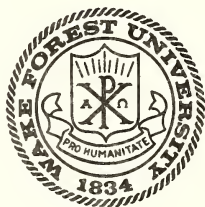




WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.



1971-1975

Baptist  
Historical  
Collection









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013

BX  
6349  
A4  
N6  
R25  
1971-1975

1971 ANNUAL

of the

RALEIGH BAPTIST  
ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

A SURVEY AND A RECORD

*of the*

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-SIXTH YEAR



# 1971 ANNUAL

*One Hundred Sixty-Sixth  
Annual Session*

of the

**RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

of

**NORTH CAROLINA**

Held at

**FOREST HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH  
RALEIGH, N. C.  
OCTOBER 28, 1971**

and

**WENDELL BAPTIST CHURCH  
WENDELL, N. C.  
OCTOBER 29, 1971**

Edited by Ted W. Williams, Clerk

**The Next Annual Session will be held with the  
Temple Baptist Church  
Raleigh, N. C.  
October 26, 1972**

and

**Fuquay-Varina Baptist Church  
Fuquay-Varina, N. C.  
October 27, 1972**

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

CONSTITUTION .....	19
DEDICATION OF ANNUAL .....	4
DIRECTORY	
Associational Committees .....	9
Associational Officers .....	8
Baptist State Convention Offices and Institutions in Association .....	34
Executive Council Committees .....	10
Executive Council Officers .....	10
Executive Council Lay Representatives .....	11
Institutional Representatives .....	8
Local Church Officers	
Assistant Pastors .....	29
Brotherhood Directors .....	78
Chairmen of Deacons .....	84
Church Secretaries .....	33
Church Training Directors .....	72
Clerks .....	82
Directors of Library Services .....	30
Educational Directors .....	29
Ministers Licensed .....	26
Ministers Ordained .....	26
Music Directors .....	74
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors .....	26
Organists or Pianists .....	31
Pastors .....	68
Recreation Directors .....	30
Sunday School Directors .....	70
Treasurers .....	80
WMU Directors .....	76
Youth Directors .....	29
Organizations of Association	
Brotherhood Officers .....	13
Music Officers .....	13
Sunday School Officers .....	12
Church Training Officers .....	12
Woman's Missionary Union Officers .....	13
Southern Baptist Convention Institution in Association .....	35
EVENTS OF INTEREST .....	66
HISTORICAL TABLE .....	67
HISTORY OF COLLINS GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH .....	5
LIST OF MESSENGERS .....	14
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF CHURCHES .....	44
ORGANIZATIONAL DIAGRAM .....	18

OUR BELOVED DEAD .....	23
PROCEEDINGS	
Annual Session .....	36
REPORTS	
Annuity Board .....	64
Baptist Foundation .....	64
Biblical Recorder .....	65
Brotherhood .....	55
Children's Homes .....	63
Christian Higher Education .....	57
Christian Social Ministries Committee .....	51
Church Training .....	54
Committee on Committees .....	57
Evangelism .....	61
Executive Council .....	39
Financial Program (Budget) .....	47
Homes for Aging .....	58
Hospital .....	59
Membership Committee .....	50
Memorials Committee .....	50
Missions, City and Metropolitan .....	62
Missions Committee .....	49
Music .....	56
Nominating Committee .....	57
North Hills Chaplaincy .....	61
Ordination Committee .....	61
Resolutions Committee .....	58
Secretary of Missions .....	5
State Missions .....	62
Sunday School .....	53
Place and Preacher Committee .....	60
Treasurer .....	41
Woman's Missionary Union .....	54
SCHEDULE OF ACTIVITIES 1972 .....	6
STATISTICAL TABLES .....	68



**Mr. Charlie Herbert**

**To Whom This 1971 Annual is Dedicated**

Charlie Herbert was born in Halifax County, North Carolina on October 6, 1902, the oldest in a family of eight children.

He was married on May 17, 1931 to the former Elia Page of Holly Springs, North Carolina.

They now have two daughters, Mrs. Bettie Sykes of Clayton and Mrs. Charlotte Watson of Cary; and three grandchildren.

Since very early in life, Mr. Herbert has been active in Training Union, having served as director when only sixteen years of age, in the Philadelphia Baptist Church in Nash County. The organization was then known as B.Y.P.U.

Some years after coming to Raleigh to enter King's Business College, he was elected Associational Training Union Director and served in this capacity for approximately eighteen years.

Even though he is not able to take an active part in the organization known now as Church Training, it is still dear to his heart and he will always be interested in its program. The love, appreciation and prayers of the people in the Raleigh Baptist Association will continue to be with Charlie and Mrs. Herbert through the years.



## HISTORY OF COLLINS GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Collins Grove Baptist Church celebrated its 100th Anniversary October 4, 1970. The church, located between highway No. 1 and No. 401 in the western part of Wake County, was organized on September 21, 1870. The initial organization followed a series of evangelistic services held by Rev. Orin Churchill in the former residence of Cas Judd approximately one mile south of the present church site. Eighteen candidates were baptized and became members on this date. On October 4, following the initial organization, thirty members were received by letters from sister churches.

The Rev. J. M. Holleman was called as the first pastor. The new church joined the Raleigh Association October 12-15, 1870 and reported a membership of fifty-nine. The membership as reported to the association in 1871 was 82 white members and 2 black. Largest membership growth was reached in 1925 with 136 members.

The first property owned by the church, a one acre tract, was donated by Jesse A. Norris in 1877. The consideration noted in the deed of transfer was "The Love and Affection for the Cause of Christ." Two additional tracts were donated in later years: a .14-acre tract by John Bright in 1925 and a .85 acre parcel given by Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Ragan in 1939.

"Rules of Discipline" were adopted by Collins Grove Baptist Church during its early history. Article IX reads: "Every male member is particularly requested to attend on conference days and failing shall inform the church either in writing, verbally or through some brother the reason for his absence." One case was found where a member was excluded from church on a charge of "nonattendance". However, two different committees went to see him before the action was taken.

During the first 100 years of history, thirty-six men served the church as pastor. Several students from Wake Forest College were included in this number. Three of the pastors, J. M. Holleman, Dr. L.E.M. Freeman and C. H. Norris, returned after an interval of time to serve again. The longest pastorate was five years with three of the ministers serving for this period. In August, 1896 the church granted a license to A. B. Utley and T. A. Holland to "exercise their gift of exhorting and preaching when and wherever they may wish."

Financial records in 1907 show a church budget of \$177.23 with pastor's salary of \$65.00, Home Missions, \$5.20, and Foreign Missions, \$7.60. A number of additions and improvements to the church building were made over the years. Included in the property is a perpetual care cemetery.

The centennial celebration day, October 4, 1970 was a glorious and happy day for the members of Collins Grove Baptist Church. The last paragraph in the church bulletin on this significant occasion quotes the Apostle Paul: "Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye steadfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, for as much as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord." I Cor. 15:58.

William B. Rogers  
Historian

## SECRETARY OF MISSIONS REPORT

Train your spiritual binoculars on the Mission Program of the Raleigh Baptist Association for just a few minutes. You will see that our work is with 87 churches and that it covers an area with a population of over 200,000 people. The average growth of this area is over 5,000 people each year. What a challenge this presents!

Expansion of our Raleigh Association programs of Mission have been necessary because of changing times, rapid population growth, spiritual and social needs, and the

special needs of the churches. Baptist Associations, like all organizations, have to adopt programs in terms of change. We are aware that the basic aspects of the Association do not need to be changed. The Association was created by the churches to serve their interests and needs. That has not changed and should not change. Functionally, however, the Association must change in order to serve the churches.

In recent years our work has been expanded to include the following: The operation of a Baptist Center, a multiple program of Christian Ministries, and the Chaplaincy Ministry at the North Hills Shopping Mall. None of these can function effectively without full cooperation and financial support of the churches in the Association. Some of the churches have increased their gifts on a yearly basis for Associational Missions so we may have the expanded ministry that the times demand. Christian leaders are giving of time and talent to the Baptist Center and to Christian Social Ministries. For all of this we are grateful.

To sustain our Mission Program, and to meet the needs for additional church sites, we need at least a 30% increase in gifts to Associational Missions. The Faith Baptist Church organized in February of this year has had no assistance from the Association in the purchase of land for their church site. We need to help this church and then look to other areas for the beginning of new work. If all of our churches would adopt a goal of at least 2% of their budget for Association Missions we could fulfill our Mission in the Raleigh Association. Many of our churches have made no increase in their gift to Associational Missions over a period of several years.

The Raleigh Baptist Association exists to assist the churches in accomplishing the tasks God has assigned them. It has no program of its own nor finances. Everything it does is dependent upon the churches. Therefore, if the Association is to plan a program to help churches, it is also dependent upon those same churches to finance that program.

No one desires to reduce gifts for Foreign Missions or giving through the Cooperative Program. We need to give additional support toward these efforts. At the same time the churches need to be aware of its mission opportunities right in its own community. We do not have the romance of Foreign Missions, nor do we have the resources of promotion of the Cooperative Program.

Let us rejoice that we are members of a Christian team, working together for the cause of Christ in our communities, Association and to the ends of the earth. Because of our unity, our resources, our calling and commission, we must maintain a stronger and growing ministry on the local Associational level. Pray for your Associational leadership. We are reminded by many that they are praying for us and for the progress of our Associational Missions. We are grateful for this support.

Robert L. Costner

## 1972 ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR

### JANUARY

- 4 Church Training Executive Committee
- 10 Ministers' Conference
- 10 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL
- 17 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—S.S. CONF.
- 23 Baptist Men's Day
- 27 W.M.U. Mission Study Institute

### FEBRUARY

- 1 Special VBS Meeting
- 7 Associational Acteens Meeting
- 7 W.M.U. Executive Council Meeting
- 13-19 W.M.U. Focus Week
- 14 Ministers' Conference
- 21 ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST MENS' NIGHT
- 28 Church Training Officers and Leaders' Council

## MARCH

- 3 Region IV Choir Festival
- 5-12 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
- 13 Ministers' Conference
- 14-16 State W.M.U. Annual Session
- 18 ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH NIGHT
- 20-23 Lay School of Evangelism
- 24-25 Baptist Men and Boys' Convention
- 28 Church Training Executive Committee

## APRIL

- 10 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL
- 10 Ministers' Conference
- 11 ASSOCIATIONAL VBS CLINIC
- 20 ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. ANNUAL MEETING
- 28-29 Weekend R.A. Camp
- 28-30 Baptist State Youth Convention

## MAY

- 6 Associational R.A. Track Meet
- 8 W.M.U. Executive Council
- 8 Associational Acteens Meeting
- 15 Ministers' Conference
- 22 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT — S.S. CONF.
- 29 Associational Church Training Tournaments

## JUNE

- 5-9 Southern Baptist Convention.

## JULY

- 7 Church Training Executive Committee
- 10 Ministers' Conference
- 10 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

## AUGUST

- 7 ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST MEN AND BOYS' NIGHT
- 7 W.M.U. Executive Council
- 7 Associational Acteens Meeting
- 14 Ministers' Conference
- 21-25 WEEK OF PRAYER FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

## SEPTEMBER

- 5 Church Clerks' Clinic
- 6 Church Clerks' Clinic
- 7 Church Clerks' Clinic
- 8 Church Clerks' Clinic
- 11 Church Training Officers and Leaders' Council
- 11 Ministers' Conference
- 12 W.M.U. Leadership Training Clinic
- 14 Associational Brotherhood Workshop
- 18 Interfaith Witness Project
- 19 W.M.U. Leadership Training Clinic
- 25 ASSOCIATIONAL LAUNCH NIGHT

## OCTOBER

- 2,3,5 ASSOCIATIONAL CENTRAL LEADERSHIP SCHOOL
- 6 Church Training Executive Committee
- 6-7 R.A. Father-Son Camp-out
- 9 Ministers' Conference
- 9 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL
- 14 R.A. Counselor Basic Leadership Course
- 22 Choir Rehearsal for "M" Night
- 26-27 ANNUAL SESSION OF ASSOCIATION
- 29 Choir Rehearsal for "M" Night

## NOVEMBER

- 5 Choir Rehearsal for "M" Night
- 6 "M" Night
- 6 Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer
- 6 W.M.U. Executive Council
- 6 Associational Acteens Meeting
- 6-11 R.A. Week in the Churches
- 13-15 Baptist State Convention

## DECEMBER

- 3-10 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
- 4 Ministers-Wives' Dinner

# ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

## GENERAL OFFICERS

Charles T. Dorman, 504 Academy Street, Fuquay Varina 27526 .....	Moderator
George P. Johnson, 1606 Canterbury Rd., Raleigh 27608 .....	Vice Moderator
Ted W. Williams, 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh 27611 .....	Clerk and Treasurer
William B. Rogers, 4811 Oak Park Road, Raleigh 27609 .....	Historian

## ADMINISTRATION

Robert L. Costner, 309 West Morgan Street, Raleigh 27603 .....	Secretary of Missions
Mrs. Raeford Conn .....	Financial and Office Secretary
Roy L. Hood .....	Director of Christian Social Ministries

## TRUSTEES

Carl Holleman, Apex; John M. Simms, Tabernacle; Shearon Harris, Hayes Barton
---

## REPRESENTATIVES

### Homes for Aging

Kyle P. Hatch .....	Pleasant Ridge
---------------------	----------------

### Children's Homes

Mrs. Nathan C. Brooks, Jr. ....	Raleigh, First
---------------------------------	----------------

### Hospital

John W. Lambert .....	St. John's
-----------------------	------------

### Annuity Board

Guy S. Cain .....	Crabtree Valley
-------------------	-----------------

### Stewardship

William Spivey .....	Liberty
----------------------	---------

## STANDING COMMITTEES

### Committee on Committees

Roy Walker, Chairman; Jack Fleming, George W. Pullium, Jr., Wilbur Lynch, Preston Barham

### Committee on Order of Business

Ray Pollard, Chairman; Mrs. Bill Goodwin, H. S. Yarborough, Jr., Mrs. Bert Montague, Charles Edwards

### Committee on Nominations

Mrs. John Gentry, Chairman; Herbert Wells, H. A. Hodge, Jr.

### Committee on Membership

Harold West, Chairman; Lonnie Woolweaver, Allen Brown, C. S. Barnes, Jr., Wayne James

### Committee on Evangelism

Jack Coffey, Chairman; O. W. Pulley, Bobby L. Wood, Wesley Enzor, Johnny Smith, C. Earl Haynes, J. Howard Silver

### Inter-Associational Cooperation Committee

Charles T. Dorman, L. D. Holt, Ray Pollard

### Committee on Ordination

W. L. Culbertson, Chairman; C. W. Bazemore, Robert Burns, Willard A. Brown, William Leary, John Lambert, Charles Lloyd

### Committee on Resolutions

Jack Keeter, Chairman; Henry Bridges, J. S. Pittard

### Committee on Memorials

Wayne Grover, Chairman; Bobby D. Hollar, Mrs. Charlie Herbert

### Committee on Auditing

Leon Spencer, Chairman; Howard Cooke

### Committee on Constitution

William B. Rogers, Chairman; Jack Porter

**Baptist Center Committee**

Thomas Bashford, Chairman; Marion Terry, William M. King, Douglas Ponder, James Valsame, Mrs. Howard Britton, Mrs. P. J. Schwarz, Mrs. Grace Sorrells

**Committee on Place and Preacher**

Hugh E. Cherry, Chairman; Andrew Pickens, L. R. McNeill

**EXECUTIVE COUNCIL****OFFICERS**

Charles T. Dorman ..... Moderator  
George P. Johnson ..... Vice-Moderator  
Ted W. Williams ..... Clerk

**COMMITTEES****Executive Committee**

Charles T. Dorman	L. E. Forrest
George P. Johnson	Bennett Straughn
Ted W. Williams	W. C. Adkinson
	Luther Brewer

**Finance Committee**

L. E. Forrest, Chairman  
Edwin Coates  
John Lewis  
L. D. Holt  
Douglas Ponder  
Mrs. Allan Drew  
Lamar Brooks  
Harvey Duke

**Social Ministries Committee**

Luther Brewer, Chairman  
L. D. Holt  
T. L. Cashwell, Jr.  
Jerald Fountain  
William C. Puckett  
Rowe Teague  
James Sams  
L. J. Phillips  
J. C. Knowles  
Edwin Preston  
Luther Copeland  
Miss Susan Withrow

**Missions Committee**

W. D. Adkinson, Chairman  
James F. Heaton  
Ronda Robbins  
Johnny Smith  
John Lawrence  
LeRoy Martin, Jr.  
W. T. Mills  
Jack Coffey

**Calendar Committee**

Bennett Straughn, Chairman  
Mrs. James Gates  
Coit Ray, Sr.  
Otis Hooks  
Edwin Bullock  
H. S. Yarborough, Jr.  
Leon Walden



# LAY REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

*Note: All pastors are automatically members of the Executive Council,  
and one other member is elected from each church.*

APEX .....	J. C. Castlebury	KNIGHTDALE .....	Ollie W. Faison
BAY LEAF .....	Lonnie Dean	LEESVILLE	
BETHANY		LIBERTY	
BETHLEHEM		LONGVIEW	
BOULEVARD .....	Lonnie Gower	MACEDONIA	
BOYLAN HEIGHTS		MARY'S CHAPEL	
CALVARY .....	J. P. Price	MILLBROOK	Mrs. William Hatch
CARALEIGH .....	N. K. Dean	MORRISVILLE .....	Jack Riggsbee
CAROLINA PINES		MT. HERMON	
	Marvin T. Jones	MT. MORIAH .....	Lewis Wall
CARY, FIRST .....	E. T. Parham	MT. OLIVET	
CENTRAL		MT. VERNON	
COLLINS GROVE		NEW BETHEL (J) .....	Abel Russ
COMMUNITY		NEW BETHEL (R)	
CRABTREE VALLEY		NEW HILL	
	Richard Boggs	NEW HOPE .....	Woodson Futrell
CREEDMOOR ROAD		NEW LIGHT	
	Claude Bennett	NORTH STREET	
EMMANUEL		OAK GROVE	
EPHESUS .....	J. S. Pittard	OAK RIDGE	
FAITH		OLIVE CHAPEL	Edward Wester
FALLS .....	Walter F. Haskins	PILOT .....	Robert L. Carroll
FELLOWSHIP .....	Troy Hilliard	PLEASANT GROVE	
FOREST HILLS	Elvan Hutchison		Robert Walton
FORESTVILLE		PLEASANT PLAINS	
FULLER MISSION ..	O. H. White	PLEASANT RIDGE	
FUQUAY-VARINA		PULLEN MEMORIAL	P. G. Little
GARNER, FIRST ..	Wendell Haire	RALEIGH, FIRST ...	Henry Helms
GLEN ROYAL	Millard Dickerson	REEDY CREEK	
GOOD HOPE		RIDGECREST ...	C. O. Brown, Jr.
GREEN LEVEL .....	Noe Johnson	RIDGE ROAD	
GREEN PINES		ROLESVILLE .....	Vassar Shearon
GREENWOOD FOREST		ST. JOHN'S .....	Mrs. Doris Poole
	R. S. Reese	SALEM .....	Cloy Wells
HAYES BARTON		SAMARIA .....	Dudley B. Stallings
HEPHZIBAH		SIX FORKS	
HIGHLAND		SORRELLS GROVE	
HILLCREST ..	Wallace Richardson	STONY HILL .....	Thomas Bailey
HOLLY SPRINGS		SWIFT CREEK	
INWOOD			

TABERNACLE .... L. A. Brown, Sr.	WAKEMINSTER ..... Coit Ray
TEMPLE ..... Aldred Perry	WAKE UNION
TRINITY ..... Steve Stephenson	WENDELL
TURNER MEMORIAL	Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Johnston
WAKE CROSS ROADS	WOODLAND ..... S. L. Shepherd
Clayton Torrence	YOUNGSVILLE
WAKEFIELD CENTRAL	ZEBULON ..... H. A. Hodge, Jr.
WAKE FOREST . Eugene McLeod	

## ORGANIZATIONS OF ASSOCIATION

### SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director .....	Otis T. Hooks, P. O. Box 146, Morrisville 27560
Teaching Improvement Director	John M. Lewis, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh 27611
Outreach Director ....	Johnny Smith, 3205 Arrowwood Dr., Raleigh 27604
VBS Director .....	James E. Sams, Route 4, Box 349, Raleigh 27606
Extension Activities Director	James E. Sams, Route 4, Box 349, Raleigh 27606
Preschool Director (Birth-3)	Mrs. James Hinson, 3621 Poole Rd., Raleigh 27610
Preschool Director (4-5) .....	Miss Mary Jo Ferrell, Morrisville 27560
Children's Director	
Youth Director .....	Wayne Brown, Box 933, Wake Forest 27587
Adult Director .....	James Hinson, 3621 Poole Rd., Raleigh 27610

### CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director .....	Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh 27604
Associate Director ....	Alton Strickland, 3108 Hillmer Dr., Raleigh 27609
Pastor-Advisor .....	L. D. Holt, 1526 Oxford Rd., Raleigh 27608
Secretary .....	Miss Mary Baucom, 609 Glascock St., Raleigh 27604
Chorister .....	H. S. Yarborough, Jr., 320 Hudson St., Raleigh 27608
Adult Director .....	Leon Walden, 1105 Athens Dr., Raleigh 27606
Youth Director .....	Grady Long, Route 8, Raleigh 27607
Children's Director	Mrs. Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh 27604
Preschool Director ....	Mrs. John Cooke, 23 Carolina Ave., Raleigh 27606
Special Services .....	James A. Thompson, 3319 Baugh St., Raleigh 27604



# **WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION**

## **Council**

W. M. U. Director

Mrs. James R. Gates, Route 1, Reedy Creek Road, Cary 27511

Assistant W. M. U. Director

Mrs. Zeb Strickland, Route 3, Wake Forest 27587

Recording Secretary

Mrs. D. W. Merritt, 2616 Garner Road, Raleigh 27610

Treasurer ..... Mrs. Howard Cooke, 2918 Haven Road, Raleigh 27610

Baptist Women Director

Mrs. R. L. Wickham, Reedy Creek Road, Cary 27511

Baptist Young Women Director

Mrs. Louis S. Watson, Sr., 109 Woodland Drive, Cary 27511

Acteens Director

Miss Maxine Bumgarner, 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh 27611

Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. V. L. Cox, Box 141, Apex 27502

Mission Friends Director

Mrs. Carlton Fleetwood, 755 St. George Road, Raleigh 27610

## **Appointive Officers**

Promotional Secretary

Mrs. James R. Lambert, Jr., 2309 Millbank Street, Raleigh 27610

Camp Director ... Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, 511 St. Mary's St., Garner 27529

Auditor ..... Mrs. A. R. Brasher, 1341 Mordecai Drive, Raleigh 27604

## **BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS**

Director ..... J. Edwin Bullock, 830 Warren Ave., Cary 27511

Baptist Men's President ..... Rex Jones, 2101 Dumnhill Dr., Raleigh 27608

Baptist Men's Vice-President, David Martin, Marilyn Circle, Cary 27511

Mission Study Leader ..... J. Kyle Graybeal, 911 Ralph Dr., Cary 27511

Mission Action Leader, Edgar M. Wyatt, 1012 Vance St., Raleigh 27608

Royal Ambassador Leader

David Langford, 301 Hillsborough St., Raleigh 27611

Royal Ambassador Committee: Tom Stewart, Al Pepper, Jim Burchette,

George Batts, Curt Finch, W. E. Robertson

## **MUSIC OFFICERS**

Director ..... H. S. Yarborough, Jr., 320 Hudson St., Raleigh 27608

Associate Director ..... Robert Poole, 118 S. Person St., Raleigh 27601

Director of Congregational Music

Wayne Brown, P. O. Box 933, Wake Forest 27587

Director of Instrumental Ministries

Don Mason, P. O. Box 698, Raleigh 27608

Director of Youth and Adult Choirs

Joe Ginn, 1417 Clifton St., Raleigh 27604

Director of Elementary Choirs

Mrs. Virginia Ellington, 210 Plainview Ave., Raleigh 27604

Associational Pianist ..... Mrs. Bill Goodwin, P. O. Box 368, Apex 27502

## MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Those who actually registered.

APEX—Mrs. E. M. Edwards, Mrs. Delma Farror, Mr. and Mrs. William S. Goodwin, Rev. and Mrs. R. E. Robbins.

BETHANY—Mr. and Mrs. Michael Cozart, Dan Johnson, Mrs. Lois Johnson, Gail Nugent, Rev. and Mrs. Paul W. Posey, Coleen Strother, Elaine Strother.

BETHLEHEM—Arthur Collier, Glynda Kinsland, Chesley Knott, Margaret Lassiter, Teresa Lassiter, Gail Liles, Gwen Liles, Mrs. Carolyn Rosser.

BOULEVARD—Ann Culbertson, Rev. and Mrs. W. L. Culbertson, Connie Harris, W. F. McClure, Carolyn Peele, Debbie Peele, Sharon Powell, Bob Stephenson.

CALVARY—Peggy Holland, Mrs. Bert Montague, Joseph Price, Mrs. P. T. Rideout, Johnny Smith, Thomas A. Smith, Mrs. Ben Tingen.

CARALEIGH—Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Brown, Mrs. H. M. Champion, Dennis R. Crumpler, Douglas O. Ponder, Mrs. Blanche Springs, Mrs. Tyree Watkins.

CAROLINA PINES—Rev. and Mrs. Willard A. Brown, Horace S. Casper, Mrs. Thomas Davis, M. T. Jones, Sherry Pope.

CARY, FIRST—Alan Bunn, Walter Coleman, Jr., Rev. and Mrs. Harvey L. Duke, Sue I. Flowers, Mrs. James R. Gates, Martha Grissom, Pam Grissom, S. A. Thompson, Vivian Williams.

CENTRAL—Mrs. Marvin Johnson, Mrs. W. A. Nowell, Rev. and Mrs. William H. Poole, Mrs. Bradley Roberts, Ruby H. Roberts.

COLLINS GROVE—John M. Clement, Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Hare, Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Smith, Mrs. Estelle Womble.

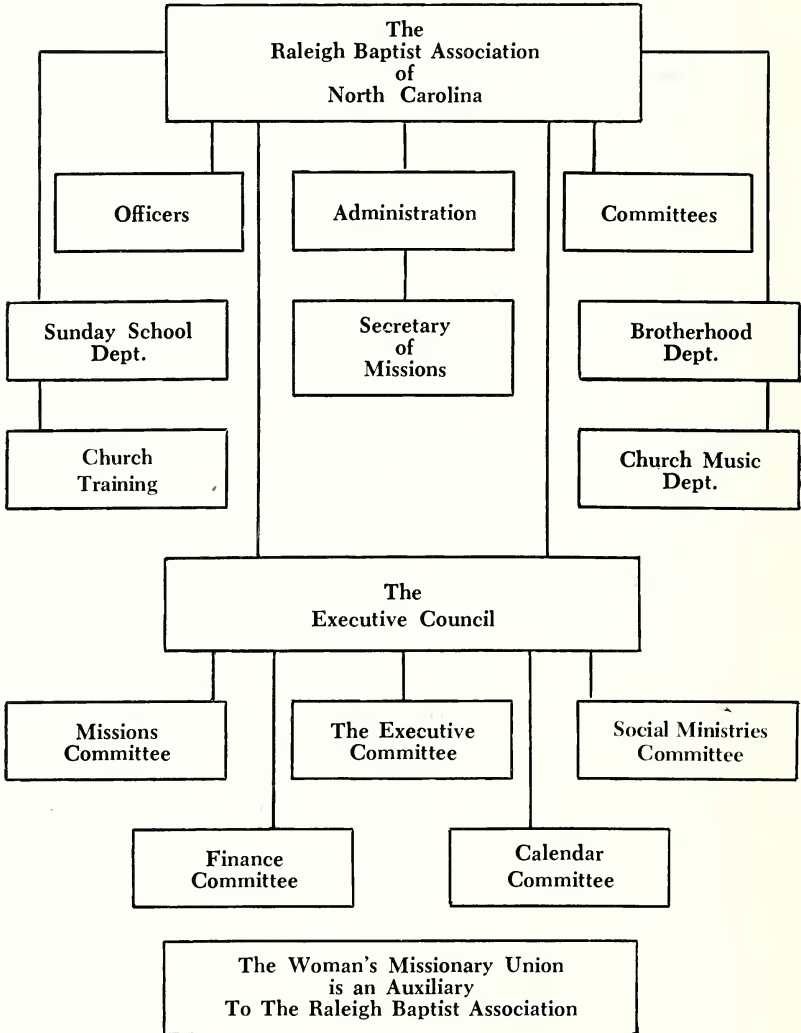
COMMUNITY—Anne Barnes, C. S. Barnes, C. W. Bazemore, Dexter L. Horton, Melody Macon, Marcella Perrot.

- CRABTREE VALLEY—Mrs. Betty L. Boggs, Mrs. Roy Smith, Miss Linda Warren, Ted W. Williams.
- CREEDMOOR ROAD—Mrs. E. H. Averette, Mr. and Mrs. B. T. Fowler, Mr. and Mrs. L. I. Goodwin, Rev. and Mrs. Grady Long, Mrs. C. H. McCall.
- EMMANUEL—Mrs. Ira Andrews, L. D. Holt, Mrs. Pina Powell, H. S. Yarborough, Jr.
- EPHESUS—Mrs. John Cooke, Mr. and Mrs. P. F. Hardy, Mrs. O. E. Maynard, Mr. and Mrs. John S. Pittard, Mrs. Louis Watson.
- FALLS—Mrs. W. H. Blackmon, Beatrice Carter, Gladys Mason, Mr. and Mrs. Zeb Strickland.
- FELLOWSHIP—L. E. Forrest, P. H. Hutchins, Mrs. Nellie Hutchins, Paula Jones, Charlotte Light, Norma Light, Vickie Light, Pat Misner, Beverly O'Neal, Leroy Price, M. J. Strickland, Mike Trainor, Joe B. Zimmerman.
- FOREST HILLS—Rev. and Mrs. Robert L. Costner, J. G. Gibbs, Jimmy P. Hinson, Elvan Hutchison, John E. Lawrence, Ernest C. Upchurch, Clyde E. Ussery, Harold L. West.
- FORESTVILLE—Rev. C. Ellis Edmonds, Mrs. Wilma Edmonds, Martha Fuller, Mrs. Mabel Marshall, Daisey W. Perry.
- FULLER MISSION—Mr. and Mrs. H. D. Berry.
- FUQUAY-VARINA—Rev. and Mrs. Charles Dorman, Mrs. Walter Tingen, Mr. and Mrs. Owen Tudor.
- GARNER, FIRST—Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, A. J. Dickson, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Herbert, Jennie S. Humphreys.
- GLEN ROYAL—Enola Faile, Wanda Faison, Debbie Fountain, Jerald F. Fountain, Beth Scarboro.
- GOOD HOPE—Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Beal, Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Carpenter, Earlene Beal, Mrs. Richard Evans, Mrs. Sybil Hurst, Charles Lloyd, Suzie Lloyd, Odell Lumley.
- GREEN LEVEL—Jack Fleming.
- GREENWOOD FOREST—Luther Brewer, Ray Camp, R. S. Reese, P. H. Shreve.
- HAYES BARTON—T. L. Cashwell, Jr., A. B. Combs, Luther B. Hughes, Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Humphrey, Mrs. Albert Morris.
- HEPHZIBAH—Gordon H. Johnson, Phillip Johnson, Mrs. Roy S. Liner, Mr. and Mrs. Ray D. Tompkins.
- HIGHLAND—Mona Silver, J. H. Silver, Tim Silver.
- HILLCREST—Jerry C. King.
- HOLLY SPRINGS—R. Dean Ramey, Marva L. Stephens.
- KNIGHTDALE—Mrs. Clellie Allen, Mrs. George Curry, Betty C. Dail, Mrs. E. Harold Keith, Rev. and Mrs. George W. Pullium, Jr.
- LONGVIEW—Randy Bryant, Ken Childers, Mr. and Mrs. G. C. Davis, Mrs. Sue Dewalt, Robert Frazier, Mr. and Mrs. Robert D. Jenkins,

- Howard H. Pearson III, Dennis Perry, Mrs. James M. Stell, C. M. Upchurch, Jean R. Wall, Mr. and Mrs. H. Fred Waller, Jr., Robert L. Weatherspoon, Jr., Sheri Zimmerman.
- MACEDONIA—Mrs. H. M. Airington, Rev. and Mrs. L. R. McNeill, Mrs. R. L. Moore, Sr.
- MARY'S CHAPEL—James Keith II, Rev. and Mrs. Alvin Thomas.
- MILLBROOK—Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Hutto, Mr. and Mrs. Richard L. Stevens.
- MORRISVILLE—Otis T. Hooks.
- MT. HERMON—D. H. Adams, D. W. Sorrell, James H. Weaver, Sr.
- MT. MORIAH—Mrs. William Andrews, Dorothy Brown, Pam Creech, Gail M. Eatmon, L. Jervais Phillips, Ruth L. Sorrell.
- MT. OLIVET—Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Bennett, Cora D. Finch, W. F. Finch, L. L. Puryear, Delbert C. Summey.
- MT. VERNON—Mrs. Paul Spivey, Lewis Wallon, Ruby M. Wood.
- NEW BETHEL (J)—Mrs. W. L. Clements, Mrs. George W. Bryan, Abel Russ.
- NEW HILL—Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Barker, James R. Palmer, Margaret Palmer, Mrs. Vaton Seagroves, Wallace Womble.
- NEW HOPE—E. C. Bartholomew, Billy Buffaloe, Mr. J. J. Buffaloe, Rev. and Mrs. Jack F. Coffey, Mrs. Cynthia A. Ham, Herbert Ham, Georgia Kirkman, Mrs. J. L. Lawrence, Tim Lucas.
- NORTH STREET—Rowe W. Teague.
- OAK GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Chalk, Kenneth White, Maude White.
- OLIVE CHAPEL—Mrs. R. B. Copeland, Mrs. Carl Goodwin, Mr. and Mrs. Ivan Holleman, Rev. and Mrs. Bill Leary.
- PILOT—Inez Bailey, Rev. and Mrs. W. M. Enzor, Miss Allene Tunstall.
- PLEASANT GROVE—Woodrow Sandy, George Batts, Rhonda Clayton, Mrs. Jack Rowland, Brenda Smith, Mrs. R. T. Stephens, Marion S. Terry, Robert Walton.
- PLEASANT RIDGE—Rev. and Mrs. Kyle Hatch, Cindy Jackson.
- PULLEN MEMORIAL—Carolyn Foster, Mrs. E. W. Glazener, Roy L. Hood, Saxon Scarborough, Kathryn Schwertman, Mrs. Wade Smith, Cheri Volk.
- RALEIGH, FIRST—Mrs. Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., Mrs. S. M. Crocker, Jr., Pattie Simmons Dowell, John Gill, Mr. and Mrs. Henry A. Helms, John M. Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Norris, Dr. and Mrs. B. Y. Tyner.
- REEDY CREEK—Rev. and Mrs. Hugh Cherry, C. Wayne Hyatt, Mrs. Vera Hyatt, Mrs. Cassie Marcom, James L. Marcom.
- RIDGECREST—C. O. Brown, Jr., Robert Knutson, Andrew Pickens, Owen Ray, W. P. Woodlief.
- RIDGE ROAD—Mrs. Arnie Anthony, Carol Anthony, Michael C.

- Blackwell, E. L. Bradley, Betsy W. Bradley, Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Britton, Mrs. Curtis R. Craver, Mrs. James Dickerson, Marlene Dickerson, Mrs. Earl C. James, Stephen Jolly, Homer Lassiter, Rev. and Mrs. William B. Rogers, Mr. and Mrs. E. P. West.
- ROLESVILLE—Mrs. Calvin H. Averette, Mr. and Mrs. N. B. Daniel, C. Earl Haynes.
- ST. JOHN'S—Hazel Adams, Glen Holm, Miss Pauline Jordan, John W. Lambert, Miss Lillian G. Roberts, Sam Weathers.
- SALEM—Rev. and Mrs. Robert Burns.
- SAMARIA—Mrs. R. A. Hunnicutt, J. S. Hinson, Jack Keeter, Nick Sikorski, Stan Whorley.
- STONY HILL—E. H. Harrison, Paul Hester, Mr. and Mrs. L. T. Woodlief.
- SWIFT CREEK—James E. Sams.
- TABERNACLE—Mr. and Mrs. David Ashcraft, Mr. and Mrs. T. H. Coleman, Jr., O. L. Cross, Mr. and Mrs. L. M. Deaton, Dr. and Mrs. James F. Heaton, Mrs. Evelyn Pearce, Mr. and Mrs. John M. Simms, Mr. and Mrs. Bennett Straughn.
- TEMPLE—Joe H. Ginn, Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Mills.
- TRINITY—Ray Pollard, Mrs. W. E. Riggan, Alton Strickland.
- TURNER MEMORIAL—Wayne Grover, Mrs. Mary Henley, Roy Walker, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Young.
- WAKE CROSS ROADS—Margaret Massey, Mrs. C. H. Newton, O. W. Pulley.
- WAKEFIELD—Mr. and Mrs. Joe Alford, Adelaide Tippet.
- WAKE FOREST—Lamar J. Brooks, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin C. Hunt.
- WAKEMINSTER—Tony A. Biles, Coit Ray, Bobby Thompson.
- WAKE UNION—Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Dawkins, James Jordan, Mr. and Mrs. Earle Pleasants.
- WENDELL—Mrs. A. H. Baynes, R. Wayne James, Mrs. A. S. Johnston, Sharp Johnston, Mrs. W. R. Nowell, Jr.
- YOUNGSVILLE—Mrs. George Barnes, Mary Buffaloe, Mrs. Lucille Cooper, Mrs. Winta Holden, Lynn Reddick.
- ZEBULON—Bill Barnes, Bertha Bunn, Charles D. Edwards, Deborah Edwards, Clara Gay, Linda Gay, H. A. Hodge, Jr., G. Rigsby Massey III, Vickie Tart, Susan Withrow.

**Diagram**  
**Showing the Organizational Set-Up of**  
**The Raleigh Baptist Association**



See Constitution



## CONSTITUTION FOR THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as The Raleigh Baptist Association of North Carolina.

### ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

The purpose of this association shall be (1) the cultivation of closer bonds of fellowship, sympathy, mutual understanding and brotherly love; (2) the counseling together in plans and programs for the strengthening and enlargement of God's Kingdom, and (3) the promotion of Evangelism, Missions, Education, Social Service and Benevolences through the Association, State Convention and Southern Convention program.

### ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section A. The association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area served by this association.

Section B. Any church applying for membership in the association shall be received under the watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist church. A church, upon organization, may apply for membership through the Membership Committee of the association. If, in the judgment of the Membership Committee and The Executive Council, such church has met the requirements listed above, by the next regular meeting of the association, the Membership Committee may recommend through the Executive Council that such a church be received into the association without further delay.

Section C. The Association shall have full right to withdraw fellowship from any church whose course of conduct is uncooperative.

Section D. Any church may withdraw from the association at its pleasure.

### ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section A. The Association shall convene in Annual Session on the last Thursday and Friday of October in each year.

Section B. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for every 25 members, with sixteen being the maximum sent from any church.

Section C. All pastors of churches in the association shall be recognized as messengers in addition to those specified above.

Section D. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects and programs, the highest consideration.

Section E. In case of emergency the Executive Council is empowered to change the time or place of meeting or call a special session of the Association.

### ARTICLE V—DEPARTMENTS

The Association shall promote an aggressive program of teaching, training, evangelism, mission and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department; The Church Training Department; The Brotherhood Department; the Music Education Department. The Woman's Missionary Union shall be recognized as an auxiliary to the Association.

## ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS

The Officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Director of The Sunday School Department, a Director of The Church Training Department, a Director of The Brotherhood Department, a Director of the Department of Music Education and three Trustees. They shall be nominated and elected by the association in Annual Session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next Annual Meeting. Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council.

## ARTICLE VII—COMMITTEES

The association shall have the Standing Committees listed below along with any other committees authorized by the association. They shall be nominated and elected by the association in annual session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next annual session. Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council.

- A. Committee On Committees
- B. Committee On Order of Business
- C. Committee On Nominations
- D. Committee On Membership
- E. Committee On Evangelism
- F. Committee On Ordination
- G. Committee On Place and Preacher
- H. Committee On Resolutions
- I. Committee On Memorials
- J. Committee On Inter-Associational Cooperation

## ARTICLE VIII—ADMINISTRATION

The Secretary of Missions and other employees of the association shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the association and the denomination. They shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of The Executive Council. They shall be nominated by the Executive Committee of The Executive Council, and elected by the association at any annual session, or by The Executive Council if the next annual session of the association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the employee is nominated.

## ARTICLE IX—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council shall consist of all active pastors and one lay member from each member church. The officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members and shall serve as the officers of the Council. In addition the Secretary of Missions and the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be ex-officio members. It shall be the duty of the Council to carry forward the work of the Association between sessions and make reports to the Association.

## ARTICLE X—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin on October 1 and end on September 30 of each year.

## ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended by the association at any annual session.



## BY-LAWS

The work of the Association shall be governed by the following By-Laws:

### I—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section A. The Moderator shall preside over sessions of the Association and meetings of the Executive Council. He shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

Section B. The Vice-Moderator shall perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Section C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep full records of the meetings of the Association and the Executive Council and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and the data from the church letters in an annual report. The Clerk shall further cooperate with the other officers of the Association in promoting the total program of the Association. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association shall direct.

Section D. The Treasurer shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the Association. Disbursements shall be made in accordance with the Budget adopted by the Association. Non-Budget items must be approved by The Finance Committee of The Executive Council. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Council and an Annual Report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Executive Council shall direct. He shall be paid such an honorarium and expenses as the Association may direct.

Section E. The Trustees shall hold title to all property of the Association. When authorized by the Executive Council of the Association they shall execute notes secured by Mortgages or Deeds of Trust in the purchase of church sites or other property. The Trustees in all acts with respect to property purchased shall be controlled and directed by the Association through its Executive Council.

Section F. The Director of the Sunday School Department shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

Section G. The Director of The Department of Brotherhood shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood work in the Association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

Section H. The Director of The Department of Church Training shall promote and supervise The Church Training Program in the Association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

### II—COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section A. The Committee On Committees, consisting of seven members, shall nominate the members of the various Standing Committees and submit them for election by the Association.

Section B. The Committee On Order of Business, consisting of five members, shall prepare the Program for the Annual Session. This suggested Program shall be presented in printed form to the Association at the beginning of the Session for action.

Section C. The Committee On Nominations, consisting of three members, shall nominate all Officers as authorized herein and submit them to the Association in Annual Session for election.

Section D. The Committee On Membership, consisting of five members, shall review all applications from churches for membership in the association. The Committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning church as to its doctrines, practices, and cooperation with the Baptist Program. A formal statement of its findings along with

its recommendations shall be submitted to the Association or The Executive Council as provided herein.

Section E. The Committee On Evangelism, consisting of seven members, shall press an aggressive evangelistic effort within the bounds of the Association. This shall be done through the encouragement of revivals in the churches, especially where the need is apparent; the promotion of simultaneous campaigns; and the promotion of evangelistic services in unchurched areas. The Committee shall meet no less than four times annually.

Section F. The Committee On Ordination shall consist of no less than seven members. Churches desiring to ordain ministers who have been called to a specific work are requested to place their candidates before the Committee for examination. After such examination the Committee will make its recommendations to the church.

Section G. The Committee On Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall recommend to the Association in Annual Session (1) the Place, or Places of Meeting, (2) the Preacher and Alternate of the Annual Sermon.

Section H. The Committee On Resolutions, composed of three members, shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association in Annual Session, submitting a report on these, along with other suitable resolutions, before the close of the Session.

Section I. The Committee On Memorials, consisting of three members, shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the Annual Session of the Association.

Section J. The Committee on Inter-Associational Cooperation, consisting of three members, shall engage in dialogue with representatives of Yates and Mt. Zion Associations to discover and pursue areas of mutual concern in the Research Triangle.

### III—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Section A. The Officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

Section B. The Council shall function through the following committees:

Subsection 1. The Executive Committee which shall be composed of the Officers and the Chairmen of the various Standing Committees.

Subsection 2. The Calendar Committee which shall be composed of the heads of the various Departments and three members at large.

Subsection 3. The Missions Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Subsection 4. The Finance Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Subsection 5. The Social Service Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Section C. The Council shall meet no less than four times annually. Times and places of meeting shall be determined by The Executive Committee or the Secretary of Missions.

Section D. The Council shall submit to the Association in Annual Session a full and complete Budget and Calendar of Activities and any other recommendations.

### IV—PROCEDURE

Parliamentary Procedure at Annual Sessions shall conform to "Roberts Rules of Order."

**OUR BELOVED DEAD**

- APEX—Mrs. James Cash, Mrs. B. L. Sessoms, Mr. J. M. Herndon, Mrs. A. V. Baucom, Mr. Clarence Harris, Miss Maude Norris.
- BAY LEAF—Mrs. Thelma Nipper.
- BETHANY—Mr. Fred Ledbetter, Mr. Charles Horton (deacon), Mr. Paul Robertson (deacon), Mr. Ramie Watson.
- BETHLEHEM—Mr. Graham Knott, Mr. J. D. Wall, Jr., Mr. Mallie G. Poole, Mr. William Medlin, Mr. Willard Faison.
- BOULEVARD—Mrs. Frances Emmert.
- BOYLAN HEIGHTS—Mrs. Loretta Morris, Mr. N. R. House.
- CALVARY—Mrs. Madge Ragland, Mr. Thomas C. Rogers, Mr. J. R. Morgan.
- CARALEIGH—Mr. Billy L. Brown, Mrs. Mary U. Hodges, Mrs. Evie S. Morgan, Mrs. Billie B. O'Neal, Mr. Wilbur L. Ruth, Mrs. Ruby W. Whitehead.
- CAROLINA PINES—Mrs. Lola Holmes, Mr. Herman Raper, Mr. James E. Thornton.
- CARY, FIRST—Mrs. Fred Atkins, Mr. Harry Buckner (deacon), Mrs. J. F. Keller, Mrs. S. W. Marcom, Mr. Donie Martin, Mr. J. Raymond Matthews, Mr. C. C. Pleasants, Mr. R. G. Setzer, Mrs. E. N. Voyles.
- CENTRAL—Mr. Milton Pleasant.
- COLLINS GROVE—Mr. David Honeycutt.
- CREEDMOOR ROAD—Mrs. J. W. Belch, Mrs. Metta Blankenship, Mrs. Florence Icen-hour, Mr. James Cooper.
- EMMANUEL—Mr. Bryan Bishop, Mrs. Janie M. Lancaster, Mrs. Everette Strickland, Miss Barbour L. Taylor, Mrs. Lellian Yearby.
- EPHESUS—Mrs. S. R. Seymour, Mr. Graham Branton.
- FALLS—Mr. Edward Lowery.
- FELLOWSHIP—Mr. Arthur Forbes.
- FOREST HILLS—Miss Ethel Baugh, Mr. W. O. Lipford, Mr. Miles Hart, Sr., Mr. T. Benton Smith, Mrs. Robert Sessoms, Mr. Robert Sessoms, Mrs. Thelma Alford, Mrs. Johnsie Tatum.
- FUQUAY-VARINA—Mrs. Carl V. Adams, Mrs. J. C. Adams, Mr. Howard Rogers, Mr. H. R. Weathers, Mrs. D. L. Bennett, Mr. Bobby Chappell, Mrs. John C. Adcock, Mrs. R. L. Wilkins.
- GARNER, FIRST—Mr. Ralph Creech, Mr. W. G. Boykin, Mr. John Webster.
- GLEN ROYAL—Mr. Julian Perry, Mr. Clarence Smith (deacon), Mr. Grover Alford (deacon), Mrs. Osia Alford, Mr. Gaston Perry, Mr. Emory Harding.
- GOOD HOPE—Mrs. Lula Ferrell, Mr. Langdon.
- GREEN LEVEL—Mrs. Colon Lewter, Mrs. Margie Yates, Mrs. Gladys Beckwith, Miss Beatrice Council.
- GREENWOOD FOREST—Mrs. Ila C. Lewis.
- HAYES BARTON—Mrs. Betty Porter Pipkin, Mr. Richard B. Wilmer (life deacon), Mr. James L. Hall, Jr., Mr. Milton R. Self (deacon), Mr. M. C. Garner, Mr. Robert G. Deyton (life deacon), Mr. Edwin R. Harris, Mr. James E. Greene, Jr., Mr. Harold S. Turner, Mr. W. S. Barbour, Mr. D. L. Jordan, Mr. Howard D. Hepler, Mrs. W. D. Turlington, Mrs. Nell Cummings, Mr. C. J. Thoroughgood, Mrs. L. Polk Denmark, Rev. S. Dan Morgan, Mr. J. Paul Hatley, Mr. Thomas W. Davis.
- HEPHZIBAH—Mrs. Raymond Horton, Mrs. Lula Yeargin.
- HIGHLAND—Mr. H. M. Kelly, Mrs. Ruth King, Mr. L. A. Price.
- HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. Lydia Fields, Mrs. Ada Morgan.
- INWOOD—Mr. W. Roy Hatcher, Mr. J. R. Lee, Mr. J. T. Mooring, Mrs. H. S. Tilley, Mrs. Mike Weeks, Mrs. J. E. Smith.
- KNIGHTDALE—Mrs. H. H. Moseley, Mrs. Odell Edwards, Mrs. J. R. Carpenter.
- LONGVIEW—Mrs. R. J. Bridgers, Mr. Olin Edwards, Mr. E. D. Beecher.

- MARY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Ressie Johnson, Mrs. Fenner Cash, Mr. Macon Wheeler, Mr. Roy Dillard, Mr. Thomas Tilley.
- MILLBROOK—Mr. Floyd Harp, Mrs. Effie Green, Mr. Willie Lynn.
- MORRISVILLE—Mr. Carl J. Barker, Mrs. Ann White Saunders.
- MT. MORIAH—Mrs. G. A. Young.
- MT. OLIVET—Mrs. Inez King, Mrs. Maude Smith Cooke.
- MOUNT VERNON—Mr. Howard Spence, Mr. George Holloway.
- NEW BETHEL (J)—Mr. Joe Stancil, Mr. Bonnie Britt, Mr. Robert H. Mangum.
- NEW HILL—Mrs. Tessie Hilliard, Mr. James Settle, Mr. John H. Bright, Mr. Melvin Strickland, Mr. Bill Cody.
- NEW HOPE—Mr. J. W. Carroll, Jr., Mr. A. J. Montague, Sr., Mr. Dwight Partin, Sr., Mr. Ervin Haithcock, Mr. M. J. Whitley, Mr. V. C. Curlee.
- NEW LIGHT—Mr. Newman L. Davis (deacon)
- NORTH STREET—Mrs. S. A. Jones, Mrs. R. G. Davis, Mrs. S. A. Summerlin.
- OAK GROVE—Mr. Wilbur O. Keith.
- OAK RIDGE—Mr. Oscar Hedgepeth.
- OLIVE CHAPEL—Mrs. Alma Mann, Mr. Luther Clark, Mr. George Holland, Mrs. Goldie Mills, Mrs. Cammie Goodwin.
- PILOT—Mr. Jesse Harris, Mr. Otto English.
- PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. F. W. Crabtree, Mrs. Allen Honeycutt, Mr. Jim Griffin.
- PULLEN MEMORIAL—Mrs. I. C. Bradley, Mr. Ted Davis, Mrs. Foy J. Farmer, Mrs. Nella Barker, Mrs. Cheyney Richardson, Mrs. Lillian P. Wallace, Mr. Ed Willis, Mrs. J. H. Wilson.
- RALEIGH, FIRST—Mrs. Arthur S. Woodlief, Mr. Frank Eugene Baldwin, Mr. Guy W. Rawls (deacon), Mr. Robert N. Simms, Jr. (deacon), Miss Ora Alford, Mrs. Katherine Adams, Mr. Raymond C. Maxwell, Mr. Ralph L. Penny, Mr. W. B. Avent, Mr. Willis E. Ruffner, Mr. Robert G. Yancey, Mr. Henry A. Bland, Mrs. David T. Davis, Dr. M. A. Huggins (deacon), Mrs. Mary Estelle Gilmore, Mr. J. Whit Davis, Mr. Frank M. Williams, Miss Annie S. Horton, Mrs. Charles J. Parker, Mrs. H. A. Bland, Mrs. Gertrude Boggs.
- REEDY CREEK—Mr. Lewis Booth.
- RIDGE ROAD—Mrs. Vida Emory, Mr. Ralph L. Rawls, Mr. C. E. Brittain.
- ROLESVILLE—Mrs. Otha Woodlief, Mrs. Pattie Davis, Mr. Kenneth Lancaster, Mrs. Edna Young, Mrs. A. L. Pruden, Sr., Mr. E. B. Pearce, Miss Allie Bowling, Mrs. Roy Jones, Mr. A. L. Pruden, Sr., Mr. John W. Fowler.
- SALEM—Mr. George Spain, Mrs. Ruby Gilliam.
- SAMARIA—Miss Alice Lassiter, Mrs. Louise Ferrell, Mrs. Pauline Williford, Mr. Willard C. Lowery, Mr. A. J. Jackson, Sr., Mrs. Edith King.
- SIX FORKS—Mrs. Margaret S. Tucker.
- STONY HILL—Mr. Wilks Mangum, Mr. W. E. Ray, Mrs. Susie Tharrington.
- SWIFT CREEK—Mr. Pender C. Booker (deacon), Mrs. James Bridgers, Mr. L. H. Nipper, Mr. Daniel Atkins, Mrs. Gertrude Wilson.
- TABERNACLE—Mrs. G. E. Baucom, Mr. Archie J. Blalock, Mrs. Mary Branch, Mrs. C. S. Britt, Sr., Mr. James Henry Brown, Mrs. Peyton J. Brown, Mr. William J. Bryant, Mr. L. G. Bullard (deacon), Mrs. Daisy Cash, Mr. Bernard C. Dowd, Mr. Carl Clifford Fuller, Sr., Mrs. R. D. Guyton, Mrs. Henry Holt, Mr. John Howard, Mr. Rothwell M. Huggins, Mrs. Lilly Judd, Mr. Grodotte Lasater (deacon), Mrs. R. L. Lumsden, Mr. James C. Munns, Sr., Mr. Samuel Allen Parker, Mrs. Richard Price, Mr. W. Oris Rogers, Mrs. R. C. Sedberry, Mr. R. S. Vaughn, Sr.
- TEMPLE—Mrs. J. D. Carver, Mrs. Lula Mills, Mr. Joe D. Partin, Mr. Charlie Robertson, Mr. Paul T. Shaw, Mrs. J. H. Underwood.
- WAKE CROSS ROADS—Mr. George Robert Watkins, Mr. Arttra Lewis Twisdale, Mr. Raymond Watkins.

WAKEFIELD—Mrs. E. A. Rhodes, Mr. Malcolm Martin.

WAKE FOREST—Mrs. Aubrey Hawkins, Mrs. John E. Wooten, Sr.

WAKEMINSTER—Mrs. Madge Ray Carter.

WAKE UNION—Mr. Kenneth Lee, Mrs. Selma Jackson.

WENDELL—Mr. James Tucker, Mrs. Guy Tyson, Mrs. Ruth Blankenship, Mrs. W. P. Lewis, Mr. Paul Raybon.

WOODLAND—Mrs. S. M. Bailey, Mr. J. C. Powell.

YOUNGSVILLE—Mrs. G. C. Bailey, Mrs. M. K. Carswell.

ZEBULON—Mrs. Julia Hunter, Mrs. E. C. Daniel, Sr., Mrs. A. C. Dawson, Sr., Mr. R. H. Brantley (deacon), Mr. Rodney C. McNabb, Jr., Mr. Howard Beck, Jr., Mr. W. H. Moss.



## ORDAINED MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND LOCAL CHURCH OFFICIALS

### MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

BETHANY .....	Michael Thomas Cozart, Route 5, Raleigh	27604
CALVARY .....	Willie Daniel Spivey, 122 Adams Street, Cary	27511
CARY, FIRST .....	Kenneth Barnes, 1100 S. Goodman Street, Rochester, N. Y.	14620
COLLINS GROVE .....	Robert Leith, Buies Creek	27506
NEW HOPE .....	Herbert M. Ham, 1510 New Hope Road, Raleigh	27604
PULLEN MEMORIAL .....	J. Randall Mishoe, 2409 Stafford Avenue, Raleigh	27607

### MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

MOUNT MORIAH .....	Rand Stallings, Route 2, Raleigh	27610
ROLESVILLE .....	James Averette, Louisville, Kentucky	
	Brent Tharrington, Zebulon	27597
	Burnie Collins, Wake Forest	27587

### OTHER MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

APEX .....	Robert Bruhn, Route 1, Cary	27511
BOULEVARD .....	W. F. McClure, 828 Merrie Road, Raleigh	27606
CARY, FIRST .....	William Harry Clarke, 919 Pamlico, Cary	27511
	Joe Watterson, 253 Marilyn, Cary	27511
	E. T. Parham, 301 West Johnson, Cary	27511
	Allen D. Britt, 410 Walnut Street, Cary	27511
COMMUNITY .....	John W. Davis, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
CRABTREE VALLEY .....	Guy S. Cain, 4229 Arbutus Drive, Raleigh	27609
	Roy J. Smith, 4746 Wildwood Street, Raleigh	27609
	Wayne Tyner, 5710 DeBlyn Avenue, Raleigh	27609
	Ted W. Williams, 2421 Beechridge Road, Raleigh	27608
CREEDMOOR ROAD .....	John O. Solano, 40th Combat Support Sq., Box 755, APO	09293
EMMANUEL .....	Charles E. Stevens, 1909 Reaver Drive, Raleigh	27608
EPHESUS .....	Paul F. Hardy, 224 Grand Avenue, Raleigh	27606
FAITH .....	K. Maurice Cooper, 404 Longview Street, Garner	27629
	Sam H. O'Neal, 1204 Poplar Avenue, Garner	27529
FELLOWSHIP .....	J. R. McDaniel, Route 3, Raleigh	
FOREST HILLS .....	Robert L. Costner, 1417 Park Drive, Raleigh	27605
	James N. Perry, 1322 Pineview Drive, Raleigh	27605
	Walter Sanders, 4400 Driftwood Drive, Raleigh	27606
	Richard D. Smith, 2719 Barmettler Street, Raleigh	27607
	Ernest Upchurch, 4202 Laurel Hills Road, Raleigh	27609
	Jimmy Hinson, 4205 Converse Drive, Raleigh	27609
	Don Abernethy, 4925 Brookhurst, Raleigh	27609
	Jack Clark, 1308 Duplin Road, Raleigh	27607
	Ron Richardson, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest	27587
	David Langford, 3527 Horton Road, Apt. 104, Raleigh	27607
	Gene A. Phillips, 1112 Park Avenue, Garner	27529
FORESTVILLE .....	J. S. Parker, Box 408, Wake Forest	27587
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	J. L. Atkins, 103 Blanchard Avenue, Fuquay-Varina	27526
	Jimmy Johnson, Parker Drive, Fuquay-Varina	27526

GARNER, FIRST .....	C. R. Rackley, 205 Lane of Sir Gawaine, Raleigh	
	N. A. Catlett, 108½ Loop Road, Garner	27529
GLEN ROYAL .....	B. B. Mills, South Main Street, Wake Forest	27587
	Wayne Harper, Seminary Trailer Park, Wake Forest	27587
	Byron Twigg, Augusta, Georgia	
GREEN LEVEL .....	L. M. Yates, Route 2, Apex	27502
GREEN PINES .....	James Pulley, Route 1, Knightdale	27545
GREENWOOD FOREST .....	J. Edwin Bullock, 830 Warren Avenue, Cary	27511
	Jim Johnson, Pleasants Avenue, Cary	27511
	Don Jackson, Warren Avenue, Cary	27511
HAYES BARTON .....	W. Perry Crouch, 4604 Pamlico Drive, Raleigh	27609
	R. T. Greene, 2700 St. Mary's Street, Raleigh	27609
	Byard Houck, 317 Glen Valley Drive, Raleigh	27609
	W. C. Lamb, 303 Valley Drive, Raleigh	27609
	M. Ray McKay, 1000 Temple Drive, Raleigh	27609
	Leo Stanis, 727 Davidson Street, Raleigh	27609
	Thomas O. High, 404 W. Whitaker Mill Road, Raleigh	27608
INWOOD .....	J. R. Jeffreys, 2703 Tryon Road, Raleigh	27603
MARY'S CHAPEL .....	Tom McBride, John Umstead Hospital, Butner	27509
MILLBROOK .....	C. W. Cox, 904 Lake Forest Drive, Raleigh	27609
	John W. Eddins, Jr., 6908 Holly Drive, Raleigh	27609
	Archie Nations, Route 7, Johnsdale Road, Raleigh	27609
	Jerry Niswonger, 6705 Brookhollow Drive, Raleigh	27609
MOUNT OLIVET .....	Hugh C. Upchurch, 1310 Hampton Valley Road, Cary	27511
NEW HOPE .....	Randell Henderson, 1004 Seminole Trail, Raleigh	27604
	Luther Walker, P. O. Box 25898, Raleigh	27611
PLEASANT GROVE .....	Robert Booker, Route 3, Fuquay-Varina	27526
PULLEN MEMORIAL .....	D. K. Appleton, 138 Lord Ashley Road, Raleigh	27610
	Bernard Cochran, 3422 Rosebud Lane, Raleigh	27610
	Wayne Crockett, 1301 Beaver Dam Road, Raleigh	27607
	Roger Crook, 5308 W. Lakeside Drive, Raleigh	27603
	Patrick F. Elliott, 5004 Devonwood, Raleigh	27609
	L. E. M. Freeman, 129 Hillcrest Road, Raleigh	27605
	Leo F. Hawkins, 2624 Albemarle Avenue, Raleigh	27610
	J. H. Hicks, New Haven, Connecticut	
	W. F. Highfill, 220 E. Park Drive, Raleigh	27605
	C. G. Ketchum, 2611 Fairlane Road, Raleigh	
	Heslip Lee, 3326 Friar Tuck Road, Raleigh	27610
	R. E. McLain, 3400 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh	27607
	David Pittman, 10 Lake St., Apt. 1E, White Plains, New York	
	Gordon Poole, 1506 Scales Street, Raleigh	27608
	L. P. Richardson, 308 Hillcrest Road, Raleigh	27605
	Robert M. Phillips, Chapel Hill	27514
	Paul Jones, Wake Forest	27587
	H. E. Littleton, Jr., 4701-E Bluebird Court, Raleigh	27606
	Joseph O. Stroud, 1211 Joy Lane, Raleigh	27609
	James Y. Greene, 2718 Everett Avenue, Raleigh	27607
	William H. Vinson, Jr., 3401 Clark Avenue, Raleigh	27607
	R. J. Brown, Route 1, Triangle Forest, Cary	27511
	John E. Steely, 327 Main Street, Wake Forest	27587
	Roy L. Hood, 5334 Collingswood Drive, Raleigh	27609
	J. R. Mishoe, 2409 Stafford Avenue, Raleigh	27607
	W. H. Boatwright, 1317 Boaz Street, Raleigh	27610

RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., 530 Greenwood, Cary	27511
	Raymond B. Brown, 2704 Shadybrook Drive, Raleigh	27609
	Corbin Cooper, 4708 Rampart Street, Raleigh	27609
	Luther Copeland, 3701 Pembroke Place, Raleigh	27609
	Howard Ford, 3401 Fairhills Drive, Raleigh	27609
	John Hiott, 222 E. Park Drive, Raleigh	27605
	John Gill, 111 N. King Charles Road, Raleigh	27610
	Virgil McBride, 2101 Hillock Drive, Raleigh	27609
	D. P. McFarland, 913 Reid Street, Raleigh	27608
	Robert Mullinax, 4109Yadkin Drive, Raleigh	27609
	Charles Parker, 4717 Stanford Street, Raleigh	27609
	Elmo Scoggin, 3740 Jamestown Circle, Raleigh	27609
	Charles Tucker, 911 Pamlico, Cary	27511
	J. Clyde Turner, 2608 York Road, Raleigh	27608
	Edward H. Pruden, 708 Marlowe Road, Raleigh	27609
RIDGECREST .....	Ralph Limberg, Wake Forest	27587
RIDGE ROAD .....	E. Paul West, 1508 Ridge Road, Raleigh	27607
ROLESVILLE .....	Ben Fisher, Nashville, Tennessee	
	Jim Whitaker, Route 2, Wake Forest	27587
	Ivey Cook, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
	Keith Schuman, Florida	
ST. JOHN'S .....	T. H. Allen, 112½ Berkshire, Raleigh	27608
	L. J. Morriss, 2804 Anderson Drive, Raleigh	27608
SIX FORKS .....	Johnny New, 3217 Copley Drive, Raleigh	27604
	Leo Stroup, Apex	27502
STONY HILL .....	D. H. Harrison, Jr., Route 1, Raleigh	27609
TABERNACLE .....	Ottis J. Hagler, 2116 Ridge Road, Raleigh	27607
	Julian Hopkins, 3100 Beaufort Street, Raleigh	27609
	G. Lee McIntyre, 2719 Trawick Road, Raleigh	27604
	Waymon Pritchard, 2304 Blacklan Circle, Raleigh	27610
	James E. Coats, 314 Quail Drive, Raleigh	27604
TRINITY .....	Davis Bowen, 205 Dublin Road, Raleigh	27609
	William Lotito, 209 Ramblewood Drive, Raleigh	27609
WAKE FOREST .....	L. W. Allen	
	Olin T. Binkley	
	James H. Blackmore	
	Thomas A. Bland	
	Donald Cook	
	John I Durham	
	Jack Gentry	
	James Leo Green	
	Kernit Grey	
	Herbert Hash	
	Garland A. Hendricks	
	Ellis Hollon	
	Ted Janes	
	Donald Moore	
	Neal Peyton	
	Robert Poerschke	
	J. William Quarles	
	George H. Shriver	
	J. T. Stroud	
	J. Carrol Trotter	



	James E. Tull	
	Ronald Warnock	
	John T. Wayland	
ZEBULON .....	Rex Duckett, Zebulon	27597

## ASSISTANT PASTORS

CARY, FIRST .....	Walter Coleman, Jr., 300 Middleton, Cary	27511
FOREST HILLS .....	Harold L. West, 3420 Caldwell Drive, Raleigh	27607
FULLER MISSION .....	William M. King, 1704 Midwood Drive, Raleigh	27604
NEW LIGHT .....	Millard Ray, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
PULLEN MEMORIAL .....	T. Melvin Williams, Jr., 2701 Clark Avenue, Raleigh	27607
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Arthur J. Herron, 99 N. Salisbury Street, Raleigh	27603
TABERNACLE .....	Robert W. Poole, 3104 Hillmer Drive, Raleigh	27609
TRINITY .....	Charles Curtis Finch, 2610 Fairway Drive, Raleigh	27603

## EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

APEX .....	Bobby Boykin, Box 627, Apex	27502
CARY, FIRST .....	Walter Coleman, Jr., 300 Middleton Avenue, Cary	27511
EMMANUEL .....	W. Edward Kissiah, G-2-A Cameron Court Apartments, Raleigh	27603
EPHESUS .....	Michael Cogdell, 3470 Blue Ridge Road, Raleigh	27607
FULLER MISSION .....	William M. King, 1704 Midwood Drive, Raleigh	27604
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Mrs. Walter L. Tingen, Box 73, Fuquay-Varina	27526
HAYES BARTON .....	Wallace H. Parham, P. O. Box 6098, Raleigh	27608
LONGVIEW .....	Kenneth C. Childers, Route 5, Raleigh	27610
MILLBROOK .....	M. Wayne Brown, 1422 Millbrook Road, Raleigh	27609
NEW HOPE .....	Herbert M. Ham, 1510 New Hope Road, Raleigh	27604
RIDGE ROAD .....	Michael C. Blackwell, 3021 Farrior Road, Raleigh	27607
SAMARIA .....	James Saul, 2711 Littlejohn Road, Raleigh	27610
TABERNACLE .....	Theodore H. Coleman, 2250 Charles Drive, Apt. 361, Raleigh	27609
TEMPLE .....	Joseph H. Ginn, 1417 Clifton Street, Raleigh	27604
TRINITY .....	Charles Curtis Finch, 2610 Fairway Drive, Raleigh	27603
WAKE FOREST .....	Mrs. Donald E. Cook, 338 Rock Spring Road, Wake Forest	27587

## YOUTH DIRECTORS

APEX .....	Bobby Boykin, Box 627, Apex	27502
BOULEVARD .....	Carl Elledge, 5708-A South Valley Court, Raleigh	27606
CARALEIGH .....	Mrs. Beverly Ponder, 158 Summitt Avenue, Raleigh	27603
CAROLINA PINES .....	Miss Marie Matthews, 2745 Springhill Ave., Raleigh	27603
CARY, FIRST .....	Stuart A. Thompson, 1023 Windwood, Cary	27511
COLLINS GROVE .....	Nancy Holland, Route 1, Holly Springs	27540
EMMANUEL .....	H. S. Yarborough, Jr., 320 Hudson Street, Raleigh	27608
FALLS .....	Mrs. Peggy B. Wrenn, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
FULLER MISSION .....	William M. King, 1704 Midwood Drive, Raleigh	27604

GLEN ROYAL .....	Kenneth C. Singley, P. O. Box 2150, Wake Forest	27587
HAYES BARTON .....	Jack Lemons, P. O. Box 6098, Raleigh	27608
HIGHLAND .....	John D. Wooten, 503 Northwood Circle, Garner	27529
MORRISVILLE .....	Kirk Partin, Box 4423, N.C.S.U., Raleigh	27607
NEW BETHEL (J) .....	Mrs. P. L. Bryan, Route 2, Garner	27529
NEW HOPE .....	Herbert M. Ham, 1510 New Hope Road, Raleigh	27604
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Arthur J. Herron, 99 N. Salisbury Street, Raleigh	27603
RIDGECREST .....	Mr. and Mrs. Robert Knutson, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
ST. JOHN'S .....	Glen Holm, 2001 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh	27608
SAMARIA .....	James Saul, 2711 Littlejohn Road, Raleigh	27610
TRINITY .....	Charles Curtis Finch, 2610 Fairway Drive, Raleigh	27603
WAKE UNION .....	Mr. and Mrs. B. P. Holden, Route 1, Youngsville	27596
WENDELL .....	Mrs. Wanda Poole, Route 2, Wake Forest	27587
ZEBULON .....	Miss Susan Withrow, Box 366, Zebulon	27597

## RECREATION DIRECTORS

APEX .....	Bobby Boykin, Box 627, Apex	27502
BAY LEAF .....	Miss Cleta Dunaway, Route 8, Raleigh	27607
BETHLEHEM .....	Arthur Collier, 102 McNair Glenn Court, Garner	27529
CARALEIGH .....	Junius Suggs, 1313 Carolina Pines Avenue, Raleigh	27603
CAROLINA PINES .....	Miss Marie Matthews, 2745 Springhill Avenue, Raleigh	27603
CARY, FIRST .....	Herbert C. Young, 200 Walnut Street, Cary	27511
EMMANUEL .....	H. S. Yarborough, Jr., 320 Hudson Street, Raleigh	27608
GLEN ROYAL .....	Ann White, P. O. Box 135, Wake Forest	27587
HEPHZIBAH .....	Huey Allen, Edgemont Road, Wendell	27591
MORRISVILLE .....	E. L. Cotten, Airport Road, Morrisville	27560
MT. MORIAH .....	Bennie Ivey, Route 2, Emerald Village, Raleigh	27610
MT. OLIVET .....	Bobby D. Hollar, 3713 Edwards Mill Road, Raleigh	27609
NEW BETHEL (J) .....	Leon Bagwell, Route 2, Garner	27529
PLEASANT GROVE .....	George Batts, Route 3, Fuquay-Varina	27526
RIDGECREST .....	William B. Ray, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
ST. JOHN'S .....	R. W. Osbeck, 106 Berkshire Road, Raleigh	27608
TABERNACLE .....	Linwood Brown, Jr., 2521 Remington Road, Raleigh	27610
TEMPLE .....	Joseph H. Ginn, 1417 Clifton Street, Raleigh	27604
WAKE UNION .....	Jack O'Neal, Route 1, Youngsville	27596
YOUNGSVILLE .....	Al DePorter, Youngsville	27596

## DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

BAY LEAF .....	Mrs. Jane Bailey, Route 1, Raleigh	27609
BETHLEHEM .....	Miss Gail Liles, Route 1, Box 340, Knightdale	27545
BOULEVARD .....	Miss Kevin Ellis, 1012 Powell Drive, Raleigh	27606
BOYLAN HEIGHTS .....	Mrs. Effie Batts, 1100 W. Lenoir Street, Raleigh	27603
CALVARY .....	Mrs. H. L. Adams, 5833 Fayetteville Road, Raleigh	27603
CARALEIGH .....	C. Stanley Smith, 2320 Millbank Street, Raleigh	27610
CAROLINA PINES .....	Sam Upchurch, 2806 Fairway Drive, Raleigh	27603
CARY, FIRST .....	Mrs. Joe Farmer, 917 Cindy Street, Cary	27511

CREEDMOOR ROAD .....	Mrs. C. H. McCall, 5901 Leesville Road, Raleigh	27609
EPHESUS .....	Mrs. J. C. Wells, 6412 King Lawrence Road, Raleigh	27607
FALLS .....	Mrs. Ruth L. Young, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
FELLOWSHIP .....	Mrs. Betty Sue Daughtry, 1207 Legend Road, Raleigh	27603
FOREST HILLS .....	Mrs. Kenneth Perry, 2800 Glen Burnie Road, Raleigh	27607
FULLER MISSION .....	Miss Pam Lloyd, 613 Elm Street, Raleigh	27604
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Mrs. Larry Bennett, Highway 401 South, Fuquay-Varina	27526
GARNER, FIRST .....	Carroll Calhoun, 403 Lakeside Drive, Garner	27529
GLEN ROYAL .....	Mrs. Jean Etheridge, 221 West Oak Street, Wake Forest	27587
GOOD HOPE .....	Miss Kay Hockaday, Route 1, Morrisville	27560
GREEN LEVEL .....	Mrs. William Eatmon, Route 3, Apex	27502
GREENWOOD FOREST .....	Mrs. Gladys Wells, 1019 Washington Street, Cary	27511
HAYES BARTON .....	Mrs. Henry L. Bridges, 2618 Grant Avenue, Raleigh	27608
HEPHZIBAH .....	Mrs. Cleveland Liles, Route 2, Wendell	27591
INWOOD .....	Miss Elizabeth Lassiter, 2918 Holly Springs Road, Raleigh	27603
KNIGHTDALE .....	Mrs. Doris Talley, Route 2, Knightdale	27545
MILLBROOK .....	Mrs. Richard Stevens, 1305 Kingwood Drive, Raleigh	27609
MT. MORIAH .....	Mrs. Kay Whitley, Route 2, Emerald Village, Raleigh	27610
MT. OLIVET .....	Mrs. R. E. Daniels, 2401 Blue Ridge Blvd., Raleigh	27607
NEW HOPE .....	Mrs. George Morris, 3612 Buffaloe Road, Raleigh	27604
OAK GROVE .....	Mrs. Fred Alford, Route 1, Youngsville	27596
PLEASANT GROVE .....	Mrs. Becky Thomas, Route 3, Fuquay-Varina	27526
PULLEN MEMORIAL .....	Mrs. W. H. Boatwright, 1317 Boaz Street, Raleigh	27610
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Mrs. Allen Burris, 99 N. Salisbury Street, Raleigh	27603
REEDY CREEK .....	Mrs. Norma Hannah, 404 Melody Lane, Cary	27511
RIDGE ROAD .....	Mrs. R. W. McGowan, 3101 Georgian Terrace, Raleigh	27607
ROLESVILLE .....	Mrs. Kenneth Holland, Route 2, Wake Forest	27587
ST. JOHN'S .....	Miss Pauline Jordan, 122 Brooks Avenue, Raleigh	27607
SWIFT CREEK .....	Mrs. A. J. Bartley, Route 4, Raleigh	27606
TABERNACLE .....	Miss Cletus Speagle, 710 W. Johnson Street, Raleigh	27603
TEMPLE .....	Mrs. Mary Jo Harrison, 4010 Spruce Drive, Raleigh	27609
TRINITY .....	Mrs. Charles Bright, 4821 Yaddin Drive, Raleigh	27609
WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	Mrs. Emogene Massey, Route 2, Wake Forest	27587
WAKE UNION .....	Mrs. Audrey Pleasants, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
WENDELL .....	Mrs. W. J. Underhill, Wendell	27591
WOODLAND .....	Mr. Carlos Powell, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
YOUNGSVILLE .....	B. J. Mullen, Youngsville	27596

## ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

APEX .....	Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Box 368, Apex	27502
BAY LEAF .....	Mrs. Mary Jo Lassiter, Route 1, Raleigh	27609
BETHANY .....	Mrs. Larue Stalvey, Box 156, Knightdale	27545
BETHLEHEM .....	Mrs. Lynn Deaton, 4409-13 Rock Quarry Road, Raleigh	27610
BOULEVARD .....	Mrs. Sylvia B. Sutter, 3312 Octavia Street, Raleigh	27606
BOYLAN HEIGHTS .....	Mrs. Peggy Gay, 2227 Bender Drive, Raleigh	27602
CALVARY .....	Mrs. Neil Johnson, 115 Peartree Lane, Raleigh	27610
CARALEIGH .....	Mrs. Rachel Council, 1400 Carolina Pines Avenue, Raleigh	27603
CAROLINA PINES .....	Mrs. Marie Cullins, 2421 Hickory Road, Raleigh	27603
CARY, FIRST .....	Mrs. Stuart A. Thompson, 1023 Winwood, Cary	27511

CENTRAL .....	Mrs. Luna Roberts, Route 1, Wendell	27591
COLLINS GROVE .....	Miss Katie Ragan, Route 1, Holly Springs	27540
COMMUNITY .....	Miss Marcella Perrot, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
CRABTREE VALLEY .....	Miss Linda Warren, Box 26508, Raleigh	27611
CREEDMOOR ROAD .....	Mrs. Thurman Burnette, Route 6, Box 411-45, Raleigh	27609
EMMANUEL .....	Mrs. H. S. Yarborough, Jr., 320 Hudson Street, Raleigh	27608
EPHESUS .....	Mrs. R. L. Wickham, Route 2, Cary	27511
FAITH .....	Mrs. Jeanette Miller, 1318 Pineview Drive, Garner	27529
FALLS .....	Mrs. Betty L. Barham, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
FELLOWSHIP .....	Miss Paula Jones, 1205 Legend Road, Raleigh	27603
FOREST HILLS .....	Mrs. Richard Godwin, 4709 Scollay Court, Raleigh	27609
FORESTVILLE .....	Mrs. Lanny Burleson, 1712 Park Drive, Raleigh	27605
FULLER MISSION .....	Mrs. O. H. White, 1230 Marshall Street, Raleigh	27604
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Mrs. Roy L. Haire, Route 3, Fuquay-Varina	27526
GARNER, FIRST .....	Miss Mary E. Bradley, Meredith College, Raleigh	27606
GLEN ROYAL .....	Mrs. Thelma Wright, 565 N. College Street, Wake Forest	27587
GOOD HOPE .....	Mrs. Ralph Mills, Route 1, Morrisville	27560
GREEN LEVEL .....	Mrs. Phil Cummings, 617 Lakeview Drive, Apex	27502
GREEN PINES .....	Miss Sherry Richardson, Route 1, Knightdale	27545
GREENWOOD FOREST .....	Mrs. Linda Oldham, P. O. Box 743, Cary	27511
HAYES BARTON .....	Don G. Mason, P. O. Box 6098, Raleigh	27608
HEPIZIBAH .....	Mrs. Brenda Wilder, Route 2, Wendell	27591
HIGHLAND .....	Miss Susan Eagle, Raleigh	
HILLCREST .....	Miss Lougenia Perry, 618 Drew Street, Raleigh	27604
HOLLY SPRINGS .....	Mrs. Barbara Upchurch, Holly Springs	27545
INWOOD .....	Mrs. Wesley Permenter, 1127 Vic Charles Drive, Raleigh	27606
KNIGHTDALE .....	Jerry Munday, 2113 Hillock Drive, Raleigh	27609
LEESVILLE .....	Mrs. J. D. Washburn, Route 8, Raleigh	27607
LIBERTY .....	Mrs. Jackie Hayes, 614 Reedy Creek Road, Cary	27511
LONGVIEW .....	Miss Carol A. Callahan, Poole Road, Knightdale	27610
MACEDONIA .....	Mrs. Lillian B. Young, 2320 Lake Wheeler Road, Raleigh	27603
MARY'S CHAPEL .....	Charlie L. Wheeler, Route 1, Box 41, Creedmoor	27522
MILLBROOK .....	Mrs. Rhonda Wilkerson, 209 Walnut Street, Cary	27511
MORRISVILLE .....	Mrs. C. V. Light, Box 43, Morrisville	27560
MT. HERMON .....	Mrs. R. E. Adams, Route 4, Durham	27703
MT. MORIAH .....	Sam Holt, Route 2, Raleigh	27610
MT. OLIVET .....	Mrs. Nita Hollar, 3713 Edwards Mill Road, Raleigh	27609
MT. VERNON .....	Mrs. Roger Stephens, Route 1, Raleigh	27609
NEW BETHEL (J) .....	Mrs. Jimmy Maynard, Route 3, Raleigh	27603
NEW BETHEL (R) .....	Mrs. Ruth Nordan, Route 3, Hillsborough	27278
NEW HILL .....	Mrs. Linda Barker, Route 1, New Hill	27562
NEW HOPE .....	Mrs. Alma Sparks, 3620 Cove Drive, Raleigh	27604
NEW LIGHT .....	Miss Shirley Davis, Route 1, Raleigh	27609
NORTH STREET .....	Mrs. M. E. Beaver, 3616 Octavia Street, Raleigh	27606
OAK GROVE .....	Mrs. Jean Pearce, Youngsville	27596
OAK RIDGE .....	Mrs. Edith Fisher, Route 1, Kittrell	27544
OLIVE CHAPEL .....	Mrs. Carl Goodwin, Route 3, Apex	27502
PILOT .....	Mrs. Annabell Small, 1012 North Blount Street, Raleigh	27604
PLEASANT GROVE .....	Mrs. Helen Fish, Route 3, Fuquay-Varina	27526
PLEASANT PLAINS .....		
PLEASANT RIDGE .....	Tommy Buchanan, 138 Summit Avenue, Raleigh	27603
PULLEN MEMORIAL .....	Mrs. David Lynch, 1501 Pineview Drive, Raleigh	27606
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Harry E. Cooper, 99 North Salisbury Street, Raleigh	27603



REEDY CREEK .....	Mrs. Vera Hyatt, 217 W. Johnson Street, Cary	27511
RIDGECREST .....	Mrs. Lucille K. Cash, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
RIDGE ROAD .....	Mrs. I. B. Lake, Jr., 3703 Shadybrook Drive, Raleigh	27609
ROLESVILLE .....	Mrs. George Wall, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
ST. JOHN'S .....	Mrs. John Lambert, 1929 Craig Street, Raleigh	27608
SALEM .....	Mrs. Margaret Perry, 310 Mason Street, Apex	27502
SAMARIA .....	Mrs. Beulah M. Whorley, 305 Clarendon Crescent, Raleigh	27610
SIX FORKS .....	Miss Emily Perry, Camelot Drive, Raleigh	27609
SORRELLS GROVE .....	Mrs. Lois Sanders, Route 1, Morrisville	27560
STONY HILL .....	Mrs. Phyllis Parrot, Route 1, Raleigh	27609
SWIFT CREEK .....	Mrs. Allen Wood, 341 Sorrell Drive, Cary	27511
TABERNACLE .....	Mrs. A. J. Sutter, 118 S. Person Street, Raleigh	27601
TEMPLE .....	Mrs. Mary Jo Harrison, 4010 Spruce Drive, Raleigh	27609
TRINITY .....	Mrs. Alton Strickland, 3108 Hillmer Drive, Raleigh	27609
TURNER MEMORIAL .....	Mrs. J. J. Hayes, 252 Glascock Street, Raleigh	27610
WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	Mrs. Mildred Perry, Route 2, Wake Forest	27587
WAKEFIELD CENTRAL .....	Mrs. Sidney Perry, Route 4, Zebulon	27597
WAKE FOREST .....	Ben S. Johnson, 205 W. Juniper Street, Wake Forest	27587
WAKEMINISTER		
WAKE UNION .....	Mrs. B. P. Holden, Route 1, Youngsville	27596
WENDELL .....	Mrs. Leo T. Britt, P. O. Box 386, Wendell	27591
WOODLAND .....	Mrs. James Fowler, Route 1, Youngsville	27596
YOUNGSVILLE .....	Mrs. Al DePorter, Youngsville	27596
ZEBULON .....	Dan Southern, 2824½ Bedford Avenue, Zebulon	27597

## CHURCH SECRETARIES

APEX .....	Mrs. Betty Coleman	LONGVIEW .....	Mrs. J. C. Wilson
BETHANY .....	Mrs. Shirley Stell	MACEDONIA .....	Mrs. Lillian B. Young
BETHLEHEM .....	Mrs. O. L. Wall	MT. MORIAH .....	Mrs. Mary Lou Bagwell
BOULEVARD .....	Mrs. Betty Lee	NEW BETHEL (R) .....	Mrs. Mozell Walker
CALVARY .....	Mrs. P. T. Rideout	NEW HILL .....	Mrs. Linda Barker
CAROLINA PINES .....	Mrs. Robert Lewis	NEW HOPE .....	Mrs. James R. Beaty
CARY, FIRST .....	Mrs. Edna Mills	NEW LIGHT .....	Miss Mae Keith
CENTRAL .....	Mrs. Kay Richardson	OLIVE CHAPEL .....	Mrs. Marie Goodwin
CREEDMOOR ROAD .....	Mrs. E. H. Averette	PLEASANT GROVE .....	Mrs. Kay Buchanan
EMMANUEL .....	Mrs. Woody Catoe	PULLEN MEMORIAL	
FAITH .....	Mrs. June Wilkins		Mrs. Warren W. Wooden
FELLOWSHIP .....	Mrs. Ann Zimmerman	RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Mrs. Jean Gupton
FOREST HILLS .....	Mrs. Bernard Turner	RIDGECREST .....	Mrs. Linda Rich
FORESTVILLE .....	Mrs. Donna Runion	RIDGE ROAD .....	Mrs. J. R. Aman
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Mrs. John Goodwin	ROLESVILLE .....	Mrs. John Perkinson
GLEN ROYAL .....	Mrs. Faye Bridges	SALEM .....	Mrs. Robert Burns
GOOD HOPE .....	Mrs. Grover Lewter	SAMARIA .....	Mrs. Joyce Burchette
GREENWOOD FOREST		SORRELLS GROVE .....	Miss Susie Holsclaw
	Mrs. Carita B. Clayton	SWIFT CREEK .....	Mrs. J. E. Sanis
HAYES BARTON .....	Mrs. Robert Gooch	TABERNACLE .....	Mrs. Bennett Straughn
HIGHLAND .....	Mrs. Gordon DeJarnette	TEMPLE .....	Miss Mary Ann Lambert
HILLCREST .....	Mrs. Katherine Tommerdahl	TRINITY .....	Mrs. Allan Drew
HOLLY SPRINGS .....	Mrs. Sarah Morton	WAKE CROSS ROADS	
INWOOD .....	Mrs. John Bailey		Mrs. Connie Chappell
KNIGHTDALE .....	Mrs. Barbara Harrell		

WAKEFIELD CENTRAL

Mrs. Melrose Ferrell

WAKE FOREST ..... Mrs. Willard Bailey

WAKE UNION ..... Mrs. Judy Lowery

WENDELL ..... Mrs. Mary Baynes

YOUNGSVILLE ..... Mrs. E. J. Pearce

ZEBULON ..... Mrs. Bobby Sherron

## Directory of Baptist State Convention Offices and Institutions Located in Raleigh Association

**Baptist Building, 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh**

W. Perry Crouch .....	General Secretary-Treasurer
Robert H. Bruhn .....	Administrative Assistant
Ted W. Williams .....	Director of Statistics and Survey
R. Tom Greene .....	Director of Cooperative Program Promotion
William H. Boatwright .....	Director (Part-time) of Public Relations
Leon P. Spencer .....	Comptroller
Howard Ford .....	Director of the Division of Mission Ministries
Roy J. Smith .....	Director of Town & Country & Seminary Extension
Ernest C. Upchurch .....	Director of City & Metropolitan Ministries
Corbin L. Cooper .....	Director of Interracial Ministries
Joe V. Watterson .....	Director of Chaplaincy Ministries
Guy S. Cain .....	Director of Insurance & Annuity Promotion
L. J. Morriss .....	Director of Communications
Nathan C. Brooks, Jr. ....	Director of the Division of Church Programs
Burrell F. Lucas .....	Director of Sunday School
Sam H. O'Neal .....	Director of Church Training
J. Edwin Bullock .....	Director of Brotherhood
Sara Ann Hobbs .....	Director of WMU
Joseph O. Stroud .....	Director of Church Music
James Y. Greene .....	Director of Student Work
Richard D. Smith .....	Director of Church Building Planning
Harold M. White .....	Director of Stewardship
William C. Lamb .....	Director of the Division of Evangelism
Jimmy D. Hinson .....	Associate Director of Evangelism
T. Robert Mullinax	
Executive Secretary of Council on Christian Higher Education	
C. Gordon Maddrey .....	Executive Secretary of Baptist Foundation

### The Biblical Recorder

J. Marse Grant, Baptist Building .....	Editor and Business Manager
Toby Druin, Baptist Building .....	Associate Editor

**Meredith College**

John E. Weems, Meredith College, Raleigh ..... President  
 C. Allen Burris, Meredith College, Raleigh ..... Dean

**Baptist Book Store**

Norman Dingmore, 328 W. Morgan St., Raleigh ..... Manager

**Directory of Southern Baptist Convention Offices  
 Located in Raleigh Association  
 Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary**

Olin T. Binkley, Wake Forest ..... President  
 Raymond B. Brown, Raleigh ..... Dean

**RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS****of the****166th ANNUAL SESSION****of the****RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION****FOREST HILLS BAPTIST CHURCH****Thursday Evening, October 28, 1971****and****WENDELL BAPTIST CHURCH****Friday Morning, October 29, 1971****Rolesville and Zebulon****Co-Hostesses****Thursday Evening, October 28, 1971**

1. Moderator L. E. Forrest called to order the 166th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association on Thursday evening, October 28, 1971, in the Forest Hills Baptist Church of Raleigh.

2. H. S. Yarborough, Jr., Minister of Music of the Emmanuel Baptist Church and Associational Director of Music, led the congregation in singing: "To God Be The Glory."

3. John E. Lawrence, pastor of the host church, extended a cordial welcome to the messengers and visitors.

4. Elvan Hutchison, Chairman of Deacons of the host church, read II Corinthians 3:17-18; 4:1-2 and led in prayer.

5. Charles Dorman, pastor of the Fuquay-Varina Baptist Church and Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, recognized members of the committee and others who had helped plan the program, and moved that the printed program with such changes as may be voted by the messengers become the order of business for the meeting, and that those messengers registered now and those to be registered constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The motion carried. The printed program follows:



**LIVING THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST  
IN EXPECTANCY AND CREATIVITY**

**Thursday Evening, October 28, 1971**

**Forest Hills Baptist Church, Raleigh**

- 7:15 Hymn No. 41—*To God Be The Glory* ..... Doane  
Director, H. S. Yarborough, Jr.  
Organist, Miss Barbara Mayton
- Welcome ..... John Lawrence
- Scripture and Prayer—II Cor. 3:17-18; 4:1-2 ..... Elvan Hutchison
- 7:25 Organization and Order of Business ..... Charles Dorman
- 7:30 "Meeting Needs Through Creative Ministries" ..... L. E. Forrest
- Audio and Visual Presentation ..... Hugh Kirby  
Bennett Straughn
- 8:00 Call To Worship ..... Ray Pollard
- Hymn—*He's Everything To Me* ..... Carmichael
- In the stars His handiwork I see,  
On the wind He speaks with majesty,  
Though He ruleth over land and sea,  
What is that to me?  
I will celebrate nativity,  
For it has a place in history,  
Sure, He came to set His people free,  
What is that to me?  
\*Till by faith I met Him face to face,  
And I felt the wonder of His grace,  
Then I knew that He was more than  
Just a God who didn't care,  
That lived a way out there, And  
Now He walks beside me day by day,  
Ever watching o'er me lest I stray,  
Helping me to find that narrow way,  
He's everything to me. (Repeat to \*)*
- 8:10 *Natural High*—Ralph Carmichael and Kurt Kaiser ..... One Way Singers  
Directed by H. S. Yarborough, Jr.
- 9:15 Benediction

**Friday Morning, October 29, 1971**

**Wendell Baptist Church, Wendell**

- 9:00 Hymn No. 20—*O Worship The King* ..... Haydn  
Director, H. S. Yarborough, Jr.  
Organist, Mrs. Leo Britt
- Welcome, Scripture and Prayer—Phil. 2:1-11 ..... Wayne James
- 9:15 Recognition of New Staff Members ..... Ted Williams
- 9:20 Executive Council Reports:  
Clerk-Treasurer, Finance, Calendar, Missions, Membership, Memorials
- 9:45 Christian Social Ministries Report ..... Coolidge Murrow
- 10:00 Hymn No. 203—*Redeemed, How I Love To Proclaim It* ..... Kirkpatrick

10:05	Departments for Christian Education	
	Sunday School .....	Otis Hooks
	Church Training .....	Bennett Straughn
	W.M.U. ....	Sarah Ann Hobbs
	Brotherhood .....	Edwin Bullock
	Music .....	H. S. Yarborough, Jr.
10:40	Christian Higher Education .....	Robert Mullinax
10:50	Hymn No. 279— <i>He Lives</i> .....	<i>Ackley</i>
11:00	Committees and Miscellaneous	
	Committee on Committees .....	Roy Walker
	Committee on Nominations .....	Mrs. John Gentry
	Committee on Place and Preacher .....	James Pulley
	Committee on Resolutions .....	Jack Keeter
11:10	Baptist Homes for Aging .....	William A. Poole
11:20	Baptist Hospital	
11:30	Hymn No. 358— <i>A Charge To Keep I Have</i> .....	<i>Mason</i>
	Announcements	
11:40	Installation of Officers	
11:45	Solo .....	Mrs. R. J. Goode
	Scripture—Revelation 2:1-7 .....	T. L. Cashwell, Jr.
	Annual Sermon—"Lost—A Sense of Mission" .....	John Lawrence
12:30	Benediction and Grace for Meal	

6. L. E. Forrest, moderator, led in the next order on the program entitled, "The Ministry We Share," Hugh Kirby and Bennett Straughn, through the use of audio and visual presentations, shared in presenting various aspects of the ministries of the Raleigh Baptist Association.

7. Moderator Forrest next presented H. S. Yarborough, Jr., Associational Director of Music who introduced the next order on the program, the folk musical, "Natural High" by Ralph Carmichael and Kurt Kaiser, performed by the One Way Singers, a group of young people from various churches in the Raleigh area. After the Call to Worship by Ray Pollard, pastor of the Trinity Baptist Church, the hymn "He's Everything To Me" was sung. Mr. Yarborough directed the One Way Singers in a moving and unforgettable presentation of "Natural High."

8. After the benediction this session of the Annual Meeting was adjourned.

### Friday Morning, October 29, 1971 Wendell Baptist Church

9. Moderator L. E. Forrest called the session to order.

10. H. S. Yarborough, Jr., led the congregation in singing: "O Worship the King."

11. Wayne James, pastor of the host church, extended a warm

welcome and made several announcements about arrangements which had been made by the host church for the comfort of the messengers and visitors. Mr. James next read Philippians 2:1-11 and led in prayer.

12. Ted W. Williams, Associational Clerk, recognized pastors and other staff members who had come to churches of the association during the past year. He welcomed them into the fellowship of the association.

13. The clerk gave a report on registration of the Thursday evening session which showed 335 messengers and 258 visitors representing 65 churches. It was estimated that at least 300 more were present who did not register.

The clerk gave a brief statistical summary of the Uniform Church Letters to the Association. Clerk Williams called attention to the report of the Executive Council in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The report follows:

### EXECUTIVE COUNCIL REPORT

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association met on January 11, 1971, 7:30 o'clock at the Tabernacle Baptist Church. L. E. Forrest, Moderator, called upon L. A. Brown of Tabernacle for the welcome and opening prayer. The minutes of the last meeting in October, 1970, appeared in the Association Annual and therefore, were not read at this meeting.

Bennett Straughn brought the Church Training report concerning the past quarter. "M" Night was the biggest event of the quarter with an attendance of 2,434. Dr. Carl Bates, President of the Southern Baptist Convention, was the speaker. A splendid choir of young people, under the direction of H. S. Yarborough, Jr., presented special music. A Church Training Clinic will be held on March 1, 1971, for discussion of new materials now available. These materials should create new interest and growth for Church Training.

W. C. Adkinson, Chairman of the Missions Committee, suggested that the Association give the deed to the property we own on 401 South to the Green Pines Baptist Church. They may sell the property and use the proceeds to pay for the land and house they have purchased in the Green Pines community. He made a motion to this effect, seconded by Bennett Straughn. Following the discussion, the motion was approved. Mr. Adkinson also made a motion that we deed the property of the Association on Lead Mine Road and Birchwood Drive to the Crabtree Valley Baptist Church as the site for this new church. The motion was seconded by L. D. Holt and was approved after a brief discussion. There are 42 members of this church at the present time.

Ed Bullock, Brotherhood Director, gave information concerning a number of events of special interest; such as the Men's Rally on February 22, 1971, and the Association Track Meet for R.A.'s during the month of May.

Roy Hood, Director of the Baptist Center and Christian Social Ministries, cited activities of his work and called special attention to the Ministers' Day in Court. This is an effort to assist boys and girls brought before the court and also to be of assistance to families in trouble.

Robert L. Costner suggested the name of Miss Ann Wootton be submitted as the Associate Director of the Baptist Center and Kindergarten Teacher. She would have to be approved by the Baptist State Convention and the Home Mission Board. L. D. Holt made a motion that her name be submitted and was seconded by W. C. Adkinson.

The motion was approved.

The office occupied by the Raleigh Baptist Association in the Baptist Building is now needed for personnel of the Convention. The Convention has offered adequate space for our office at 309 W. Morgan Street, just behind the Baptist Building. The Council voted to accept this offer and to move into these quarters as soon as possible.

Written copies of the Treasurer's report were distributed and discussed. The report was approved and gratitude was expressed to the churches for their support of the Associational budget and that of the Baptist Center.

John Pittard led the benediction and the meeting was adjourned.

---

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association met on April 19, 1971, 7:30 o'clock at the Caraleigh Baptist Church with L. E. Forrest, Moderator, presiding. The pastor, Douglas Ponder, welcomed the group and led in prayer.

News from the churches indicated that Olive Chapel and New Bethel now have pastors on the field.

Mrs. J. Kyle Graybeal, Director of the Associational W.M.U., gave a written report of the past two quarters work. Details of this report will be found in the annual report to the Association. Special attention is called here to the Associational W.M.U. Annual Meeting held at First Baptist Church, Garner, on April 15, 1971. Two hundred and fifty persons were present for this session.

W. C. Adkinson, Chairman of the Missions Committee, reported the Missions Committee had assisted in the organization of a new church at Garner on February 21, 1971. One hundred and seventy persons joined the new church at this organizational meeting. The church has since been named Faith Baptist Church of Garner. Mr. Adkinson also reported on the fine progress being made by the Green Pines and Crabtree Valley Churches which were organized last year.

A recommendation was brought to the Council that the Committees on Interracial Cooperation and Social Service Committee be merged and the new Committee be known as Christian Social Ministries Committee. Luther Brewer made a motion that the two Committees be merged and it was seconded by W. C. Adkinson. After discussion the motion was approved.

The Baptist Center Committee requested that the drive way at the Center be paved to allow for double parking. The cost of such paving to be not more than \$700.00. The motion was made by Roy Hood and seconded by Douglas Ponder that bids for the work be accepted. Motion carried.

The written report of the Treasurer was presented by H. A. Hodge, Jr., and adopted as read.

Robert L. Costner called upon Douglas Ponder, pastor of the Caraleigh Baptist Church, to tell of plans for a weekday ministry by the church. Two houses are available at a fairly low cost that could be used for this project, but the church is not able at this time to supply the funds needed for purchase. After some discussion W. C. Adkinson made a motion that we assist the church with \$100.00 per month for thirty months. The motion was seconded and approved.

John Pittard led the benediction and the meeting was adjourned.

---

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association met on July 12, 1971, 7:30 o'clock at the Pilot Baptist Church with L. E. Forrest, Moderator, presiding. The welcome and prayer was given by Wesley Enzor, pastor of the church.

News from the churches consisted of H. A. Hodge, Jr., introducing his new pastor of Zebulon, Charles Edwards. Ray Pollard, pastor of Trinity, announced that ground was broken on July 11, for a new building. L. E. Forrest announced that the sanctuary of Fellowship has been enlarged.

Bennett Straughn presented the Church Training report and Mrs. J. Kyle Graybeal

presented the quarterly report for the Associational W.M.U.

Roy Hood presented Miss Ann Wootton as the new Associate Director of the Baptist Center and Director of the Kindergarten. He reported on the progress being made at the Baptist Center and of his work with Christian Social Ministries.

H. A. Hodge, Jr., Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the written report of the Treasurer for the Baptist Center and for the Association. These were adopted as read. Mr. Hodge also presented the budgets for the new year and these were approved following a discussion period.

Ray Pollard, member of the Membership Committee, brought a written report concerning Green Pines, Crabtree Valley, and the Faith Baptist Churches. This report was approved by the Council.

The Calendar Committee report was given by Bennett Straughn, Chairman, and was approved.

The reports of the Nominating Committee and the Committee on Committees were presented by Robert L. Costner. The reports were approved subject to action at the Annual Session.

The benediction was given by Mrs. J. Kyle Graybeal and the meeting was adjourned.

14. Ted W. Williams, treasurer of the Association, next presented the Treasurer's Report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The report follows:

### BAPTIST CENTER RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Report of the Treasurer for year October 1, 1970 - September 30, 1971  
Receipts from the Churches for year October 1, 1970 - September 30, 1971

<i>Church</i>	<i>Amount</i>
Calvary .....	\$125.00
Caraleigh .....	75.00
Carolina Pines .....	50.00
Creedmoor Road .....	60.00
Emmanuel .....	101.25
Ephesus .....	100.00
Forest Hills .....	800.00
Greenwood Forest .....	100.00
Hayes Barton .....	1,411.46
Hillcrest .....	96.00
Longview .....	100.00
New Bethel (J) .....	60.00
New Hope .....	200.00
North Street .....	100.00
Pullen Memorial .....	420.00
Raleigh, First .....	1,276.25
St. John's .....	222.37
Tabernacle .....	974.64
Temple .....	207.51
Trinity .....	100.00
Wake Forest .....	25.00

Total received from churches .....

\$6,604.48

Contributions from friends .....	220.00
Miscellaneous .....	17.90
Total receipts for October, 1970-September 1971 .....	6,842.38
Add balance at the beginning of the Association year .....	3,763.10
Total available funds for year 1970-1971 .....	10,605.48
Transferred to Raleigh Savings and Loan .....	2,000.00
Withdrawn from Raleigh Savings and Loan .....	1,000.00
Loan to Raleigh Baptist Association in January from Raleigh Savings and Loan, repaid in August to checking account .....	500.00
Total expended during Associational year .....	9,400.94
Balance in N. C. National Bank on September 30, 1971 .....	704.54
Raleigh Savings and Loan—\$500.00; Interest 44.37 .....	544.37

**TREASURER'S REPORT**  
**Baptist Center**  
**Raleigh Baptist Association**

**BUDGET ITEM**

**PERSONNEL**

Director	1970-71 BUDGET	USED IN ASSOC. YEAR
Salary .....	\$6,220.00	.00
Housing .....	2,400.00	2,300.00
Travel .....	1,200.00	760.00
Annuity .....	735.00	360.00
Health and Salary Cont. ....	242.00	.00
Kindergarten Teacher and Sec. ....	4,200.00	1,891.50

**BUILDING AND OPERATIONAL EXPENSES**

Heat .....	180.00	143.62
Electricity .....	144.00	169.28
Water .....	36.00	24.45
Telephone .....	193.00	221.48
Miscellaneous .....	300.00	1,556.45

**OFFICE AND OPERATIONAL EXPENSES**

Janitorial and Maid Service .....	600.00	688.98
Postage .....	60.00	56.00

**EDUCATIONAL AND SERVICE EXPENSES**

Literature — VBS, etc. ....	170.00	12.80
Entertainment and Creative Supplies .....	700.00	870.98

**PROFESSIONAL MEETING EXPENSES**

N. C. Baptist State Conv. ....	60.00	60.00
Special Staff Meetings .....	60.00	.00
State & SBC Assemblies .....	180.00	180.00

**MISCELLANEOUS**

TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET .....	\$17,800.00	\$9,400.94
Used in 1970-1971 .....	9,400.94	
Balance in Budget .....	<u>8,399.06</u>	
Total .....	\$17,800.00	



## RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## Raleigh, North Carolina

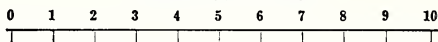
The Report of the Treasurer for Year: October 1, 1970-September 30, 1971

Receipts from the churches for Year: October 1, 1970-September 30, 1971

Church	Assoc. Missions	Minutes	Totals
Apex .....	\$ 605.00		\$ 605.00
Bay Leaf .....	300.00		300.00
Bethany .....			
Bethlehem .....			
Boulevard .....	300.00		300.00
Boylan Heights .....			
Calvary .....	300.00		300.00
Caraleigh .....	343.75		343.75
Carolina Pines .....	200.00		200.00
Cary, First .....	1,000.00		1,000.00
Central .....	90.00	\$10.00	100.00
Collins Grove .....	75.00	5.00	80.00
Community .....	100.00		100.00
Crabtree Valley .....	314.43		314.43
Creedmoor Road .....		10.00	10.00
Emmanuel .....	350.00		350.00
Ephesus .....	1,198.00	25.00	1,223.00
Faith .....	70.00		70.00
Falls .....	125.00	40.00	165.00
Fellowship .....	1,595.13	20.00	1,615.13
Forest Hills .....	2,000.00		2,000.00
Forestville .....		5.00	5.00
Fuller Mission .....	40.00	5.00	45.00
Fuquay-Varina .....	612.53		612.53
Garner, First .....	550.00		550.00
Glen Royal .....	300.04	20.00	320.04
Good Hope .....	140.00		140.00
Green Level .....	100.00	10.00	110.00
Green Pines .....	55.00		55.00
Greenwood Forest .....	400.00		400.00
Hayes Barton .....	2,062.50		2,062.50
Hephzibah .....	240.00		240.00
Highland .....	400.00		400.00
Hillcrest .....	417.00		417.00
Holly Springs .....	150.00	10.00	160.00
Hopkins Chapel (Refunded) .....	40.43		40.43
Inwood .....	250.00	3.75	253.75
Knightdale .....			
Leesville .....	36.00		36.00
Liberty .....			
Longview .....	300.00		300.00
Macedonia .....	315.64	5.00	320.64
Mary's Chapel .....		6.00	6.00
Millbrook .....	300.00		300.00
Morrisville .....	75.00		75.00
Mt. Hermon .....	75.00	6.00	81.00

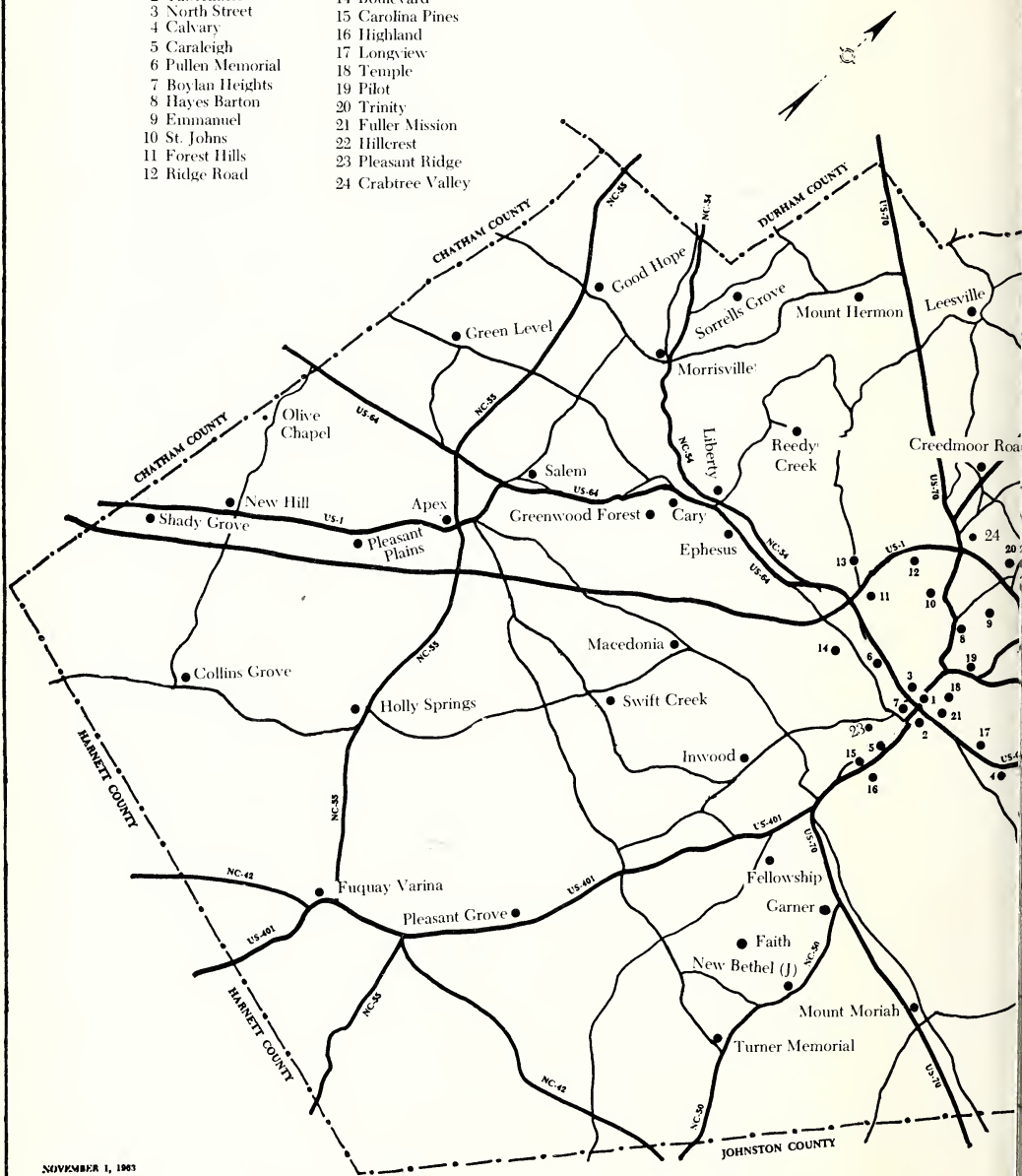


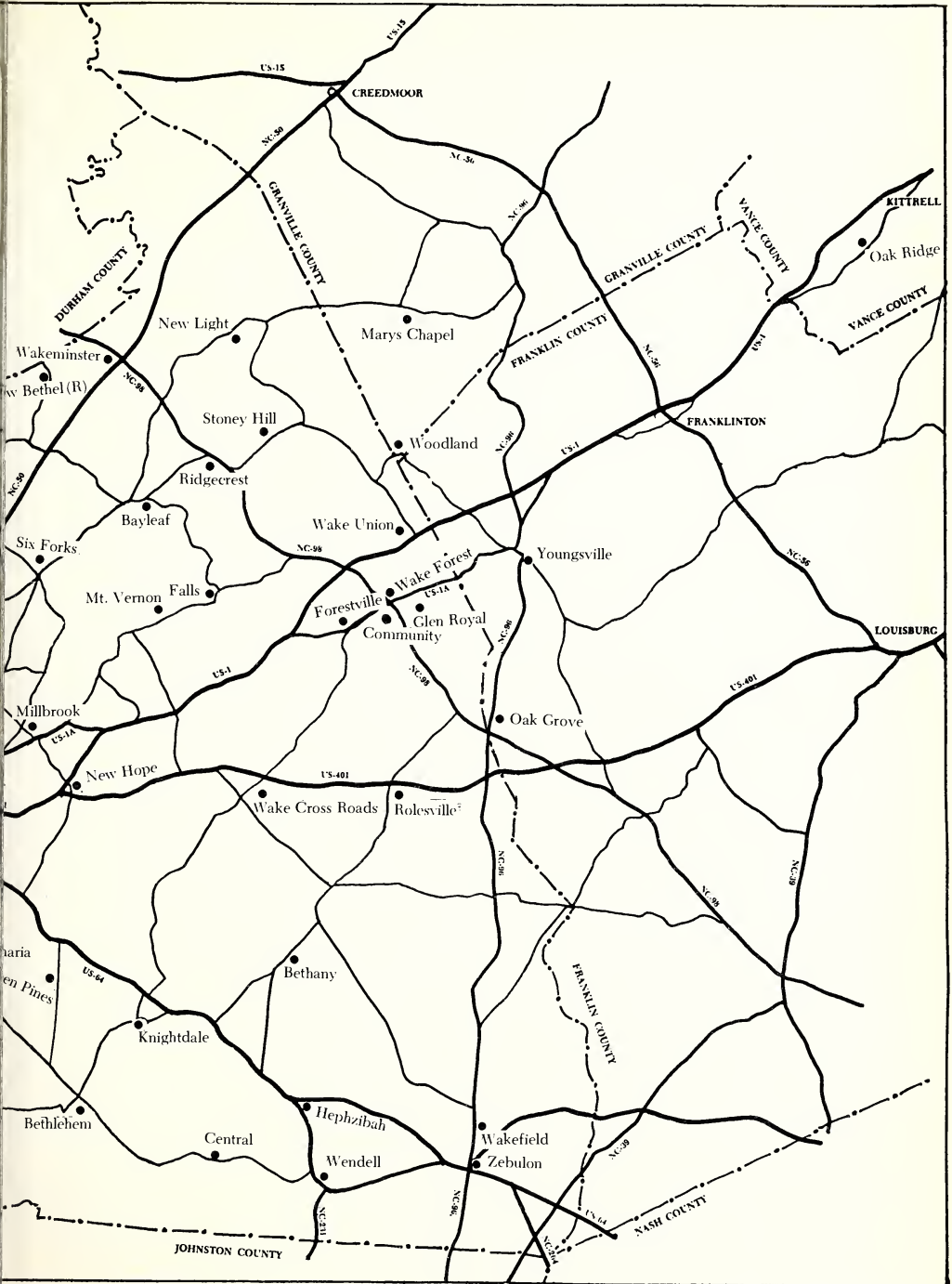
## APPROXIMATE MILEAGE



## Churches in Greater Raleigh Area:

- |                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1 First           | 13 Mt. Olivet      |
| 2 Tabernacle      | 14 Boulevard       |
| 3 North Street    | 15 Carolina Pines  |
| 4 Calvary         | 16 Highland        |
| 5 Caraleigh       | 17 Longview        |
| 6 Pullen Memorial | 18 Temple          |
| 7 Boylan Heights  | 19 Pilot           |
| 8 Hayes Barton    | 20 Trinity         |
| 9 Emmanuel        | 21 Fuller Mission  |
| 10 St. Johns      | 22 Hillcrest       |
| 11 Forest Hills   | 23 Pleasant Ridge  |
| 12 Ridge Road     | 24 Crabtree Valley |

 MAP SHOWING  
 LOCATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES  
 IN
*THE RALEIGH ASSOCIATION*



Mt. Moriah .....	235.00	3.75	238.75
Mt. Olivet .....			
Mt. Vernon .....	110.00	10.00	120.00
New Bethel (J) .....	112.50		112.50
New Bethel (R) .....			
New Hill .....	50.00	4.00	54.00
New Hope .....	475.00	10.00	485.00
New Light .....		10.00	10.00
North Street .....	120.00		120.00
Oak Grove .....	160.00		160.00
Oak Ridge .....	50.00		50.00
Olive Chapel .....	600.00		600.00
Pilot .....	25.00	14.00	39.00
Pleasant Grove .....	243.75	20.00	263.75
Pleasant Plains .....		12.50	12.50
Pleasant Ridge .....	105.00		105.00
Pullen Memorial .....	415.00	15.00	430.00
Raleigh, First .....	2,250.00		2,250.00
Reedy Creek .....	10.00	9.00	19.00
Ridgecrest .....	60.00	35.00	95.00
Ridge Road .....	175.00		175.00
Rolesville .....	523.63	12.00	535.63
St. John's .....	454.71		454.71
Salem .....	131.25	10.00	141.25
Samaria .....			
Six Forks .....	60.00	5.00	65.00
Sorrells Grove .....			
Stony Hill .....	100.00		100.00
Swift Creek .....	220.00		220.00
Tabernacle .....	1,700.01		1,700.01
Temple .....	507.60	7.50	515.10
Trinity .....	965.64	8.00	973.64
Turner Memorial .....	132.00		132.00
Union Chapel .....		10.00	10.00
Union View .....		50.00	50.00
Wake Cross Roads .....	300.00	20.00	320.00
Wakefield Central .....	50.00	3.00	53.00
Wake Forest .....	400.00		400.00
Wakeminister .....	84.00		84.00
Wake Union .....	50.00	10.00	60.00
Wendell .....	650.00		650.00
Woodland .....		10.00	10.00
Youngsville .....	100.00		100.00
Zebulon .....	275.00		275.00
Totals from churches .....	\$27,725.54	\$469.50	\$28,195.04
Special Gift .....			100.00
Miscellaneous .....			318.34
Withdrawn from Raleigh Savings and Loan .....			2,096.74
Loan from Raleigh Baptist Center .....			500.00
Total receipts for October, 1970-September, 1971 .....			31,210.12
Add balance at beginning of the Associational year .....			1,141.89
Total available funds for year 1970-1971 .....			32,352.01

Total expended during the Associational year .....	29,881.61
Loan repaid to Baptist Center .....	500.00
Transferred to Raleigh Savings and Loan .....	1,000.00
Balance in North Carolina National Bank — Sept. 30, 1971 .....	970.40

# TREASURER'S REPORT

## Raleigh Baptist Association

BUDGET ITEM		USED IN
PERSONNEL	BUDGET	ASSOC. YEAR
Secretary of Missions		
Salary (Gross) .....	\$ 8,140.00	\$ 8,140.00
Annuity .....	814.00	814.08
Utilities, furnishings, and housing .....	3,600.00	3,600.00
Office and Financial Secretary		
Salary .....	4,800.00	4,800.00
Health Insurance .....	120.00	120.00
Social Security .....	250.00	244.80
Clerk and Treasurer .....	400.00	400.00
ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES		
Office Rental .....	1,092.00	1,079.75
Printing, Supplies and Maintenance .....	3,500.00	3,734.13
Conventions and Conferences .....	350.00	313.50
Travel .....	1,800.00	1,800.00
DEPARTMENTAL WORK		
Sunday School .....	400.00	446.31
Church Training .....	750.00	718.34
Brotherhood .....	100.00	122.93
W.M.U. ....	425.00	425.00
Music .....	300.00	143.00
CONTINGENCY FUND .....	573.00	188.48
EXPANSION AND NEW WORK .....	10,000.00	2,791.29
(Chaplaincy Program \$600.00)		
TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET .....	\$37,414.00	\$29,881.61
Used in 1970-1971 .....	29,881.61	
Balance in Budget .....	7,532.39	
Total .....	\$37,414.00	

15. H. A. Hodge, Jr., Chairman of the Finance Committee recognized members of the Committee and presented the proposed budget for 1971-1972 of the Baptist Center as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The budget follows:

# BUDGET 1971-1972

## Christian Social Ministries — Baptist Center Raleigh Baptist Association

### DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

Salary .....	\$ 6,220.00
Housing .....	3,000.00

Travel .....	1,800.00
Annuity .....	735.00
Group Health Insurance (HMB) .....	242.00
Conventions/Conferences .....	300.00
<b>EDUCATION AND MINISTRY EXPENSES</b>	
Literature and Printing .....	170.00
Professional Expenses .....	75.00
Inner-City Ministry: Raleigh .....	200.00
Educational and Recreational Ministry .....	300.00
<b>OFFICE EXPENSE</b>	
Supplies (postage, etc.) .....	150.00
MISCELLANEOUS .....	200.00
<b>DIRECTOR OF WEEKDAY ACTIVITIES, BAPTIST CENTER</b>	
Salary .....	4,700.00
Travel .....	1,200.00
<b>OPERATIONAL AND BUILDING MAINTENANCE, BAPTIST CENTER</b>	
Custodial Care .....	900.00
Heat .....	190.00
Electricity .....	175.00
Water .....	35.00
Telephone .....	225.00
Building Repairs and Maintenance .....	100.00
Janitorial Supplies .....	100.00
Equipment Purchase and Repairs .....	200.00
Creative Supplies .....	400.00
Liability and Fire Insurance .....	150.00
Miscellaneous .....	325.00
<b>TOTAL .....</b>	<b>\$22,092.00</b>

16. Mr. Hodge then presented the proposed budget for the association for 1971-1972 as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption with the following stipulation: In light of the wage-price freeze, salaries will remain at the level of the 1970-1971 budget. After the freeze is lifted, the Executive Committee will have the power to make adjustments within legal limits. Motion carried. The budget follows:

**BUDGET FOR 1971-72**  
**Raleigh Baptist Association**

**PERSONNEL**

Secretary of Missions

Salary (Gross) .....	\$ 8,740.00
Annuity .....	874.00
Utilities, Furnishings, Housing .....	3,600.00

Office-Financial Secretary

Salary .....	5,200.00
Health Insurance .....	120.00
Social Security .....	271.00

Clerk-Treasurer .....	500.00
-----------------------	--------

**ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES**

Office Rental .....	1,092.00
---------------------	----------

Printing, Supplies, Maintenance .....	3,800.00
Conventions and Conferences .....	350.00
Travel .....	1,800.00
<b>DEPARTMENTAL WORK</b>	
Sunday School .....	400.00
Church Training .....	750.00
Brotherhood .....	150.00
W.M.U. ....	425.00
Music .....	400.00
CONTINGENCY FUND .....	600.00
EXPANSION AND NEW WORK .....	10,000.00
(North Hills Chaplaincy Program \$800.00)	
<b>TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET</b>	<b>\$39,072.00</b>

17. Bennett Straughn, Chairman, brought the report of the Calendar Committee as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Jack Coffey, Chairman of the Committee on Evangelism and pastor of the New Hope Church, moved to amend the proposed calendar relative to a Lay School of Evangelism for the Association to be held March 20-24, 1972. The report of the Calendar Committee as amended carried. The report is found on page 6 of this Annual.

18. W. C. Adkinson, Chairman, presented the report of the Missions Committee as printed in the Book of Advance Reports which was received as information. The report follows:

### MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee of the Raleigh Baptist Association is pleased to report continued progress and growth of the Baptist work in our Association.

This past year we have seen the constitution of another Baptist church. On February 21, 1971, a large number of people met in the Vandora Springs School in Garner and organized. There were approximately 170 members from the First Baptist Church of Garner who became charter members of this group which is now the Faith Baptist Church of Garner. They have grown to approximately 200 members. At the organizational meeting, the members of the Missions Committee assisted with Dr. James F. Heaton bringing the message. W. C. Adkinson, chairman of the committee, assisted in the reception of new members. William Mills, L. D. Holt, Ronda Robbins, John Lawrence, Johnny Smith, L. E. Forrest and Robert Costner were all present and participated in the organizational meeting.

The two new churches constituted in 1970, Crabtree Valley and Green Pines, have made excellent progress. The Green Pines Church has remodeled a dwelling house and is meeting there on the fine tract of land purchased for their permanent home. The Raleigh Baptist Association deeded the tract of land on U.S. 401 South over to the Green Pines Church for them to sell and use the proceeds toward their future needs. The Crabtree Valley Baptist Church continues to make excellent progress. Their membership of 65 meets in the J. W. York School. The Association deeded the tract of land on the corner of Leesville Road and North Hills Drive to this group for the site of their future church building. As our Association receives more people within its bounds, we would be delighted to see one new church constituted each year.

We will need full support from all the churches in the Association to the mission program in order to build new churches and missions. If your church has not increased its



giving to Associational Missions for some time, this could be interpreted as saying that you have cut your mission gifts to the Association; in this time of inflation, the work is affected. We extend our deepest appreciation to Robert Costner, Secretary of Missions, and Mrs. Mary Conn, Office-Financial Secretary, for their excellent work in directing the Mission Program of our Association.

19. Ray Pollard, member of the Membership Committee brought the committee's report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The report follows:

### MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE REPORT

The Raleigh Association Membership Committee met June 21, 1971 to consider the requests of three churches for membership in the Association.

The recommendations of the Membership Committee to the Executive Council Meeting, July 21, 1971 are as follows:

1. That the Green Pines Baptist Church be accepted into the full fellowship of the Raleigh Association. This church has been under the watchcare of the association during the past year and has shown progress, and a cooperative spirit with the association, Cooperative Program and Southern Baptist work.

2. That the Crabtree Valley Baptist Church be accepted into the full fellowship of the Raleigh Association. This church was organized during the past church year, but as a mission work under the sponsorship of the Hayes Barton Baptist Church, it was accepted under the watchcare at last year's annual meeting. Because of its progress, attitude and cooperation, this recommendation is made.

3. That the Faith Baptist Church, Garner, be accepted under watchcare of the Raleigh Association by the Raleigh Association Executive Council at the July 12 meeting. Then, if this church continues to show its present cooperative spirit, attitude and progress, the membership committee recommends that the Faith Baptist Church be accepted into full fellowship of the association at its annual session October 28-29, 1971.

The above recommendations are made in accordance with Article III of the Raleigh Association Constitution.

20. Wayne Grover, Chairman, presented the report of the Memorials Committee as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The report follows:

### MEMORIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

The duty of administering comfort is called for by Isaiah (40:1) when he said, "Comfort ye, comfort ye my people, saith your God."

Emit Brunner, the great Swiss theologian, offers some profound comfort and insight in his book titled *Our Faith*, when he stated "All paths lead into the grave. That is the fearful geography of this life — no wonder we avoid the thought." He continues — "Death accompanies us secretly in all that we **do** — **say** — and **think**." He calls death — "the quiet undertone that penetrates all life."

If there is nothing more than life here, death means that all is finished.

If there is nothing more than this life here, death means that man's creations, struggles and sacrifices are at last nothing.

Yet, in spite of our certain knowledge that we must die, the thought of death plays a



very small role in our life. The reason for this, Brunner claims, is that death does finally destroy **all that is fit for destruction**, but, that does not say that all high, noble, and Holy purposes come to an end!! What a beautiful insight into such an ugly thing as death!!

In a Christian Book, our Bible, we read of the denial of the total destructive power of death, and that there is an eternal life. Only the Living Spirit of Jesus Christ can deliver us from the fear of death because **all things do die**.

"What then", Brunner asks, "does this little earth-history mean?" His answer is a claim that the tremendous, starry universe which frightens us by its phenomenal awe, is not the real world. It is only the surface of Divine reality and that beyond is another life that longs to break forth. It has broken in once in Jesus Christ, the Risen Lord, and it will break forth for us all in the Resurrection.

Brunner claims that if Eternal Life were nothing but the continuance of this life, it would be little more than hell. He sees Eternal Life to be "divine, not mundane — true life, not corrupt half-life."

Eternal Life, then, is life **with** God, **in** God and **from** God. It is life in perfect fellowship and our faith is the assurance that God has truly revealed His will to us in Jesus Christ, and that this will is Eternal Life. A child of God, by Faith in the Saving Grace of God through Jesus Christ, is an heir of Eternal Life. "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord" — "Comfort ye, comfort ye my people, saith your God."

21. Luther Brewer, Chairman, presented the report of the Christian Social Ministries as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. Mr. Brewer introduced State Senator Coolidge Murrow of High Point who spoke on Prison Reform in North Carolina. The printed report follows:

## CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES REPORT

September 1, 1971, marked the first anniversary of Christian Social Ministries for our Raleigh Baptist Association. Christian Social Ministries has become the umbrella program of our association for several effective ministries that have been a part of our association for many, many years. Not only did the Christian Social Ministries help in the area of rescue and rehabilitation with individuals but we attempted to deal with the basic problems that plague our society. Under the leadership of Mr. Roy Hood, many in this association were made aware of the total needs of man.

Our new Christian Social Ministries Committee has been formed by the combination of two standing associational committees — the Interracial Committee and the Christian Social Services Committee. This committee's main purpose is to give assistance and guidance in Christian social ministries to the churches of our association. This year much of the time has been spent with the Raleigh Baptist Center (formerly Baptist Goodwill Center) and Youth and Family Services (especially work with Juvenile Court and the Detention Home).

First, let us look at our Raleigh Baptist Center at 203 Delway Street. The main emphasis here is not what we can do to build a great program but what can we do to help build a great people — a people with high self esteem — a people who are learning to help themselves. Miss Ann Wootton has been employed as the full time Director of Activities at the Center. She is being appointed by our Home Mission Board and our Baptist State Convention as an associate missionary. Activities include a daily kindergarten, benevolence program, recreational activities, children's age group activities after school, Boy Scouts, tutoring programs, individual and family counseling, a teenage club, literacy classes, and a Community Council (to coordinate all activities in the community). Assistance was given in revitalizing the Halifax Tenants Association.

This year our Director of Christian Social Ministries, Mr. Hood, has spent much of his time seeking to revise and revive our Minister's Day in Juvenile Court Program. There was also a great deal of time spent at the Juvenile Detention Home giving assistance and suggestions for obtaining a staff. Yet, there are many areas of ministry where Christian Social Ministries was vitally concerned. Mr. Hood was asked by the Christian Social Ministries Committee to explore new areas of ministry. Below are some of these new areas of exploration. Note also that there is more involved than exploration. Many of these areas represent positive and creative work already done.

Over 132 speaking engagements to churches, civic groups, etc.

Work with students (including personal counseling, helping students find meaningful volunteer involvements, in several cases helping students find places of urban ministry or internship, and helped three foreign students find jobs.)

Worked on several issues that affected poor people or minority groups.

Began a plan to visit every church and pastor in the Raleigh Baptist Association as rapidly as possible.

Working with several NCSU students at the BSU center in a seminar entitled: "Mission Through Political Action".

Taught the January Bible study at Ephesus Baptist Church.

Spoke to and helped with the Baptist Student Union Fall Retreat for NCSU and Meredith College. This proved to be a grand time to get to know many students personally and recruit some to help at the Center and other Christian Social Ministries activities.

Worked with six of our Baptist churches over an extended period of time helping them develop more meaningful Christian social ministries.

Worked with Dr. Luther Copeland in helping with plans for Urban Studies Seminar of Southeastern Seminary July 12-August 6.

Worked with Youth at Zebulon Baptist to help them get in Christian Social Ministries at Zebulon.

Helped Art Herron with Volunteer Chaplaincy program at Holiday Inn.

Helped establish the Volunteer Center for Wake County.

Scoutmaster for Boy Scouts. Took the scouts to one week of Boy Scout Camp.

Worked with a group of representatives from downtown churches to plan a cooperative Downtown Ministry.

Contacted colleges regarding scholarship for Kenya youth.

Solicited volunteers and led a training session for helping elderly move into Glenwood Towers.

Camp Missionary at Mundo Vista for Acteen Week.

Helped in two county-wide workshops: "From Rural Areas to Raleigh" and "Community Health Care". These were held at N. C. State University.

Worked with a group to formulate plans for a new Health Clinic for the poor.

Visited Commune several times to counsel with two drug users. (One decided to return to his family in California. The other now has a job.)

Helped Caraleigh Baptist Church initiate a week day ministry to low income families in their community. They now have obtained two buildings to expand the program. This was done with the aid of the Association. We are trying to help the church find one or two seminary or college students who would like to move into the community and give as much volunteer assistance as possible.

Ministry to parolees. (Ed Bullock and the Brotherhood of our Association will give leadership to this.)

Taught two Acteen study courses.

Visited Baptist Children's Home with Boulevard Baptist Church in their initial planning for a Day Care ministry.

Participated in a four-hour workshop at Wake Forest Baptist Church on Christian Social Ministries.

Spoke in World Missions Conference in Wilmington Association.

Wrote, visited or spoke before Legislative Subcommittees on Food Stamps instead of Commodity foods, Prison Reform and Death Penalty, Increased Aid to Families with Dependent Children.

Worked with Young Adult Couples Group at Forest Hills Church to plan some activities for them to get involved in at the Baptist Center. They later began a Teenage Club.

Helped Raleigh Redevelopment Commission set up a Pre-school Program.

Directed Urban Mission Tour of Raleigh for State Metropolitan Missions Conference.

Helped plan and execute "Churchmen's Day in the Legislature" with emphasis on prison reform.

Taught the DIAKONIC TASK, Home Missions study, in 9 churches.

Helped set up Youth Interracial Dialogue at Ridge Road Baptist Church.

Led a Sensitivity Action Group at Pullen Memorial Baptist Church.

Recruited volunteers and funds for "Breakfast for Poor Children" in south Raleigh.

Visited several people at Central Prison.

Conducted several tours for various groups from our churches in Halifax Court and inner-city areas.

Constant personal and family visitation in Baptist Center area.

Through speaking engagements in the community and churches, there were 16 professions of faith, 12 personal commitments to special service, and four persons asked for membership to be moved to church where speaking.

The missions mentioned above point out the complexity of our time and the need for Christians to be involved in many areas. Christian Social Ministries can and will be a most effective means of coping with the problems of our time.

We who make up the membership of the Christian Social Ministries Committee are most appreciative of Mr. Hood; his zeal, dedication and willingness to serve his Master and the Raleigh Baptist Association. He is willing to become involved with men and to grapple with the structure that hurts and helps people.

22. H. S. Yarborough, Jr., led the congregation in singing: "Redeemed, How I Love To Proclaim It."

23. The Department of Christian Education of the Association reported as follows:

Otis T. Hooks, Director of Sunday School work in the Association, presented the Sunday School Report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The report follows:

## SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

"Living the Spirit of Christ in Faith and Conquest" is the Southern Baptist theme for our church year, 1971-72. This will be highlighted by "ReaLife" conferences — state, regional, associational and church-wide. The basic emphasis will be upon renewal on personal growth, and expansion on outreach. This term "ReaLife" lifts up the words of Christ in John 14:6, "I am . . . the life" which have significant meaning for both the Christian and non-Christian. The year 1972-73 is to be a year of evangelistic thrust that is grounded in purposeful Bible study and dependent upon the Holy Spirit.

The training for these conferences will start in January, 1972. The state and regional conferences will be in February, 1972; associational conferences in the spring; and local church "ReaLife" conferences in September, preferably for four nights. I feel this is a giant step toward reaching people. We will never reach people until we lead them to have a real experience in commitment.

When we have done this, we will then be ready for our next step, "People to People Outreach". This is a Sunday School project which will be emphasized in 1972-74. The purpose of "People to People Outreach" is to seek more individuals for Bible study.

We, your associational officers, want to help every church that needs help. We have a great team and plan to improve by attending the Associational Sunday School Conference at Ridgecrest this summer.

Let me urge you to spend much time in outreach. Have this first on your list of priorities. Let me urge every pastor to take the lead, not just support it. Keep an up-to-date prospect file, know your prospects and stay with it. Do not give up. Remember, *to fail to plan is to plan to fail*. Pray for me as your director.

Bennett Straughn, Director of Church Training in the Association, presented the Church Training Report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The report follows:

### CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

Church Training held their regular meetings during the year.

One of the highlights of the Church Training was "M" Night which was on November 2. Dr. Carl Bates, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Charlotte, N. C., and president of the Southern Baptist Convention, was the speaker. The theme was "Train to Make a Difference." An Associational Youth Choir, under the direction of H. S. Yarborough, Jr., brought some selections from Folk Musicals. Attendance for "M" Night was 2,302 with 54 churches represented and 57 pastors present. The high attendance cup was awarded to the Pilot Baptist Church.

Youth Night was held in Tabernacle Baptist Church with 286 present. Following the fellowship hour, led by Rev. Grady Long, Judge Edwin Preston brought the inspirational message.

Attendance at the summer assemblies has been very good and on an increase.

Tournament night was held in the Creedmoor Road Baptist Church with 13 participants in the Scripture Exploring Drill.

Mrs. James Gates, Director of W.M.U. in the Association, presented the report of the W.M.U. as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. She presented Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, Director of W.M.U. of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, who spoke to the report. The report follows:

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The Guidelines for Woman's Missionary Union, Raleigh Baptist Association, contains the following statement of purpose: "The Raleigh Baptist Association Woman's Missionary Union is the liaison organization between the Church Woman's Missionary Union Organization and Woman's Missionary Union of North Carolina, whose purpose shall be to promote Christian Missions by training church WMU leadership to teach missions, engage in mission action, support world missions through praying and giving and provide and interpret information regarding the work of the Baptist denomination to the women, girls, and children under 6 years of age." In an endeavor to accomplish this purpose the following opportunities for information and inspiration were provided:

On October 1, at Boulevard Church, the Mission Study Institute for all age level foreign mission books was held with Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, Executive Secretary of North Carolina



WMU, as guest teacher. We were disappointed in that only 25 were present for this study.

October 26, at Forest Hills Church, Specialized Training Conferences for Baptist Women officers and Baptist Young Women officers, were held and 53 were present for these conferences.

A program about drugs was presented by Mike Bolus and Roger Allen at the Acteens meeting at Highland Church on November 9. Sixty were in attendance.

The Girls in Action sponsored a Mother-Daughter Tea on November 21, at Emmanuel Church. Fifty-nine participated.

The Acteens sponsored a "Sing-In" at Wake Cross Roads on February 8. Alton Watkins was emcee for the more than 150 present.

The annual session of the Raleigh Baptist Association WMU was held at First Church, Garner, on April 15, with approximately 250 in attendance. Hostess churches were: First Church, Garner, Turner Memorial, New Bethel, Highland, Carolina Pines, and Caraleigh. The theme for the meeting was "For the Living of these Days." Missionary guests were: Mrs. Alton Hood, Miss Phylis Thomas, Mrs. Charles Wiggs, and Roy Hood. Mrs. James R. Gates, First Church, Cary, was elected WMU Director for our association.

On May 1, Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women joined in a Prayer Retreat at Meredith amphitheatre. This most meaningful experience included Bible study led by Mrs. G. K. Middleton, Sr. Forty women shared in this retreat planned by Mrs. R. S. Liner and Mrs. Sherrill Brinkley.

A G.A. Fair was held at Cary First Church on May 1, with 80 girls present from 11 churches. Mrs. Toby Druin, G.A. Director, reported that this fair gave the girls an opportunity to show and share souvenirs from all around the world and dress in native costumes of several countries.

The Acteens picnic was on May 15, at Pullen Park. About 50 girls enjoyed this gathering. Their special project was an offering for "Operation Pay-Off" for Camp Mundo Vista.

One hundred and fifty-eight campers were present for the Baptist Girls Camp held at Camp Lapihio — Umstead State Park, July 12-17, July 19-24. Mrs. W. C. Adkinson was Camp Director. Dr. and Mrs. Thomas High, Nigeria, and the Rev. and Mrs. Mike Ledbetter were the missionary guests. Thirty-one girls professed their faith in Christ. Other decisions, including rededications and commitments, made a total of 103 decisions.

Leadership training clinics were held September 13 and September 20, at Ridge Road Baptist Church. Leader manuals were taught for all age levels. Miss Jolene Ivey, Acteens Director for North Carolina WMU, was the guest teacher for the Acteens manual. About 250 persons were present for these sessions.

I am happy to report that once again Raleigh Association Woman's Missionary Union received Distinguished recognition on the Achievement Guide.

The Theme for the coming year is "Living the Spirit of Christ in Expectancy and Creativity." We are reminded that as Christians we should "expect great things from God; attempt great things for God." I believe that Baptist women who deliberately, and counting the cost, dedicate themselves to attempt great things for the cause of Christ and His mission will indeed "Proclaim that Jesus Christ is the Lord, To the Glory of God the Father," for when we "Crown him Lord of all" we can say with Paul "I can do all things through Christ who strengtheneth me."

Edwin Bullock, Director of Brotherhood in the Association, presented the Brotherhood Report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The report follows:

### BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Team work was perhaps at its best in making this another good year for our Associational Brotherhood program. The elected officers of the association met together on

four occasions and mapped out a strategy that proved to bring a greater degree of assistance to the Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador groups in the churches.

In the early fall and just prior to the beginning of the church year there was a workshop for men's officers and boys' leadership at Forest Hills Church. It was well attended.

On the twenty-second of February there was a Baptist Men's Rally at First Baptist Church, Raleigh. The men's chorus from Temple provided the music and messages were brought by Dr. Nathan Brooks, Jr., and the Rev. Coy Privette. It was a most inspiring service.

On May 1, the Associational Royal Ambassador Track Meet was held at LeRoy Martin Junior High School. Pleasant Grove Church of Fuquay was the Associational winner for the second straight year. Winners from many churches represented our association in the State Track Meet at Wake Forest University May 8.

Men and boys from the churches turned out in good numbers for the Men and Boys' Night at Devereaux Meadow Baseball Park August 2. Dr. Dan Lotz spoke to the group as they were seated in a special section. The boys enjoyed a game between Raleigh-Durham and Rocky Mount. The men and boys from the Tabernacle Church were winners of the attendance award.

Associational officers worked together during the year in a designed program of promoting offerings and special fund raising activities among the men and boys for the continued development of Camp CaRAway, the state Royal Ambassador camp at Asheboro. Through this promotion a number of the men's groups gave very good offerings for the camp.

A number of mission activities were also promoted by the associational Brotherhood leadership during this church year. These included the program for pre-release inmates, the State Fair film ministry activity, and a scholarship program for boys who could not afford to go to the state RA camp.

Good and helpful associational Brotherhood plans are already designed for the new church year. There is every reason to believe that our programs of missionary education, mission inspiration, and mission involvement will be better in 1971 and 1972 than any previous year.

Mrs. James Gates moved that the Association go on record as approving the proposed Mission Action Survey by the Brotherhood and W.M.U. Motion carried.

H. S. Yarborough, Jr., Director of Church Music in the Association, presented the Church Music Report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The report follows:

## CHURCH MUSIC REPORT

This past year was a good year in Church Music in our association. For "M" Night our associational youth provided some thrilling moments with a medley of Christian Folk Music and a dramatization of "Just One Man."

Many of our churches are taking advantage of the outreach possibilities of our contemporary folk music. The singability of this music allows more than just your best musicians to participate. Thus, through this medium more youth can become involved in our church music programs, and more people can be reached for Christ. This music should not replace the best of our traditional church music but can add a very real dimension of mission outreach.

In light of this and in consideration of the theme for 1971-72, our Associational Youth Choir, the "One Way Singers," will present the contemporary folk musical about God's Son, "Natural High," October 19, at the N. C. State Fair at Dorton Arena. This same program will

be presented on Thursday evening, October 28, at the first session of our annual Associational meeting at Forest Hills Baptist Church. Approximately 350 of our youth are involved in this venture.

In the spring of 1972, there will be a music clinic for those who work in church music.

We need your help in order that we may meet the musical needs of our association.

Dr. James Heaton, pastor of the Tabernacle Church, moved that the reports of the Departments of Christian Education be adopted. Motion carried.

24. Robert T. Mullinax, Executive Secretary of the Council on Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, recognized several guests from the staff of Meredith College and spoke on Christian Higher Education in North Carolina with reference to our seven institutions of higher learning. The Report on Christian Higher Education as printed in the Book of Advance Reports follows:

## **CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT**

### **Cooperative Program**

The Baptist colleges in North Carolina continue to be grateful for the vital financial support which comes through the Cooperative Program. Outside of student charges, the Cooperative Program is the largest financial source of annual income for our colleges. During the past year these amounts were: Campbell - \$302,350; Chowan - \$184,360; Gardner-Webb - \$193,578; Mars Hill - \$261,791; Meredith - \$261,791; Wake Forest University - \$447,995; and Wingate - \$191,735.

### **Crisis in Private Higher Education**

Throughout America, more colleges join the ranks of the financially distressed every day. Some schools have been forced to close and others are moving steadily toward the crisis stage. Some of the contributing factors are: general inflation of the costs for buildings and all services; the great need for student financial aid; a decrease in endowment earnings during an uncertain period for investments; contributions from individuals and groups have not kept pace with the inflationary spiral; increased tuition and fees, always the last resort, have made student recruitment more difficult, aggravating the crisis to critical proportions.

Fortunately, none of our North Carolina Baptist schools is in deep financial difficulty at this moment. However, these are the pressures under which our schools must live from year to year.

### **Baptist College Day**

One way our churches can help to relieve the financial burden of our schools is through the Baptist College Day offering. Every year many of our churches provide scholarship aid for needy North Carolina Baptist students by means of this special offering. Other churches prefer to include this as a regularly budgeted item. We urge more of our churches to enter into this investment in our youth.

25. H. S. Yarborough, Jr., led the congregation in singing: "He Lives."

26. The report of the Committee on Committees was presented as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. Ted W. Williams moved its adoption. Motion carried. The Committees as elected are printed on page 9 of this Annual.

27. William L. Culbertson presented the report of the Committee on



Nominations as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The list of officers as elected appears on page 8 of this Annual.

28. Jack Keeter, Chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The report follows:

### **RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT**

We resolve that the Raleigh Baptist Association does express its sincere thanks to Mr. L. E. Forrest for the splendid way in which he has presided over this 166th Annual Session.

We resolve to express our appreciation to all who have taken part in the program, to all speakers, musicians, and to those who have given reports from the various departments of our Association.

We resolve to express our gratitude to the host churches, Forest Hills and Wendell, and to the co-host churches, Rolesville and Zebulon.

We resolve to express our appreciation to our Clerk-Treasurer, Mr. Ted W. Williams, for his untiring efforts in this difficult office.

We resolve that the 1971 Annual be dedicated to Mr. Charlie Herbert, a long-time servant of our Baptist people.

We resolve to give a higher degree of loyal support to our Association and to the work of our State Convention.

29. William A. Poole, Superintendent of the Baptist Homes for Aging of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, brought a report on the Homes. The Homes for Aging Report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports follows:

### **HOMES FOR THE AGING REPORT**

Our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging celebrated their 20th anniversary in March of this year. During these two decades, the story of our Homes has been one of faith and the abundant blessings of God upon this special ministry to older people. God has brought us from one Home, and one resident in 1951, to five Homes and a Nursing Care Unit, with total accommodations for 160 residents and 76 patients. Two of these Homes, Resthaven and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit are located in Winston-Salem, and the other three Homes are located in Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. In these Homes, our residents are loved, and we feel that there is no greater security that they could have and no better care that they could receive.

The past year has been one of the best ever, and we are rejoicing in the blessings that have come from God through our Baptist people. Support for the Homes from the churches, through the Cooperative Program and the Special Day Offering, has been most encouraging. For the last three years, the Homes have had an alarming deficit and have operated in the red. We have not yet reached the point of operating in the black, but let us say, with hopeful optimism, that we are approaching this time. The deepened concern of our Baptist People and the increase in gifts have been strong contributing factors to the success of the past year.

At least 80% of the people who live in our Baptist Homes are financially needy persons and benefit directly from the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. They simply could not be maintained, and the Homes could not be operated without the Special Offering, designated gifts from the churches, and the Cooperative Program. We would urge our

Baptist people, therefore, to remember how dependent these dear older people are on them and would challenge them to give more liberally than ever and to see that their gifts are a real life-line in the on-going of this ministry.

Of unusual interest during the past year has been the construction of the new addition to the Nursing Care Unit in Winston-Salem. It is anticipated that this new facility will be ready for occupancy by September 1. It will make available 20 additional beds and bring the total capacity of the Nursing Care Unit to 76. This addition was made possible by the generous challenge gift of \$80,000.00 from Judge and Mrs. William York, of Greensboro. The trustees accepted the challenge and raised an additional \$80,000.00.

The total gifts to North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging from the Raleigh Association for the period July 1, 1970 - June 30, 1971, amounted to \$5,805.04. This was a decrease of more than eleven per cent. During this period some of our churches increased their gifts, some decreased their gifts, and some did not make a contribution to this ministry. This is a worthy ministry and our churches are urged to include this work in their budgets for the coming year.

Pray for your Baptist Homes for the Aging and remember that any ministry to an older person in the name of Christ is a direct ministry to Him.

30. George Bowman, representative of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, brought a report on the work of the Hospital. A report on the Hospital as printed in the Book of Advance Reports follows:

### **BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT**

Our Baptist Hospital admitted 17,557 persons for a total of 150,174 days of care. In addition, there were 51,563 visits to outpatient clinics, including 17,241 to the Emergency Room. About 90% of these were "referral" patients—patients who were referred to our Hospital by their local physicians because they needed specialized medical care.

Our Hospital, from its beginning, has provided good medical care, including care for persons who cannot pay the cost. There has been great progress in medicine and a tremendous increase in hospital costs, and these factors have made some policy changes necessary. The basic policy of providing care — the highly specialized care for the more difficult cases — for those who cannot pay has not changed. This Christian ministry is at the heart of the work of our Baptist Hospital.

The financial situation of the Hospital is viewed by the administration with "cautious optimism." The operating deficit has been reduced and expenditures are being kept more nearly in line with income. The entire staff is cooperating in an effort to maintain a proper balance between sound financial policies and a spirit of Christian compassion.

The Medical Center Development Program is progressing on schedule. The new patient Tower is expected to be ready for partial occupancy by late 1972. The 14 bed coronary care unit will open about September, 1971. A statewide Development Campaign, initiated with pledges totaling \$177,182 from employees of the Medical Center, is moving toward successful completion.

Our Baptist Hospital offers a ministry of healing in Christ's name to all who need it. It seeks to fulfill the same purpose that a Baptist Hospital by our Foreign Mission Board seeks to fulfill in Korea or Nigeria. Here at Winston-Salem we have a great center for our Lord's healing ministry which ought to be supported by our missionary-minded Baptists with the same enthusiasm used to support other phases of our World Mission Program.

31. H. S. Yarborough, Jr., led the congregation in singing: "A Charge To Keep I Have."

32. Clerk Ted W. Williams brought a report on registration. 413 messengers and 306 visitors registered representing 74 churches in the association. Mr. Williams called attention to the History of the Collins Grove Baptist Church which was printed in the Book of Advance Reports and to the schedule which has been worked out for a ten year period for other church histories.

33. Charles T. Dorman, newly elected moderator, moved that the Association establish a Committee on Inter-associational Cooperation to be composed of three persons plus the Superintendent of Missions. The purpose of the committee is dialogue with representatives of Yates and Mount Zion Associations (the Associations most effected by the Research Triangle) to discover and pursue areas of mutual concern. L. D. Holt, Ray Pollard, and Charles T. Dorman to be the first committee. Hereafter the committee will be nominated by the Committee on Committees. Motion carried.

34. The report of the Committee on Place and Preacher will, by common consent, be included in the Annual, when submitted. The report follows:

### **REPORT OF PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE**

The 1972 Annual Session will be held with the Temple Baptist Church on Thursday evening, October 26, and with the Fuquay-Varina Baptist Church on Friday, October 27. The Annual Sermon will be preached by Dr. T. L. Cashwell, Jr., pastor of Hayes Barton Baptist Church. Rev. Harvey Duke, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Cary, is the alternate.

35. Robert L. Costner conducted a brief installation service for the newly elected officers of the Association. Ernest C. Upchurch led the prayer of dedication.

36. H. S. Yarborough, Jr., presented Mrs. R. J. Goode, member of the Ridge Road Baptist Church, who sang: "His Eye Is On The Sparrow."

37. T. L. Cashwell, Jr., pastor of the Hayes Barton Baptist Church, read Revelation 2:1-7.

38. John E. Lawrence, pastor of the Forest Hills Baptist Church and president of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, preached the annual sermon on the subject: "Lost — A Sense of Mission."

39. The benediction and grace for the meal was pronounced by John E. Lawrence.

40. Moderator L. E. Forrest declared the 166th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association adjourned.

## REPORTS IN THE BOOK OF ADVANCE REPORTS NOT INCLUDED IN THE ORDER OF BUSINESS

### ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

During this year the Associational Ordination Committee worked in counseling, advising and recommending the following persons to be ordained by Baptist churches.

Kenneth Earl Barnes was examined by the request of the First Baptist Church of Cary and was ordained there on November 22, 1970.

J. Randall Mishoe was examined by the request of Pullen Memorial Baptist Church and was ordained there on May 16, 1971.

Willie D. Spivey was examined by the request of Calvary Baptist Church and was ordained there on June 13, 1971.

Herbert Ham was examined by the request of New Hope Baptist Church and was ordained there on June 6, 1971.

Robert M. Leith was examined by the request of the Collins Grove Baptist Church and was ordained there on July 4, 1971.

James Daniel Winslow was examined by the request of Hayes Barton Baptist Church and was ordained by the Orlando Baptist Church in Orlando, Florida, on August 8, 1971.

The committee wishes to express its appreciation to the cooperating churches and pastors as it endeavors to perform this ministry as a council.

Respectfully submitted,  
Luther Brewer, Chairman

### NORTH HILLS CHAPLAINCY REPORT

The North Hills Chaplaincy is a counseling ministry aimed at thousands of unchurched people who are associated with the North Hills Shopping Center. The program is poorly financed and understaffed, but the harvest is plentiful.

The Chaplain spends most of his time counseling, and the majority of cases concern family problems. The Chaplain provides a Christian witness in a secular atmosphere by his presence and concern, and by sharing his own convictions with many who are starving for the Christian message.

Respectfully submitted,  
James Whitaker, Chaplain

### EVANGELISM REPORT

The Association Evangelism Committee has this year given enthusiastic endorsement to three specific interests for the present and the near future. One of these is the Key 73 Evangelistic Emphasis in which a group of evangelicals from more than 40 denominations are working and praying for a great evangelistic impact in 1973 throughout North America. The Committee has been a part of planning sessions working toward a Billy Graham Crusade in the Triangle Area in the Spring of 1973 as a part of this thrust for Christ.

Another objective of the Committee has been the setting up of a planning meeting to which our State Evangelism Director, Bill Lamb, was invited and out of which is hoped that a Lay Evangelism School will be held in the Spring of '72. The planning meeting, to which pastors and lay people were invited was held at the New Hope Church on October 7, at 7:30. At this meeting, Mr. Lamb shared information on the WIN materials and the objectives of the Evangelism School.

The third interest area of the Committee is that of wanting to make sure that any churches of our Association desiring a revival or evangelistic crusade could be assured of having one. In view of this, each member of the Committee has voiced a willingness to personally preach or help secure a preacher for evangelistic services in any of our churches at no cost to the church.

These are matters that your Evangelism Committee hopes you will keep before you as we see one Associational year draw to its close, and face the opportunities of another.

Respectfully submitted,

Jack F. Coffey, Chairman

## STATE MISSIONS REPORT

GENERALLY SPEAKING, State Missions in North Carolina can be divided into two major categories: (1) ministries that STRENGTHEN and (2) ministries that LENGTHEN the witness of local churches.

STRENGTHENING ministries involve the various church program organizations such as Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood, etc. These are programs that better enable local churches to realize their own mission potential.

State Missions ties into all of this by providing resources and personnel that assist in the development of these ministries. Workshops, seminars and conferences are conducted each year that deal directly with the strengthening of these organizations. State Missions, therefore, helps local churches as they themselves become types of "Mission station" across the state.

The second type of State Missions are those ministries that LENGTHEN the witness of local churches. These are cooperative efforts that "represent" the concerns of local churches; programs that require the support of many congregations. Some examples of these ministries include Urban Missions, Interracial Cooperation, Resort Ministries, Language Ministries, Chaplaincy, Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, Seminary Extension, Ministry to the Deaf, etc. These are specialized programs that require the continued support of well-trained personnel. Many of these ministries are co-sponsored with the Southern Baptist Home Mission Board who provide home missionaries, as well as other resources.

Each of these ministries, however, works closely with local churches and associations. In Resort Ministries, for example, local churches and associations often participate by providing personnel and other resources. It is not uncommon for urban weekday programs to look to churches and associations for a needed location and other resources.

Other extending ministries include Literacy Work, Migrant Missions, Mountain Missions, Week-Day Ministries and Youth and Family Services. All total, State Missions involves over 50 different ministries across North Carolina. These programs serve as a vital link in the total World Mission responsibility of North Carolina Baptists.

Dr. Howard J. Ford, Director  
Division of Missions

## CITY AND METROPOLITAN MISSIONS REPORT

The Department has three programs of work—urban missions, Christian social ministries and interfaith witness. Many achievements have been made in each one.

In March, a state-wide Metropolitan Missions Conference was held at Hayes Barton Church in Raleigh with church people from urban areas throughout the state attending.

During July, twenty-eight theological students and pastors attended the Urban Seminar, co-sponsored by the Department, the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary and the Home Mission Board. The students majored on the work in Raleigh and prepared papers. This project was a very valuable ministry in research and field activities.



New achievements have been made in stabilizing the work and outreach ministry at North Hills Shopping Center. This is a cooperative ministry with the Association and Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

Thirty-five churches received approximately \$40,000 in pastoral assistance and seventeen churches received \$25,000 in lot aid. The Raleigh Association had two churches in the projects.

The Christian Social Ministries program of the Association has achieved new developments this year under the direction of Roy L. Hood. During the summer months we were able to employ Miss Ann Wootton as director of the weekday activities at the Raleigh Baptist Center. Many new projects are in the plans for a fall program.

The Minister's Day in Court continues to gain momentum and usefulness in the Lord's work. Many youths have found friends in this work.

Plans are underway at this writing for an Associational Literacy Teacher-Training program. Mrs. Roy Hood, wife of our Christian Social Ministries Director, has been enlisted to lead this training session. We hope this training session will not only enlist people to help the non-reader and non-English speaking person but also to help the under achiever in public school through the Church-Tutoring program.

A Baptist-Catholic Conference at Daytona Beach, Florida, under the auspices of the Home Mission Board, was a significant endeavor in the area of inter-faith witness. Robert L. Costner was one of a select group to attend this meeting. Interfaith witness is an outgrowth of the non-evangelical work.

The year 1971 has been a great year for Urban Mission Ministries. Many achievements have been made. Yet, there remains much challenge before us in 1972. We are glad to be on the team with the Raleigh Baptist Association in this work. To God be the glory.

Respectfully submitted,  
Ernest C. Upchurch, Director  
City and Metropolitan Missions Department  
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

## BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

The child care and family service ministry of North Carolina Baptists has undergone many new and thrilling experiences during the past year. Since the association last met, our program of services has been strengthened in various ways.

The desire for a home to serve Western North Carolina has become a reality. The first two cottages on the Broyhill Home campus near Waynesville have been completed, providing for 25 additional children in group care. Also during the past year, a maternity home has been opened in Asheville.

The Ten Star Builders Program, designed to inform Baptists and other friends of the Children's Homes in Eastern North Carolina of the services we are rendering to children and their families, was launched last fall. The initial response has been encouraging. Funds are being raised in Lenoir County for the W. C. Reed Memorial Gymnasium and plans are to have the dedication of this building on Sunday, November 7, 1971.

Foster homes in Eastern North Carolina now number sixteen with spaces for 25 children. Five years ago we had only one foster home in the Eastern area. This is encouraging growth. Additional foster homes are needed.

The purpose of the Children's Homes is to provide children loving care in the spirit of Christ. The pursuit of this basic goal has led the Homes to develop a variety of services, all family centered. Some children need resident care. For these we have group homes and foster homes. Some families can remain together with outside help and for these we have family services in the form of counseling or financial assistance. For the unmarried girl who is pregnant, we offer maternity care. For the graduate in our care, we assist in higher



education. For churches involved in day care, nursery school education and kindergarten, we provide a demonstration program and consultation service.

Trustees, staff members and children of the Baptist Children's Homes are grateful for the harmonious relationship we share with North Carolina Baptists. The churches have expressed their confidence and support through increased Cooperative Program gifts and a 1970 Thanksgiving Offering of \$380,000. Individuals continue to give generously and to become involved in our varied ministries. We accept this support as an investment in all that we are doing and we pledge ourselves to translate your investment into quality Christian child care.

## **ANNUITY BOARD REPORT**

### **Insurance and Annuity Program**

A dream came true at the Annuity Board in 1971! For the first time in its 53 year history the Board is able to place in the hands of Southern Baptist Protection Program members a personalized statement showing their benefits and coverage in the retirement and insurance programs.

The Statements of Member's Accounts report total payments credited to the member in 1970. They also provide two estimates of annual retirement benefit at age 65. One estimate computes the benefit should the member make no further payments; the second computes the benefit if the member continues to make payments as he did during 1970.

There are 24,756 employees of Baptist churches and agencies actively participating in the Board's basic Plan A. Active members in the supplemental Plan B number 11,690, and there are 4,276 in the variable Plan C. These members represent 18,583 churches and associations and 195 agencies in 33 states.

In 1971, 4.8 million dollars have been paid in benefits by the Board. In 53½ years the total benefits paid have amounted to \$6.9 million dollars.

Age retirement, disability, widow, child, education and variable benefit recipients number 7,183. There are 422 persons receiving relief grants which amounted to \$68,869 during the first six months of 1971.

Persons actively participating in the Board's life insurance and disability income protection plans number 23,430. A total of 21,949 persons enrolled in the health insurance plans.

Death claims paid for 67 members during the year amounted to \$799,416.12. There have been 22 disability claims requiring \$30,895.33.

In the Raleigh Association 68 churches and 105 staff members are enrolled in the Protection Program. This leaves 19 churches who need to cooperate with the State Convention to provide the Protection Program for these pastors and staff members. Twenty churches and 29 staff members have upgraded their participation beyond the \$4,000 ceiling in basic Plan A.

Respectfully submitted,  
Guy Cain, Representative

## **BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT**

The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., was organized in 1920. It has a fifteen-member Board of Directors elected by the Baptist State Convention. The policies and procedures of the Foundation and the support of the same is in the hands of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. In other words, this is your Foundation, and you should know more about its services and activities.

During the past twelve months, the Foundation has had a gradual growth, in that several individuals and churches have made contracts with the Foundation to accomplish specific purposes such as: supporting an agency or institution of the Baptist State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention, and world-wide objects. In one or two instances, individuals through their wills have added to existing memorials that were established during the lifetime of the donor. The Foundation stands ready to render service to individuals and churches as their requests are made known. We wish to serve you.

Respectfully submitted,  
Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary

## REPORT OF THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

At a time when some religious publications are losing circulation, it is good to report that the BIBLICAL RECORDER has passed 93,000—the highest circulation in its 138-year history. This circulation is a tribute to the Baptists of North Carolina who support the paper so faithfully.

Even though inflation continues to create problems, you can receive the RECORDER under the Church Budget Plan for the same price it was in 1960 — only \$2.00 a year. It is not known how long this reasonable price can be made available and that is all the more reason churches should enlist immediately.

The RECORDER likes to report all the good news it can about Baptists. The paper is proud to be the instrument that communicates to the world what our denomination is doing. When evil needs to be exposed, however, the RECORDER does not shun it. This was evidenced again in the legislature this year as the liquor forces managed only small gains. And these may turn out to be unconstitutional. We are referring to the local option liquor by the drink elections in Moore and Mecklenburg Counties. The RECORDER stresses Christian citizenship. Perhaps this is one reason the paper continues to reach more and more people — it stands for something.

The RECORDER appreciates every reader and supporter. The cost is reasonable. You can receive the RECORDER under the Church Budget Plan for only 4¢ a week — half the cost of mailing a letter. There is no more economical way to have an informed membership than by sending the RECORDER to every family.

Respectfully submitted,  
J. Marse Grant, Editor

## EVENTS OF INTEREST

- BETHANY—Installed central heat and air conditioning, installed 14 large stained glass windows, established rotation of deacons and adopted constitution.
- BETHLEHEM—Organized Youth Choir who performed "Good News", a folk musical, nine times in North and South Carolina, and on radio.
- CALVARY—Ordained Willie D. Spivey to the gospel ministry and called Mrs. George Holland as Minister of Music.
- CARALEIGH—Purchased two lots with two houses which will be renovated and made into a multi-purpose community building.
- CARY, FIRST—Ordained Kenneth Barnes to the gospel ministry.
- CENTRAL—Built foyer at back entrance; pastor celebrated his 40th year in the ministry.
- COLLINS GROVE—Ordained Robert Leath.
- CRABTREE VALLEY—The church was one year old on October 3, 1971. The group was constituted into a formal church on April 4, 1971.
- CREEDMOOR ROAD—Dedication of organ.
- FUQUAY-VARINA—Construction of new church building.
- GLEN ROYAL—Purchased a building for young people and started renovation.
- GREEN LEVEL—Centennial Homecoming was held in October, 1970.
- GREENWOOD FOREST—The education building was completed in October, 1970.
- HEPHZIBAH—Groundbreaking for new church.
- HOLLYSPRINGS—New educational building.
- INWOOD—Completed second story of educational building.
- LIBERTY—Willie D. Spivey was ordained on June 13, 1971. Final Payment was made on a five acre tract of land.
- MARY'S CHAPEL—Built new fellowship hall.
- MILLBROOK—Plans were approved for a new worship and educational building and additional land was acquired.
- MORRISVILLE—Purchased home and land adjoining present church property for further parking space. Rent house.
- MT. OLIVET—Purchased 10 acres of land on Edwards Mill Road for new church building.
- NEW HILL—Completed and dedicated the new Sunday School-Recreational Annex.
- NEW HOPE—One ordination for ministry. (Herbert M. Ham)
- NORTH STREET—Expanded church grounds for kindergarten and general church recreation.
- OLIVE CHAPEL—Called a new pastor.
- PLEASANT GROVE—Had summer youth corp worker.
- PULLEN MEMORIAL—Approved building program and fund-raising campaign. Phase I of campaign completed in September.
- RIDGE ROAD—Started Watchcare Program for college students, there was an enrollment on September 30 of 35. Organized a Golden Years Club at the church.
- TRINITY—Groundbreaking for new educational building with chapel. Conducted a successful Bond Campaign in May — \$350,000.00 for proposed construction.
- WAKE FOREST—Monthly Family Night Supper and program in newly enlarged Fellowship Room was started in January. First full-time Minister of Education came in March. Deacons initiated far-reaching program of Christian ministries in February.
- WAKEMINSTER—Completed a porch, vestibule and walk on front of church building. Called Tony A. Biles on April 11 as pastor.
- WAKE UNION—Built picnic shelter. Renovation included a central air and heating system.
- YOUNGSVILLE—Family and utility rooms and carport added to parsonage. Open house was also held.

# HISTORICAL TABLE

## RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

67

Date of Meeting	Place And	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Secretary of Missions	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1944—Tabernacle		George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	F. O. Mixon
1945—Wake Forest		George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	Carl M. Townsend
1946—Cary		Fon Scofield, Jr.	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	W. M. Page
1947—Calvary		C. O. Greene	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	John U. Garner
1948—Wendell		C. O. Greene	C. W. Teague	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	Broadus E. Jones
1949—Franklinton		C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	J. Samuel Johnson
1950—Pullen Memorial		C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Ross W. Kincheloe
1951—Zebulon		Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Ross A. Cadle
1952—Green Level		Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John L. Coley
1953—Hayes Barton		J. Gray Murray	A. Douglas Aldrich	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	W. Marshall Craig
1954—Rolesville		J. Gray Murray	A. L. Aycock	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	L. J. Morris
1955—Wake Forest		R. N. Simms, Jr.	A. L. Aycock	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Joe Roach
1956—Apex		R. N. Simms, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	M. O. Sears
1957—Raleigh-First		J. W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	James S. Potter
1958—Fuquay Springs		J. W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Lamar Brooks
1959—Rolesville		Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	A. Douglas Aldrich
1960—Zebulon		Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Parks C. Harris
1961—Cary		John M. Simms	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	L. D. Holt
1962—Garner		John M. Simms	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Grate Jones
1963—Knightdale		L. D. Holt	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	James F. Heaton
1964—Stony Hill		L. D. Holt	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Allen Laymon
1965—Salem		Marion Lark	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	W. T. Mills
1966—Wake Cross Rds.		H. A. Hodge, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Joe Zimmerman
1967—Wendell		H. A. Hodge, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Robert Mullinax
1968—Ephesus		Lamar J. Brooks	Ted W. Williams	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	L. M. Woolweaver
1969—Apex		Lamar J. Brooks	Ted W. Williams	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	W. C. Adkinson
1970—Morrisville		L. E. Forrest	Ted W. Williams	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Ronda Robbins
1971—Wendell		L. E. Forrest	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R. L. Costner	John E. Lawrence

## 1971 ANNUAL

TABLE A—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

Churches	Pastors & Addresses	County	Year organized as a church		Services held twice on Sunday?		1st Sunday		2nd Sunday		3rd Sunday		4th Sunday		5th Sunday		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist denominations	Baptist denominations lost to non-Baptist denominations	Value of pastor's home if owned by church	Value of Church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year	
			Loc. (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)		Y	N	M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E														
Apex	Ronda Robbins, Box 66, Apex 27502	Wake	1874	3	X	X											9	10	16	541	124	665	3	1	19000	314000	3000	
Bay Leaf	Paul W. Posey, R2, Wendell 27591	Wake	1880	1	X	X											1	1	3	130	3	133	0	0	10000	100000		
Bethany	Arthur Collier, 102 McNair Glenn Ct., Garner 27529	Wake	1880	1	X	X											16	5	7	348	78	426	0	0	18000	130000	23500	
Bethlehem	William L. Culbertson, 1206 Imperial Rd., Cary 27511	Wake	1963	0	X	X											43	15	25	516	115	631	6	3	14000	210000	56127	
Boulevard	Texas Joe Gasperson, 120 Cox Ave., Raleigh 27605	Wake	1953	9	X	X											5	12	25	351	76	427	1	5	50000	1583		
Boylan Heights	Johnny Smith, 3205 Arrowwood Dr., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1935	0	X	X											11	30	70	712	70	782	0	2	350000	130456	130456	
Calvary	Douglas O. Ponder, 153 Summit Ave., Raleigh 27603	Wake	1950	9	X	X											16	7	15	503	75	578	1	3	18000	131500	11777	
Caraleigh	Willard A. Brown, 2101 Sierra Dr., Raleigh 27603	Wake	1950	0	X	X											6	6	12	321	109	430	1	0	134000	1023200	291100	
Carolina Pines	Harvey L. Duke, 208 Harrison Ave., Cary 27511	Wake	1874	4	X	X											48	105	50	1120	322	1442	8	2	30000	100000	27000	
Cary, First	William H. Poole, R1, Wendell 27591	Wake	1925	1	X	X											6	0	6	281	150	431	0	0	15000	100000		
Central	Robert Leith, Buies Creek 27506	Wake	1870	1	X	X											3	0	2	4	45	20	65	0	1	40000	5836	
Collins Grove	C. W. Bazemore (Interim), 1421 Duplin Rd., Raleigh 27607	Wake	1963	3	X	X											4	5	5	258	44	302	1	0	9600	92350	0	
Crabtree Valley	Charles E. Stevens, 717 Northbrook Dr., Raleigh 27609	Wake	1970	0	X	X											3	67	1	74	15	89	0	0	30000	17550		
Credmore Road	C. Grady Long, R8, Box 277, Raleigh 27607	Wake	1807	0	X	X											32	40	27	857	65	922	15	8	390000	4218		
Emmanuel	L. D. Holt, 2516 Oxford Rd., Raleigh 27608	Wake	1950	9	X	X											20	37	41	740	67	807	4	3	360000	54800		
Ephesus	L. M. Woolweaver, 6417 King Lawrence Rd., Raleigh 27607	Wake	1857	7	X	X											12	180	0	192	0	192	2	0	0	0	0	
Faith	Joe Zimmerman, 5020 Vanessa Dr., Raleigh 27603	Wake	1971	4	X	X											4	57	8	198	105	303	5	0	12000	87000	26263	
Fellowship	John Lawrence, 124 Montgomery St., Raleigh 27607	Wake	1958	0	X	X											35	108	143	515	35	550	15	0	27000	260000	104950	
Forest Hills	Thomas Edmonds, 117 Rankin Ct., Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1945	9	X	X											36	57	8	515	105	303	5	0	25000	800000	70222	
Forestville	Ellis Edmonds, 117 Rankin Ct., Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1859	2	X	X											10	10	10	143	71	214	0	0	0	50000	4495	4495
Fuquay-Varina	Thomas Bestford, 1317 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1963	9	X	X											12	4	9	92	10	102	1	9	25000	2000	0	
Garner, First	Charles T. Dorman, 504 E. Academy St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	Wake	1902	4	X	X											14	13	26	620	200	820	0	0	35000	215000	0	
Glen Royal	W. C. Adkinson, 511 St. Mary's St., Garner 27529	Wake	1887	4	X	X											33	42	228	752	185	937	1	6	20000	430000	158884	
Good Hope	Jerald F. Fountain, 105 Elizabeth St., Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1904	3	X	X											13	15	15	286	54	340	0	0	15000	164000	6017	
Green Level	Charles Lloyd, R1, Morrisville 27560	Wake	1880	1	X	X											7	5	8	355	137	492	2	0	24000	180000	3600	
Green Pines	Jack Fleming, R3, Apex 27502	Wake	1870	1	X	X											13	15	10	318	70	388	1	0	22500	82500	0	
Greenwood Forest	Luther Brewer, 606 W. Maynard Rd., Cary 27511	Wake	1970	1	X	X											9	14	0	155	0	155	2	0	30000	350000	21400	
Hayes Barton	T. L. Caster, Jr., Box 6098, Raleigh 27608	Wake	1963	4	X	X											32	69	26	383	46	429	9	4	29000	350000	220000	
Heppzibah	Roy S. Linder, R2, Wendell 27591	Wake	1926	9	X	X											30	94	86	1657	225	1882	3	0	0	2644800	637874	136750
Highland	J. Howard Silver, 420 Tanager Dr., Raleigh 27610	Wake	1809	1	X	X											8	4	3	366	109	475	1	0	30000	100000	107000	
Hillcrest	Jerry C. King, 2115 Summerdale Dr., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1954	0	X	X											22	12	13	342	65	407	1	0	10000	300000	94650	
Holly Springs	Deann Ramey, 302 Stephenson, Fuquay-Varina 27526	Wake	1953	0	X	X											12	18	7	354	44	398	0	0	25000	285000	104400	
Ironwood	Morris L. Jackson, R10, Box 490, Raleigh 27603	Wake	1877	1	X	X											12	19	18	314	103	417	6	0	0	125000	10128	10128



# RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

69

Knightdale	George Pullum, Jr., Box 21, Knightdale 27545	Wake	1901	3	X	X	X	X	X	X	17	18	27	534	1861	720	0	1	30000	335000	96000
Leesville	John C. Harris, R6, Raleigh 27609	Wake	1874	2	X	X	X	X	X	X	10	5	6	121	0	121	0	1	12500	50000	18280
Liberty	Willie D. Sney, 122 Adams St., Cary 27511	Wake	1967	4	X	X	X	X	X	X	10	4	10	42	9	51	2	0	0	8000	0
Longview	Robert Weatherston, Jr., 805 Friartrack Rd., Raleigh 27610	Wake	1950	9	X	X	X	X	X	X	13	21	14	800	100	900	2	3	15000	320000	28521
Macedonia	L. R. McNeil, Rt. 4, Box 131, Raleigh 27606	Wake	1963	1	X	X	X	X	X	X	15	6	22	210	26	236	1	0	0	125000	30000
Marion's Chapel	Alvin H. Thomas, R1, Wake Forest 27587	Granville	1877	1	X	X	X	X	X	X	3	4	11	76	77	153	0	0	24000	2000	28521
Milbrook	William H. Puckett, Jr., 1624 Beechwood Dr., Raleigh 27609	Wake	1875	0	X	X	X	X	X	X	29	52	27	562	72	634	7	2	250700	56564	30000
Morrisville	Otis T. Hooks, Box 146, Morrisville 27560	Wake	1866	2	X	X	X	X	X	X	11	10	12	279	78	357	1	0	22000	143000	7000
Mount Hermon	James Weaver, R1, Morrisville 27560	Wake	1836	1	X	X	X	X	X	X	1	2	5	132	33	145	0	0	16000	45000	0
Mount Moriah	L. Jarvis Phillips, Jr., R2, Raleigh 27610	Wake	1834	1	X	X	X	X	X	X	11	24	10	326	191	517	0	0	18000	95000	12000
Mount Olivet	Bobby Hollar, 3713 Edwards Mill Rd., Raleigh 27609	Wake	1890	0	X	X	X	X	X	X	8	15	19	290	0	290	1	0	28000	118000	45000
Mount Vernon	Bobby L. Wood, R7, Box 342, Raleigh 27609	Wake	1848	1	X	X	X	X	X	X	13	2	11	174	75	249	0	0	19000	35000	0
New Bethel (J)	Edward Nordan, R3, Hillsborough 27278	Wake	1860	1	X	X	X	X	X	X	11	9	15	283	50	333	1	2	18000	123000	2000
New Bethel (R)	William H. Puckett, Jr., 1624 Beechwood Dr., Raleigh 27609	Wake	1849	1	X	X	X	X	X	X	1	3	1	51	0	51	0	0	24000	2000	0
New Hill	William H. Puckett, Jr., 1624 Beechwood Dr., Raleigh 27609	Wake	1888	2	X	X	X	X	X	X	0	3	13	131	32	163	0	0	12000	40000	0
New Hope	Jack F. Coffey, 4423 Lousburg Rd., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1832	0	X	X	X	X	X	X	20	60	34	939	135	1074	8	6	22000	363500	107852
New Light	Robert Carden, R2, Russell Rd., Durham 27705	Wake	1771	1	X	X	X	X	X	X	4	6	5	107	0	107	0	0	0	10000	0
North Street	Rowe Teague, 729 St. George Rd., Raleigh 27610	Wake	1914	8	X	X	X	X	X	X	4	10	17	502	38	540	0	2	0	265000	32449
Oak Grove	Franklin	Franklin	1875	1	X	X	X	X	X	X	4	10	12	286	90	376	2	3	12000	90000	2062
Oak Ridge	Albert M. Lisko II, Box 2218, Wake Forest 27587	Vance	1872	1	X	X	X	X	X	X	8	9	3	151	75	226	2	1	0	15000	0
Olive Chapel	Bill Leary, R3, Apex 27502	Wake	1850	1	X	X	X	X	X	X	12	11	12	405	108	513	0	0	20000	150000	8120
Pilot	W. M. Enzor, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1898	6	X	X	X	X	X	X	8	5	4	337	138	475	0	0	23500	55000	0
Pleasant Grove	Marion S. Terry, R3, Fuquay-Varina 27526	Wake	1868	1	X	X	X	X	X	X	15	12	12	556	53	609	1	2	18000	23000	104000
*Pleasant Plains																					
Pleasant Ridge	Kyle P. Hatch, 3611 Garner Rd., Raleigh 27610	Wake	1969	0	X	X	X	X	X	X	10	6	23	72	0	72	1	0	0	4838	0
Pullen Memorial	W. W. Finlator, 1802 Kington St., Raleigh 27608	Wake	1923	9	X	X	X	X	X	X	8	35	36	617	154	771	7	10	0	800000	23300
Raleigh, First	John M. Lewis, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh 27603	Wake	1812	8	X	X	X	X	X	X	15	44	49	1144	465	1609	0	8	60000	3010000	574022
Reedy Creek	Hugh E. Cherry, 1527 Iredell Dr., Raleigh 27608	Wake	1881	1	X	X	X	X	X	X	8	4	2	74	19	93	0	0	0	16000	0
Ridgecrest	Andrew Pickens, R1, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1962	1	X	X	X	X	X	X	0	5	2	104	6	110	0	0	28000	128000	25781
Ridge Road	William B. Rogers, 4811 Oak Park Rd., Raleigh 27607	Wake	1954	6	X	X	X	X	X	X	25	12	35	549	56	605	2	1	0	357748	121135
Rolesville	C. Earl Haynes, Box 65, Rolesville 27571	Wake	1834	2	X	X	X	X	X	X	14	11	17	653	92	745	0	3	20000	310000	21934
St. John's	John W. Lambert, 1929 Craig St., Raleigh 27608	Wake	1950	9	X	X	X	X	X	X	20	22	11	442	0	442	1	0	0	200000	86750
Salem	Robert J. Burns, R3, Apex 27502	Wake	1840	1	X	X	X	X	X	X	8	11	15	373	75	448	2	7	30000	180000	40000
Six Forks	J. S. Hinson, 3621 Poole Rd., Raleigh 27610	Wake	1967	9	X	X	X	X	X	X	31	16	16	468	86	554	0	0	21000	173000	12731
Sorell's Grove	B. M. Spence, R1, Raleigh 27609	Wake	1950	1	X	X	X	X	X	X	4	8	9	135	89	224	1	3	0	80000	0
Stony Hill	Larry L. Isaacs, R1, Morrisville 27560	Wake	1901	1	X	X	X	X	X	X	0	2	0	76	36	112	0	0	20000	60000	8604
Swift Creek	Paul Hester, R1, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1884	1	X	X	X	X	X	X	4	2	5	216	118	292	0	1	150000	90000	0
Tabernacle	James F. Sams, R4, Box 349, Raleigh 27606	Wake	1879	1	X	X	X	X	X	X	2	8	5	174	118	292	0	0	17000	85500	28257
Temple	James F. Heaton, 118 S. Person St., Raleigh 27601	Wake	1874	8	X	X	X	X	X	X	16	22	80	1500	260	1760	4	5	0	984000	75579
Trinity	William T. Mills, 1417 Clifton St., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1949	0	X	X	X	X	X	X	47	38	41	1050	129	1179	4	5	26250	804000	301000
Turner Memorial	Ray Pollard, Jr., 4709 Latimer Rd., Raleigh 27609	Wake	1956	7	X	X	X	X	X	X	11	46	26	505	89	594	8	5	252500	408193	0
Wake Cross Roads	Wayne Grover, R3, Raleigh 27603	Wake	1961	1	X	X	X	X	X	X	2	7	8	144	11	155	1	2	20000	95000	35150
Wakefield Central	Odiel W. Pulley, R5, Raleigh 27604	Wake	1789	1	X	X	X	X	X	X	4	10	14	427	132	559	3	3	13000	112000	0
Wake Forest	Duane Partin, R4, Zebulon 27597	Wake	1905	2	X	X	X	X	X	X	1	11	4	317	55	372	1	1	10000	75000	0
Wakeminster	Lamar J. Brooks, 405 Durham Rd., Wake Forest 27589	Wake	1835	3	X	X	X	X	X	X	0	43	39	365	453	818	6	3	40000	860000	148250
Wake Union	Tony A. Biles, 551 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1951	1	X	X	X	X	X	X	3	3	6	85	38	123	0	0	0	40000	0
Wendell	Reginald Dawkins, 504 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1789	1	X	X	X	X	X	X	1	3	6	105	100	205	0	0	0	25000	0
Woodland	R. Wayne James, Box 460, Wendell 27591	Wake	1906	3	X	X	X	X	X	X	6	6	21	416	128	544	0	2	18000	173000	12080
Youngsville	William Voorries, R3, Wake Forest 27587	Granville	1865	1	X	X	X	X	X	X	9	5	2	273	80	353	0	0	20000	115000	0
Zebulon	M. L. Reddick, Box 234, Youngsville 27596	Franklin	1880	3	X	X	X	X	X	X	2	6	8	174	45	219	0	0	21000	162641	7355
TOTALS	Charles D. Edwards, Box 366, Zebulon 27597	Wake	1868	3	X	X	X	X	X	X	7	13	26	491	173	664	0	6	41000	175000	4825549
											1027	1728	1761	34098	7609	41707	156	154	1114350	22025177	

\*Chooses not to report



TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under— not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H. S. graduation to 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years to 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound Units enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s)	Total ongoing enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Fellowship Bible classes	Fellowship Bible class enrollment	Kindergarten and day care enrollment	Bible conference projects enrollment	Weekday Bible study enrollment	Total V B S enrollment
Apex	Bobby Boykin, Box 627, Apex 27502	68	15	70	65	154	46	8	0	3	0	466	259	0	0	0	0	0	147
Bay Leaf	Lonnie Dean, R7, Raleigh 27609	10	15	19	4	36	8	9	0	3	0	104	62	0	0	0	0	0	60
Bethany	Thomas Earl Watson, R2, Wendell 27591	32	25	44	38	71	24	9	0	5	0	248	156	0	0	0	0	0	136
Bethlehem	Cheyne Knott, 1313 Green Needle Blvd., Raleigh 27610	43	63	62	35	110	0	0	0	6	0	364	202	0	0	0	0	0	100
Boulevard	Ronnie Coats, 5443 Penwood Dr., Raleigh 27606	68	56	70	40	68	30	0	0	4	0	311	150	0	0	0	0	0	55
Boylan Heights	Bob Swaney, 1504 Simpkins Rd., Raleigh 27603	7	13	22	11	7	10	0	0	5	0	71	51	0	0	0	0	0	196
Calvary	L. L. Brown, 2456 Derby Dr., Raleigh 27610	90	95	87	84	147	30	16	0	5	14	554	263	0	50	0	0	0	125
Caraleigh	W. T. Glover, 103 Summit Ave., Raleigh 27603	50	59	64	19	98	48	0	12	2	4	408	205	0	0	0	0	0	378
Carolina Pines	Carl Reeves, 500 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh 27603	35	59	73	55	88	0	65	18	5	0	1155	500	0	0	66	0	0	106
Cary, First	Joe Baker, 1300 Kingston Ridge Rd., Cary 27511	122	246	223	53	214	209	15	0	18	0	191	128	0	0	0	0	0	80
Central	George Marshburn, R1, Wendell 27591	17	14	37	19	45	41	0	6	6	0	70	35	0	0	0	0	0	103
Collins Grove	E. C. Smith, R1, New Hill 27562	3	3	7	8	15	10	12	0	0	0	89	55	0	0	0	0	0	218
Community	C. S. Barnes, Sr., R3, Wake Forest 27587	18	21	10	0	27	7	0	0	6	0	78	50	0	0	0	0	0	177
Crabtree Valley	Wayne Brooks, 5014 Picardy Pl., Raleigh 27609	3	12	13	1	49	0	0	0	0	0	159	90	0	0	0	0	0	76
Creedmoor Road	Claude Bennett, 5017 Oak Park Dr., Raleigh 27609	23	27	13	28	38	0	0	0	3	0	748	332	0	0	0	0	0	226
Emmanuel	Ned Frazier, 3126 Belvin Rd., Raleigh 27609	110	138	132	100	254	0	0	6	8	0	672	340	0	0	0	0	0	397
Ephesus	Mrs. John Cooke, 23 Carolina Ave., Raleigh 27606	102	118	79	20	266	69	15	0	3	0	247	162	0	0	0	0	0	54
Faith	Harold A. Overby, 1801 Vandra Springs Rd., Garner 27529	32	52	56	31	71	15	0	0	4	0	176	115	0	0	0	0	0	190
Falls	Linwood E. Barham, R3, Wake Forest 27587	11	37	22	31	56	15	7	0	2	12	560	349	0	0	0	0	0	145
Fellowship	David Sanders, 4000 Vista Dr., Raleigh 27603	87	161	86	42	148	15	84	21	14	0	1617	738	0	35	0	0	0	113
Forest Hills	I. Bernard Turner, 800 Faircloth St., Raleigh 27607	175	222	259	258	478	106	0	0	0	0	59	33	0	0	0	0	0	73
Foreville	Bill Anderson, R2, Wake Forest 27587	9	5	6	7	30	2	0	0	0	0	53	45	2	24	0	0	0	122
Fuller Mission	Miss Debbie Lloyd, 613 Elm St., Raleigh 27604	8	6	10	14	6	6	0	0	3	0	54	289	0	0	0	0	0	273
Fuquay-Varina	Joe Stroud, 513 E. Spring St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	178	83	75	36	213	40	28	5	0	0	796	351	0	26	0	0	0	178
Garner, First	John Marsh, 4712 Greenbriar Rd., Raleigh 27603	96	178	187	34	237	55	6	0	3	0	229	135	0	0	0	0	0	196
Glen Royal	Thomas Wright, 565 N. College St., Wake Forest 27587	44	42	44	18	32	41	4	0	4	0	353	184	0	0	0	0	0	141
Good Hope	W. B. Upchurch, R1, Morrisville 27560	35	46	29	24	134	42	0	0	3	40	227	123	0	0	0	0	0	55
Green Level	Leonard Sears, R3, Apex 27502	46	27	30	34	65	20	0	0	5	0	195	115	0	0	0	0	0	172
Green Pines	Benny Richardson, R1, Knightdale 27545	24	41	36	27	65	0	0	0	2	0	327	141	0	0	0	0	0	126
Greenwood Forest	Gray L. Boswell, 1026 Warren Ave., Cary 27511	124	161	72	88	141	0	0	0	4	0	590	243	0	50	0	0	50	273
Hayes Barton	Albert Morris, 728 Richmond St., Raleigh 27609	107	179	168	201	680	49	0	22	11	0	417	631	0	0	125	0	0	178
Hephzibah	Roscoe Arnold, R2, Wendell 27591	47	56	58	44	77	40	0	0	5	0	327	141	0	0	0	0	0	196
Highland	Raymond O. Dale, 3820 Kelly St., Raleigh 27610	63	62	58	15	144	10	0	0	1	0	353	194	0	0	0	0	0	172
Hillcrest	Roger A. Watkins, 3107 Southall Rd., Raleigh 27604	58	78	54	45	105	105	0	0	5	0	345	202	0	0	15	0	0	55
Holly Springs	Harold Hayes, Holly Springs 27540	12	12	17	30	26	22	0	0	6	0	125	80	0	0	0	0	0	141
Inwood	H. E. Davis, Jr., R10, Raleigh 27603	52	77	54	31	84	18	0	0	5	0	321	160	0	0	0	0	0	141

Associational Sunday School Director  
Otis T. Hooks  
Box 146, Morrisville 27560

CHURCHES

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS  
& ADDRESSES

Knightsdale	Robert L. Talley, R2, Knightdale 27545	68	109	90	22	17	95	32	0	9	3	0	428	230	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151
Leesville	Luther V. Bunch, R3, Raleigh 27607	20	24	17	16	8	10	0	0	0	8	0	110	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty	Larry Council, Reedy Creek Rd., Cary 27511	17	9	3	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Longview	V. B. Harr, 2521 Albemarle Ave., Raleigh 27610	83	167	162	15	282	10	0	0	0	4	15	346	346	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	216
Macedonia	Lester Woodall, R4, Raleigh 27606	22	21	40	22	67	16	0	0	0	8	0	192	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	98
Mary's Chapel	Winston R. O'Neal, Box 263, Wake Forest 27587	10	6	18	10	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Millbrook	Gorrell Thompson, 1513 Ronald Dr., Raleigh 27609	113	183	103	61	157	24	0	0	0	7	0	648	320	0	0	0	0	0	0	117	0	0	0	273
Morrisville	Henry Hooks, Airport Rd., Morrisville 27560	39	54	31	34	58	24	0	0	0	12	0	252	152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Mount Hermon	E. M. Adams, R4, Durham 27703	10	11	15	15	36	8	0	0	0	3	25	123	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Mount Moriah	Kenneth Brown, R2, Box 1996, Raleigh 27610	57	69	59	71	66	0	0	0	0	3	0	376	202	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Mount Olivet	Delbert Summey, 1222 C. Carlton Ave., Raleigh 27606	18	22	27	14	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	139	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Mount Vernon	W. D. Honeycutt, 508 Northwood Dr., Raleigh 27609	8	16	13	14	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	66	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
New Bethel (J)	James Woodard, R3, Raleigh 27603	21	22	27	54	53	15	0	0	0	3	0	195	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
New Bethel (R)	W. A. Chappell, R6, Box 172-E, Durham 27703	0	3	7	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hill	James R. Palmer, Box 433, Apex 27502	4	13	18	18	18	18	0	0	0	12	0	91	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
New Hope	J. L. Allen, Jr., Loop Rd., Raleigh 27604	157	256	192	186	240	68	0	0	0	2	0	1111	475	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	0	0	0	408
New Light	Tommy Carden, R5, Durham 27704	11	9	16	22	35	10	0	0	0	2	0	105	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Street	William R. Gard, 524 Killington Dr., Raleigh 27609	17	32	27	18	94	29	0	0	0	4	0	221	128	0	0	0	0	0	0	74	0	0	0	53
Oak Grove	Howard S. White, R1, Box 353, Youngsville 27596	19	29	39	9	52	39	0	0	0	0	0	131	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	83
Oak Ridge	Unwood Puley, Midwell 27544	4	7	16	28	47	12	0	0	0	0	0	114	58	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olive Chapel	D. Edward Wester, R3, Apex 27502	44	84	57	81	88	63	0	0	27	4	0	448	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Pilot	D. M. Pritchard, 4208 Pin Oak Rd., Raleigh 27604	59	107	40	20	80	35	0	0	0	5	0	249	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Pleasant Grove	Joseph C. Bowling, 4716 Greenbrier Rd., Raleigh 27603	17	107	105	41	159	49	0	0	0	4	0	522	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172
Pleasant Plains	Kyle P. Hatch, 3611 Garner Rd., Raleigh 27610	6	4	10	10	16	0	0	0	0	3	0	49	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Ridge	Phillip G. Little, 1805 Dorton Rd., Raleigh 27607	69	68	67	40	70	28	0	0	0	10	0	362	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pullen Memorial	Joe W. Garrett, 4305 Pamlico Dr., Raleigh 27603	99	137	139	53	310	185	36	45	8	0	0	1012	445	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	214
Reedy Creek	Wayne Hyatt, 217 W. Johnson St., Cary 27511	4	13	7	10	25	0	5	0	0	0	0	64	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Ridgecrest	Robert Knutson, R1, Wake Forest 27587	12	11	12	13	33	0	0	0	3	0	0	84	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Ridge Road	Robert Knutson, R1, Wake Forest 27587	69	110	132	60	200	18	0	0	0	6	0	535	275	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	150
Roseville	Sammy Keith, Rolesville 27571	66	97	85	36	191	72	0	10	29	0	0	586	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	186
St. John's	George Hunter, 424 Chesternfield Rd., Raleigh 27608	36	62	51	42	109	0	0	0	0	5	0	305	151	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Salem	Cloy Wells, 219 Marilyn Dr., Cary 27511	50	54	40	97	35	0	0	0	0	4	0	287	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Samaria	Manley Honeycutt, 2403 New Barn Ave., Raleigh 27610	39	84	114	54	78	19	0	0	0	5	0	393	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
Six Forks	C. R. Barham, R1, Raleigh 27609	14	34	18	16	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Sorell's Grove	Rodney Legates, R1, Morrisville 27560	10	16	20	0	21	0	0	0	0	2	0	69	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stony Hill	Novlen Perry, R1, Wake Forest 27587	6	40	13	40	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	159	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Swift Creek	Brantley Murray, R4, Raleigh 27606	19	35	24	21	38	11	0	0	0	4	0	152	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Tabernacle	Clyde Smith, Jr., 920 Cooper Rd., Raleigh 27610	67	108	144	95	256	237	0	0	57	13	0	977	456	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Temple	Mary Ann Lambert, 1417 Clifton St., Raleigh 27604	118	184	258	65	282	33	0	0	7	0	0	947	504	5	45	182	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	234
Trinity	Alton L. Strickland, 3108 Hillmer Dr., Raleigh 27609	77	146	146	153	160	0	0	0	0	6	0	688	338	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Turner Memorial	Clyde F. Hurst, R3, Box 350, Raleigh 27603	19	32	17	28	43	12	0	0	0	0	0	154	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Wake Cross Roads	Charles E. Massey, R2, Wake Forest 27587	49	45	39	38	112	50	0	0	0	7	0	340	243	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176
Wakefield Central	Sidney Perry, R4, Zebulon 27597	33	52	13	35	45	38	0	0	0	3	0	219	135	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Wake Forest	Max E. Ward, 402 W. Cedar Ave., Wake Forest 27587	34	57	56	10	88	0	0	0	24	4	0	274	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121
Wakeminster	Bobby Thompson, R6, Box 273A, Raleigh 27609	15	17	13	26	0	0	0	0	6	5	0	96	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46
Wake Union	Earle Pleasants, R3, Wake Forest 27587	16	18	22	12	18	0	0	0	0	5	0	91	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Wendell	F. A. Todd, R2, Wendell 27591	27	40	86	27	139	79	0	0	35	4	0	437	215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Woodland	John Boyette, R3, Wake Forest 27587	25	25	35	16	63	26	0	0	2	0	0	192	129	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Youngsville	E. J. Pearce, Youngsville 27596	12	18	24	10	68	12	10	15	4	0	0	163	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Zebulon	James Debaum, Zebulon 27597	49	76	76	64	119	33	0	0	0	7	0	424	260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151
TOTALS		3750	5434	5147	3308	8919	2474	278	347	414	110	30181	15614	7	69	813	125	129	9755						

TABLE C—CHURCH TRAINING

CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (3 years and under— not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H. S. graduation to 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrollment	Total ongoing enrollment	Average weekly Training Union attendance	New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
										Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Apex .....	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	30	15	9	9	12	12	0	0
Bay Leaf .....	0	0	4	0	6	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany .....	0	0	21	0	2	0	0	23	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem .....															
Miss Joan Moody, R2, Wake Forest 27587															
Boulevard .....	13	24	27	10	12	4	2	92	65	10	6	77	75	10	10
Leon Walden, 1105 Athens Dr., Raleigh 27606															
Boylan Heights .....	0	5	20	1	8	0	0	34	20	0	0	8	8	8	8
Calvary .....	15	10	25	40	25	6	4	125	70	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grady Clark, 4004 Willow Oak Rd., Raleigh 27604															
Caraleigh .....	0	16	25	0	27	0	3	71	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horace Casper, 1017 Suffolk Blvd., Raleigh 27603															
Carolina Pines .....	4	17	38	0	38	0	2	99	36	3	0	0	0	56	27
George Parker, 409 Ann St., Cary 27511															
Cary, First .....	13	55	55	22	36	0	6	187	79	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central .....															
Collins Grove .....															
Community .....	0	6	2	1	28	0	0	37	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crabtree Valley .....															
Robert V. Hughes, 3416 Allendale Dr., Raleigh 27604															
Creedmoor Road .....	20	41	49	0	41	0	6	157	71	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel .....	10	19	34	36	28	10	2	139	82	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mrs. O. L. Hall, 302 Grand Ave., Raleigh 27606															
Ephesus .....	5	11	9	0	26	0	3	54	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manley A. Pope, 1302 Vandora Ave., Garner 27529															
Faith .....	5	26	17	0	20	0	2	70	52	3	3	0	0	0	0
Zeo Strickland, R3, Wake Forest 27587															
Falls .....	18	35	38	11	28	0	3	133	85	41	26	0	0	0	0
Charles T. Edgerton, 3902 Vesta Dr., Raleigh 27603															
Fellowship .....	26	78	106	70	150	0	4	434	212	24	20	0	0	16	16
Mrs. Philip Boone, 4812 Radcliff Rd., Raleigh 27609															
Forest Hills .....															
Mrs. Mildred Bashford, 1317 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh 27604															
Forestville .....	0	4	16	5	0	15	3	43	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fuller Mission .....															
Mrs. Walter Tingen, Box 73, Fuquay-Varina 27526															
Fuquay-Varina .....	21	39	28	10	32	0	4	134	80	12	10	35	25	70	29
Ted Turnley, 4343 Lassiter Mill Rd., Raleigh 27609															
Garner, First .....	0	8	7	0	18	0	4	37	20	14	4	0	0	0	61
Ben Rowe II, Box 686, Wake Forest 27587															
Glen Royal .....	14	14	12	0	31	0	2	73	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mrs. Marvin Hurst, R1, Morrisville 27560															
Good Hope .....															
Green Level .....	1	30	24	0	26	0	0	81	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
W. V. Clark, R1, Knightdale 27545															
Green Pines .....	6	14	14	20	35	0	9	98	54	40	40	12	10	0	0
Greenwood Forest .....															
Tom Jarvis, 524 Elynn Dr., Cary 27511															
Hayes Barton .....	5	26	36	0	89	0	4	160	92	35	35	65	50	200	150
J. A. Thompson, 3319 Baugh St., Raleigh 27604															
Hephzibah .....															
Highland .....															
Hughie Wrench, 513 Ashford St., Raleigh 27610															
Hillcrest .....	15	23	33	12	34	0	4	121	70	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs .....															
Inwood .....															

Associational Director  
Bennett Straughn  
1216 Brookside Drive, Raleigh 27604

# CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES

# RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

[illegible]





# RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

route/mileage	15	26	42	0	13	7	0	0	0
Louisville	Mrs. Celia Newton, R1, Raleigh 27604	Mrs. John K. Melvin, 3116C Blue Ridge Rd., Raleigh 27609							
Liberty									
Longview	H. B. Burt, 129 N. King Charles Rd., Raleigh 27610								
Macedonia	Joim Kennedy, R4, Box 340, Raleigh 27606	10	30	20	35	4	99	45	8
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Betty Gooch, R1, Creedmore 27522	10	11	12	21	3	57	33	0
Millbrook	M. Wayne Brown, 1422 Millbrook Rd., Raleigh 27609	15	45	30	25	8	12	10	0
Morrisville	Mrs. C. V. Light, Box 43, Morrisville 27560	0	0	0	25	0	115	80	0
Mount Hermon	D. H. Adams, 1803 Bethesda Ave., Durham 27703	0	0	14	20	0	34	20	0
Mount Moriah	Miss Gall Edmon, R2, Box 249, Raleigh 27610	0	0	10	21	0	31	24	0
Mount Olivet	Mrs. Mildred Stone, 3141 Glen Eden Dr., Raleigh 27609	0	8	0	14	8	30	75	0
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Roger Stephens, R1, Raleigh 27609	0	0	0	10	1	11	6	0
New Bethel (U)		0	0	4	10	2	16	9	0
New Bethel (R)	Melvyn Arnold, R1, Box 387, Raleigh 27609	0	0	0	16	0	16	16	0
New Hope	Patrick J. Beckwith, 814 W. Chatham St., Cary 27511	0	0	0	13	0	13	10	0
New Hope	Mrs. Cynthia Ham, 1510 New Hope Rd., Raleigh 27604	20	35	30	34	9	128	100	4
North Street									
Oak Grove	Rodney Poole, 214 East Peace St., Raleigh 27604	0	0	0	20	0	20	15	0
Olive Chapel	Miss Jean Pearce, Youngsville 27596								
Olive Chapel	W. L. Moss, R1, Kittrell 27544	4	7	5	25	0	41	30	0
Pilot	Mrs. C. R. Dennis, R3, Apex 27502	6	30	33	26	9	104	61	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. J. Manoch, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	0	5	15	15	1	36	20	0
Pleasant Plains	Robert Walton, R10, Box 252, Raleigh 27603	0	15	21	40	3	79	55	0
Pleasant Ridge									
Pullen Memorial	Miss Geraldine Cate, 1500 Park Dr., Raleigh 27605	24	26	25	35	0	110	90	8
Raleigh, First	Lou S. Mize, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh 27603	15	47	28	37	1	128	100	0
Raleigh, Second	Sam Foster, 409 Melody Lane, Cary 27511								2
Ridgcrest	Mrs. Linda Rich, R1, Wake Forest 27587	0	15	9	16	0	25	20	0
Ridge Road	Milton Bliss, 2726 Van Dyke St., Raleigh 27607	20	15	24	32	6	97	55	0
Roeseville	Mrs. Kathie Blackwood, 131 Wilkins Dr., Durham 27705	0	55	60	30	0	145	120	0
St. John's	A. L. Poole, 2308 Blackian Circle, Raleigh 27610	0	0	15	32	4	66	52	0
Salern	Jamies Austin, 306 Pearson St., Apex 27502	0	0	15	32	4	51	25	0
Samaria	Mrs. Sarah Hinson, 3621 Poole Rd., Raleigh 27610	5	15	47	25	6	98	75	0
Six Forks	Ernest Spence, 4425 Jane Lane, Raleigh 27604	0	0	0	16	0	16	12	0
Sorrell's Grove	J. B. Messer, R1, Morrisville 27560								
Swift Creek	Curtis Harrison, R1, Box 1495, Wake Forest 27587	0	0	1	22	0	23	18	0
Tabeerna	Warren C. Oler, R4, Raleigh 27606	2	23	8	25	2	60	40	0
Temple	Robert M. Poole, 3104 Hillmer Dr., Raleigh 27609	10	46	45	43	34	178	153	0
Turner	Joseph H. Ginn, 1417 Clifton St., Raleigh 27604	25	70	55	35	30	215	188	0
Turner Memorial	Mrs. Ralph Kelly, Box 285, Garner 27529	15	60	20	35	11	141	100	0
Wake Cross Roads	J. B. Richardson, 912 Brooks Ave., Garner 27529	9	34	0	18	1	62	50	0
Wakefield Central	James Lamb, 5421 Portree #14, Raleigh 27606	8	15	18	20	2	63	45	0
Wake Forest	Mrs. Sidney Perry, R4, Zebulon 27597	0	0	20	19	2	41	20	0
Wakemester	Ben S. Johnson, 204 W. Juniper St., Wake Forest 27587	0	23	30	27	0	80	35	0
Wake Union	Mrs. Maxine Nuckles, 556 N. College St., Wake Forest 27587	0	0	6	16	0	22	16	0
Wellend	Mrs. Wanda Poole, R2, Wake Forest 27587	0	0	0	15	0	15	10	0
Woodland	Mrs. Helen Haynes, R3, Wake Forest 27587	4	10	13	24	2	53	38	0
Youngsville	Mrs. A. N. Corpening, Box 158, Youngsville 27596	0	0	20	15	0	35	25	6
Zebulon	Mrs. A. N. Corpening, Box 158, Youngsville 27596	0	12	10	15	0	37	30	0
TOTALS	Dan Southern, 2824½ Bedford Ave., Raleigh 27607	404	1369	1402	1749	251	5175	3855	105
									18
									21





Knightsdale	Mrs. Earl Lewis, Box 163, Knightsdale 27545	1	24	1	25	1	11	0	0	1	20	7	0	0	4	87
Leesville																
Liberty																
Longview	Mrs. Mabel Watkins, 902 Culpepper, Raleigh 27610	3	28	2	25	2	10	1	10	1	55	13	0	0	9	141
Macedonia	Mrs. Texanna J. Montague, R4, Box 341, Raleigh 27606	1	4	1	6	1	7	0	0	1	17	6	0	0	4	40
Mary's Chapel																
Millbrook	Mrs. Max Callahan, 1201 Country Ridge Rd., Raleigh 27609	2	14	3	18	2	15	0	0	1	20	3	0	0	8	70
Morrisville	Mrs. D. H. Ferrell, Box 67, Morrisville 27560	1	14	1	14	0	0	0	0	3	18	2	0	0	5	48
Mount Hermon																
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Lucille Shook, R2, Box E-514, Raleigh 27610	1	17	3	32	1	9	0	0	1	43	13	0	0	6	114
Mount Olivet	Mrs. R. E. Bennett, 4206 Laurel Hills Rd., Raleigh 27609	1	2	1	8	1	5	0	0	1	20	4	0	0	4	39
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Daphne Page, R1, Box 245, Raleigh 27609	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	2	0	0	1	15
New Bethel (J)	Mrs. Roy Byrd, Box 1444, R1, Garner 27529	1	9	1	9	1	2	0	0	1	33	10	0	0	4	63
New Bethel (R)																
New Hill																
New Hope	Mrs. Rachel Price, 409 Ortega Rd., Raleigh 27609	1	10	2	16	2	12	0	0	1	8	2	0	0	6	48
New Light																
North Street	Mrs. R. L. Carlton, 117 Ashe Ave., Raleigh 27605	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	5	0	0	1	38
Oak Grove	Mrs. Robert Gay, R2, Wake Forest 27587	1	4	1	6	1	8	0	0	1	33	0	0	0	4	51
Oak Ridge																
Oliver Chapel	Mrs. Edith Mills, R3, Apex 27502	1	11	2	18	3	23	1	6	1	40	0	0	0	8	98
Pilot	Miss Allene Tunstall, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	3	0	0	2	30
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. R. T. Stephens, R10, Raleigh 27603	1	10	2	22	2	23	0	0	1	54	8	0	0	6	117
Pleasant Plains																
Pleasant Ridge																
Pullen Memorial	Mrs. Carter G. Mackie, 2706 Wilson Lane, Raleigh 27609	1	15	1	14	0	0	0	0	6	117	4	0	0	8	150
Raleigh, First	Mrs. D. M. Wood, Raleigh Towne House, Raleigh 27603	1	32	2	25	2	26	0	0	14	333	17	0	0	19	433
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Cassie Marcom, 1335 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary 27511	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	1	15
Ridgecrest	Mrs. Sarah Pickens, R1, Wake Forest 27587	1	8	1	3	1	10	0	0	1	15	5	0	0	4	41
Ridge Road	Mrs. Earl C. James, Box 378, Meredith College, Raleigh 27611	1	10	2	28	1	15	0	0	1	71	3	0	0	5	127
Rolesville	Mrs. Walter Scarborough, R2, Wake Forest 27587	1	26	2	25	1	20	1	8	9	95	13	0	0	14	187
St. John's	Mrs. Gladys Lawing, Raleigh 27602	1	9	1	12	1	8	0	0	1	31	2	0	0	4	62
Salem	Mrs. Thurmond Howell, Morrisville Rd., Apex 27502	2	13	2	16	1	13	0	0	1	23	9	0	0	6	74
Samaria		1	12	1	13	0	0	0	0	2	24	7	0	0	4	56
Six Forks	Mrs. Sue Hughes, R7, Box 368, Raleigh 27609	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	2	20
Sorrell's Grove																
Stony Hill	Gladys Harrison, R1, Raleigh 27609	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	1	20
Swift Creek	Mrs. Sue Gates, R4, Raleigh 27606	1	7	1	15	1	9	0	0	1	20	1	0	0	4	52
Tabernacle	Mrs. W. F. Hodge, 728 W. Cabarrus St., Raleigh 27603	1	11	4	28	2	24	0	0	2	175	0	0	0	9	238
Temple	Mrs. Jackie Craycraft, 2301 Eustis St., Raleigh 27610	1	9	1	30	1	15	1	20	1	45	9	0	0	5	128
Trinity	Mrs. W. E. Rigan, 582 Wimbeldon Dr., Raleigh 27609	1	10	2	17	1	24	0	0	1	30	31	0	0	5	112
Turner Memorial	Mrs. C. H. Young, 508 Sunnybrook Rd., Raleigh 27610	1	8	1	10	1	8	1	8	1	30	0	0	0	5	64
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. Lola Jones, R5, Raleigh 27604	1	16	3	29	2	11	1	8	1	79	13	0	0	8	154
Wakefield Central	Mrs. Harold Pippin, R4, Zebulon 27597	1	10	1	9	1	11	0	0	1	15	5	0	0	4	50
Wake Forest	Mrs. J. Leonard Shearon, 532 S. Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587	2	10	2	15	2	14	0	0	1	63	7	0	0	7	109
Wakeminstor		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	1	12
Wake Union	Mrs. Audrey Pleasants, R3, Wake Forest 27587	1	8	1	7	1	6	0	0	1	15	4	0	0	4	40
Wendell	Mrs. Horace C. Perry, Box 177, Wendell 27591	1	6	1	12	1	10	0	0	1	17	7	0	0	4	52
Woodland	Mrs. J. L. Bullard, R3, Wake Forest 27587	1	7	1	7	1	10	0	0	2	31	8	0	0	5	63
Yongsville	Mrs. T. E. Lindsey, Yongsville 27596	1	8	1	10	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	0	3	32
Zebulon		1	7	0	0	1	20	0	0	3	55	0	0	0	5	82
TOTALS		72	754	107	1135	71	692	16	174	128	3117	376	1	45	395	6293

TABLE F—BROTHERHOOD

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Crusaders or grades 1-6	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H. S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Total enrolment
Apex	Associational Brotherhood Director J. Edwin Bullock 301 Hillsborough St., Raleigh 27603	8	15	0	0	0	0	23
Bay Leaf								
Bethany		6	12	0	0	0	2	20
Bethlehem								
Boulevard	W. F. McClure, 828 Merrie Rd., Raleigh 27606	8	12		25		6	51
Boylan Heights								
Calvary	Y. A. Taylor, 752 St. George Rd., Raleigh 27610	10	10	0	0	25	3	48
Caraleigh	Kenneth Dean, 219 Gilbert Ave., Raleigh 27603	0	0	0	35	0	0	35
Carolina Pines	Gerald Byrd, 2106 Vandora Springs Rd., Garner 27529	0	0	0	14	0	1	15
Cary, First	Cecil Taylor, 904 Kathryn St., Cary 27511	14	13	0	80	0	5	112
Central								
Collins Grove								
Community								
Crabtree Valley								
Cresdmoor Road								
Emmanuel	John R. Prince, 301 Sampson, Raleigh 27609	25	10		40		5	80
Ephesus		27	5	0	0	0	0	32
Faith	Charles E. Scott, 5005 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh 27603	9	19	0	26	0	0	54
Falls	Haywood Barham, R3, Wake Forest 27587	15	8	4	4	0	0	31
Fellowship	Leon Roberts, 907 Vandora Ave., Garner 27529	15	12	0	23	0	3	53
Forest Hills	George P. Johnson, 1601 Canterbury Rd., Raleigh 27608	44	0	0	90	0	6	140
Forestville								
Fuller Mission								
Equus-Yanna								
Garner, First	N. A. Cattle, 108½ Loop Rd., Garner 27529	40	7	0	0	0	10	57
Glen Royal	Millard Dickerson, R2, Wake Forest 27587	12	8	15	0	0	6	41
Good Hope	Robert Weatherspoon, R1, Morrisville 27560	8			14		7	29
Green Level								
Green Pines	Wilford Hocutt, R1, Knightdale 27545	0	0	0	43	0	0	43
Greenwood Forest	Herman P. Shreve, 209 Rose St., Cary 27511	39	8	0	40	0	6	93
Hayes Barton	John W. Cartwright, 5012 Glenn Forest Dr., Raleigh 27609	18	0	0	125	0	0	143
Hephzibah								
Hiland								
Hillcrest								
Holly Springs	Troy Stewart, 3320 Heritage Place, Raleigh 27604	12	6	70	0	0	0	88
Inwood		8	11	0	0	0	0	19

Knightdale	Ashley Wilder, Knightdale 27545	10	4	0	50	0	3	67
Leesville		12	8	4	34	9	4	71
Liberty	Woodrow Mangum, 3706 Hester Circle, Raleigh 27604	20	10	0	0	0	0	30
Longview	Roger Blackburn, 3409 Utica Dr., Raleigh 27609							
Macedonia	George Shivers, 4916 Latimer Rd., Raleigh 27609							
Mary's Chapel								
Millbrook								
Morrisville								
Mount Hermon								
Mount Moriah	Woodrow Mitchell, R2, Emerald Village, Raleigh 27610	19	12	0	30	0	4	65
Mount Olivet	R. E. Bennett, 4206 Laurel Hills Rd., Raleigh 27609	4	5		18		5	32
Mount Vernon								
New Bethel (J)	Leon Bagwell, R2, Garner 27529	14	5	0	0	0	0	19
New Bethel (R)								
New Hill								
New Hope	Gerald Edwards, 4212 Kilcullen Dr., Raleigh 27609	5	5	2	2	35	0	49
New Light								
North Street	S. W. Porter, 608 St. George Rd., Raleigh 27610	0	0	0	20	0	0	20
Oak Grove	Fred Alford, R1, Youngsville 27596	6	12	0	10	0	0	28
Oak Ridge								
Olive Chapel	Don Goodwin, R3, Apex 27502	20	15	0	0	0	0	35
Pilot	Joseph S. Smith, 1021 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604				16		3	19
Pleasant Grove	Joseph C. Bowling, 4716 Greenbrier Rd., Raleigh 27603	16	18	11	24	0	6	75
Pleasant Plains								
Pleasant Ridge								
Pullen Memorial								
Raleigh, First		21	0	0	0	0	0	21
Ready Creek		0	0	0	5	0	0	5
Ridgecrest	Thomas Carter, Wake Forest 27587	0	0	6	14	0	0	20
Ridge Road	Earle L. Bradley, 3700 Dade St., Raleigh 27609	15	5	0	40	0	4	64
Roadville		15	10	0	0	0	0	25
St. John's	R. W. Osbeck, 106 Berkshire Rd., Raleigh 27608	12	7	0	25	0	3	47
Salem	W. J. Booth, Jr., R2, Apex 27502	10	7	5	18	0	2	42
Samaria	Jack Keeter, Country Club Homes, Raleigh 27608	5	7	0	0	0	4	16
Six Forks								
Sorrell's Grove								
Sony Hill	Lemuel Ray, R1, Wake Forest 27587	4	6	0	8	0	0	18
Swift Creek		14	11	0	0	0	5	30
Tabernacle	John F. Freeman, 833 Athens Dr., Raleigh 27606	8	8	8	15	0	9	48
Temple	W. J. Rogers, R1, Box 513, Raleigh 27609	14	15	20	15	5	5	119
Trinity		11	15	0	0	0	0	26
Turner Memorial		12		9			1	22
Wake Cross Roads								
Wakefield Central								
Wake Forest								
Wakeminster								
Wake Union	James Jordan, 555 N. College St., Wake Forest 27587	6	10	0	12	0	5	33
Wendell								
Woodland		11	8	0	0	0	0	19
Youngsville								
Zebulon								
TOTALS		602	359	154	950	84	123	2272

## 1971 ANNUAL

TABLE G—TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES &amp; STEWARDSHIP

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	Number of tithees	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year.		Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Association missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
			None	Forward Program												
																Other
Associational Treasurer Ted W. Williams 301 Hillsborough St., Raleigh 27611	Apex	Mrs. Bernice Savage, Box M, Apex 27502	X		28	1	71550		71550		18238		12860	21305	52403	
	Bay Leaf	Mrs. Eleanor S. Bailey, R1, Raleigh 27609	X		10		19870	64	19934		7261		3000	6477	16738	
	Bethany	D. F. Stell, R5, Raleigh 27604					19064		19064		6790	6500	4059		17349	
	Bethlehem	Robert Strickland, R1, Knightdale 27545	X		10	5	34838	1550	36388		11860		5800	16706	34366	
	Boulevard	Miss Mary Jane Campbell, 5235 Olive Rd., Raleigh 27606	68	X		10	1	49869		49869		14327	15090	12378	41795	
	Boylan Heights	Clarence Ferrell, 408 Dupont Circle, Raleigh 27603		X		6	4	74485	8402	82887		19289	14748	39040	73077	
	Calvary	David Lettsworth, 606 E. Franklin St., Raleigh 27604			10.3	1.2	27726	59	27785	5500	12700	6500	1800	8157	29157	
	Caraleigh	Glen Suggs, 524 Cooper Rd., Raleigh 27610		X	7.7	76	22663		22663		8567			10584	19151	
	Carolina Pines	Mrs. Carl Reeves, 500 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh 27603		X	4	.07	155196	1718	156914		32670		57200	15275	105145	
	Cary First	Leon Alexander, 906 Washington, Cary 27511	333			8		24977		24977		8800	935	7436	5375	22546
	Central	Ray Woodard, R2, Box 43, Knightdale 27545	10	X		30		3866		3866		1500	800		985	3285
	Collins Grove	E. C. Hare, R1, Holly Springs 27540	4	X				8798		8798		1960		3182	3752	8894
	Community	Mrs. Dessie Harper, Box 546, Wake Forest 27587			10	2	17965	600	18565		1264			1810	3074	
	Crabtree Valley	Ted W. Williams, 2421 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh 27608	50	X		3.45	.5	24972		24972		10424		2022	9673	22119
	Creedmoor Road	C. W. Reeder, R6, Raleigh 27609	25		X	.09	.047	94346	25	94371	1727	31820		15701	39910	87431
	Emmanuel	A. E. Beddingfield, 2105 Noble Rd., Raleigh 27608	255		X	4.7	1.2	83900		83900		19618		29000	22981	71599
	Ephesus	O. L. Hall, 302 Grand Ave., Raleigh 27606			X	4	4	17928	24	17952		2351			1465	3816
	Faith	Eustace Beasley, R1, Box 417-B, Garner 27529		X		8.5	.0065	28349		28349		9178	652	4290	6433	20553
	Falls	Mrs. Lois O'Neal, R3, Wake Forest 27587	26	X		7	3	70024	231	70255	6000	12313	7509	28304	12670	60796
	Fellowship	L. E. Forrest, 819 Woodland Rd., Raleigh 27603	52		X	2	1	267825	3274	271099		78618	5068	18251	43940	145877
Forest Hills	E. F. Canaday, 3212 Ruffin St., Raleigh 27607	400		X	3	5	10977		10977		4857		1505	4469	10831	
Forestville	James Finch, R2, Wake Forest 27587			X	12		9287		9287		2400	3936	658	1300	8294	
Fuquay-Varina	Mrs. O. H. White, 1230 Marshall St., Raleigh 27604			X	8.9	.75	77525		77525	91100	20627	382550	7143	12134	426454	
Fuquay-Varina	Mrs. Robert Mangum, 127 East St., Fuquay-Varina 27526			X	10.2	.06	36154		36154		20368	3352	26469	25762	75951	
Garner, First	Thomas Yeargan, R1, Box 116-A, Garner 27529	75		X	15	17	150000	4780	194780		13405	1432	6000	11112	31949	
Glen Royal	Miss Estelle Cole, 59 Crowder Ave., Wake Forest 27587	8		X	10	1	25932		25932		7332	30807		6273	13605	
Good Hope	Leonard Hockaday, R1, Morrisville 27560	20	X		10		24097		24097	21400	1354		400	4584	15734	
Green Level	Mrs. W. C. Mills, Jr., R2, Apex 27502	8		X	6	.5	58380	646	58511		14422		20655	5385	37546	
Green Pines	Forrest Pearce, R1, Knightdale 27545			X	14.7	1.4	304208	1464	305672		79555		67920	13089	48166	
Greenwood Forest	Larry Rogers, 516 Elynn Dr., Cary 27511	85		X			46378	8274	54652	22750	11591	145974	13255	13437	40512	
Hayes Barton	A. T. Allen, Jr., Box 6098, Raleigh 27608	172		X			42033	990	43023		13850		13255	13437	40512	
Heppzibah	Mrs. Willie Perry, Wendell 27591			X	5	1	45000		45000	20000	15000	44352	17600	11800	44400	
Highland	Lemuel Hodge, 5009 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh 27603	40		X	2.5	1.25	28563		28563		7208			2773	54333	
Hillcrest	Carlyle Allen, 2025 Trawick Rd., Raleigh 27604			X			34547		34547		10540	5941	5856	9761	32098	
Holly Springs	Mrs. Carolyn Williams, Holly Springs 27540	10	X													
Inwood	Basil Ayers, 2801 Crestline Ave., Raleigh 27603			X												



# RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

[illegible]



TABLE H—MISSION EXPENDITURES

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary) Robert L. Costner 309 W. Morgan St., Raleigh 27603														
CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES														
CHURCHES														
Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrongs Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Grand Total				
14982	630	145	291	2954	37	897	212	104		20252				
1250	150	99	90	268	80	36	132	55		2160				
300	100	200	300	300	5	109	53	63	407	3322				
1833	150	70	135	497			27		4	900				
5114	300	183	500	1842						7970				
		13	14	105		45	57			234				
4562	400	112	252	1300		41	25		389	7081				
3000	375	63	91	937		52	77		123	2886				
1740	200	44	289	237	77	66	133	55	123	4745				
5765	1000	250	545	2801		336	150	70	10970	10970				
	150	90	85	187		200	150	50	10	922				
	500	80	82	107	70	215	71	50		1263				
	75	100	8	28		86	14	35		346				
	1572	314		80		60	60	10		2036				
	802	100	58	384	60	60	60	60	180	1764				
	2625	350	319	493	100	146	146	75	234	6589				
	3600	900	136	741	3484	1150	729	250	1133	12873				
	700	70	129						14	913				
	2000	125	81	460		34	44	8	62	2814				
	3838	1618	41	126	317	35	16	29	809	6829				
	44999	2000	3432	3000	10222	602	660	615	12802	78932				
	150	50	68	245						563				
	96	45							3677	3818				
	6088	612	207	155	3207	632	57		394	11352				
	6009	500		561	711	100			55	7881				
	2904	300	40	82	352	109	69	57	55	3984				
	3000	15	125	98	1279	512	250	90	7	5371				
	1220	100	5			300		24	2315	764				
	331	60	52	100	221	72	124	15	1426	4080				
	2498	500	13	154	604	1502	2521	1259	1426	73628				
	36033	3861	2942	2574	14547	55	129	230	300	3066				
	1834	240	40	193	345	100			330	2644				
	1200	400	53	152	429	100	104	37	335	3560				
	2080	200	204	500	300	150	100	150		1325				
	300	150	100	175	200	92	100	35		5449				
	3557	250	3	214	1198									

Knightsdale	Mrs. Henry R. Knight, R3, Raleigh 27604	36	11	166	500	100	36	51	333
Leisureville	Mrs. W. J. Harward, R6, Raleigh 27609	320							
Liberty	Mrs. Ariene Spvey, 122 Adams St., Cary 27511	406							
Longview	Averer Warren, 2806 Haven Rd., Raleigh 27610	311							
Macedonia	Mrs. Texanna J. Montague, R4, Box 341, Raleigh 27606	300	173	632	1725	3	85	385	7979
Mary's Chapel	Winston R. O'Neal, Box 263, Wake Forest 27587	316		96	505	27	25	25	40
Millbrook	Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, Sr., 4115 James Rd., Raleigh 27604	375		288	572		26	12	200
Mount Hermon	Mrs. F. B. Mulholland, 118 Woodland Dr., Cary 27511	1658	75	84	118		118	100	653
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Dorothy Brown, R2, Box 1996, Raleigh 27610	2900	235	250	345	760	200	100	375
Mount Olivet	Mrs. Mildred Stone, 3141 Glen Eden Dr., Raleigh 27609	425		77	355		100	100	375
Mount Vernon	Mrs. J. C. Cleland, R1, Box 262, Raleigh 27609	150	120	24	153	332	80	120	75
New Bethel (J)	Mrs. W. L. Clements, R1, Box 378, Garner 27529	2094	150	215	442	705	225	284	4960
New Bethel (R)	Mrs. Margaret Chappell, R6, Box 172E, Durham 27703								6
New Hill	Kenneth H. Barker, R1, New Hill 27562	617	54		50	171	10	10	3816
New Hope	Mrs. Mary F. Davis, 4104 Jane Lane, Raleigh 27604	17380	519	102	359	4731	150	10	30
New Light	W. E. Robertson, R1, Wake Forest 27587						25	15	1107
North Street	Martin Scott, 308 E. Forest Dr., Raleigh 27605	1200	120	36	200	620	218	133	1107
Oak Grove	Mrs. Howard S. White, R1, Box 353, Youngsville 27596	1851	165	313	593	1119	58	547	24360
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, R1, Kirtrell 27544	360	50				255	125	840
Oliver Chapel	Mrs. Kay Poe, 300 Swift Ave., Durham 27705	1068/	600	70	209	1598	32	384	14480
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Jean Pritchard, 4208 Pin Oak Rd., Raleigh 27604						30	153	851
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Jean K. Wienni, R3, Fuquay-Varina 27526	5800	325	145	73	959	870	750	153
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Prandy Jackson, 2101 Lawrence Dr., Raleigh 27603	90	105		49		3		153
Pullen Memorial	W. P. Ingram, Jr., 419 Chesterfield Rd., Raleigh 27608	4525	780	599	553	1005	1009	45	357
Raleigh, First	Eliah H. Daniel, 5800 Shawood Dr., Raleigh 27609	24900	2290	6624	7067	3875	1784	1771	10242
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Marjorie Booth, 515 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary 27511	100	10	85	17	119	75	650	527115
Ridgecrest	Mrs. Lucille K. Cash, R1, Wake Forest 27587	836	60	28	25	173	100	75	67
Ridge Road	W. G. Avert, 3336 Ocotra St., Raleigh 27607	8200	350	270	720	3510	200	60	1234
Roadside	Fed Daniel, R2, Wake Forest 27587	9069	519	510	449	3220	356	200	14350
St. John's	Sheldon Adcock, 2017 Myron Dr., Raleigh 27607	4722	425	193	238	806	856	150	193
Salern	Nathan Benson, 229 Marilyn Cr., Cary 27511	775	175	238	470	1048	425	49	63059
Samaria	Mrs. Elizabeth J. House, R1, Knightdale 27545	2220	325	60	141	550	158	33	4152
Six Forks	Evelyn H. Spence, 905 Beverly Dr., Raleigh 27610	150	60	32	64		70	155	3679
Sorrell's Grove	Mrs. Mae Marsh, R1, Morrisville 27560	225			50	213	41	103	450
Story Hill	Curtis Harrison, R1, Box 149J, Wake Forest 27587	1297	100	22	158	200	104	41	633
Swift Creek	Mrs. Shirley Jones, R4, Raleigh 27606	880	220	1	47	67	54	2051	253
Taunapacle	Jerry Cooper, 1415 Ridge Road, Raleigh 27607	17847	1850	1251	4018	47	2	31	603
Temple	Mrs. Velma Groom, 3707 Tulane Dr., Raleigh 27604	8165	505	280	622	2804	45	3148	30109
Trinity	Fred Talton, 4600 Joyner Place, Raleigh 27609	4875	966	61	200	1295	330	160	12194
Turner Memorial	Mrs. Clyde F. Hurst, R3, Box 350, Raleigh 27603	1941	132	274	246	674	125	25	9367
Turner Cross Roads	Dwight M. Poole, R5, Raleigh 27604	413	300	635	681	1507	210	14	3355
Wakefield Central	Mrs. Bobby R. Eddins, R3, Zebulon 27597	800	65	52	154	176	136	54	4159
Wake Forest	Mrs. Thomas A. Bland, P. O. Box 7469, Wake Forest 27587	11445	400	397	440	1654	20	91	1557
Wakeminstor	Mrs. Albert Ray, R6, Box 272, Raleigh 27606	167	84	25	99	253	621	164	83
Wake Union	Mrs. R. Pratt, 135 Vernon Ave., Wake Forest 27587	188	50	20	10	92	75	25	35
Wendell	W. J. Underhill, Wendell 27591	3690	650	181	324	916	178	357	50
Woodland	Vernon L. Pearce, 658 Waite Ave., Wake Forest 27587	1650	150	23	277	543	20	100	377
Youngsville	Mrs. R. E. Cheatham, Box 265, Youngsville 27596	1600	100	23	155	257	158	125	7
Zebulon	Miss Ruby Dawson, Zebulon 27597	7712	300	200	329	732	315	325	401
TOTALS		341359	30621	22774	27475	100678	15508	13354	609720



## RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

[illegible]

NOTES

NOTES



NOTES





1972 ANNUAL

of the

RALEIGH BAPTIST  
ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

A SURVEY AND A RECORD  
of the  
ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-SEVENTH YEAR



# 1972 ANNUAL

*One Hundred Sixty-Seventh  
Annual Session*

of the

**RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

of

**NORTH CAROLINA**

Held at

**TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH  
RALEIGH, N. C.  
OCTOBER 26, 1972**

and

**FUQUAY-VARINA BAPTIST CHURCH  
FUQUAY-VARINA, N. C.  
OCTOBER 27, 1972**

Edited by Ted W. Williams, Clerk

**The Next Annual Session will be held with the  
Tabernacle Baptist Church  
Raleigh, N. C.  
October 25, 1973**

and

**Knightdale Baptist Church  
Knightdale, N. C.  
October 26, 1973**



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

CONSTITUTION .....	17
DEDICATION OF ANNUAL .....	2
DIRECTORY	
Associational Committees .....	9
Associational Officers .....	8
Baptist State Convention Offices and Institutions in Association .....	32
Executive Council Committees .....	10
Executive Council Officers .....	10
Executive Council Lay Representatives .....	11
Institutional Representatives .....	8
Local Church Officers	
Assistant Pastors .....	26
Brotherhood Directors .....	74
Chairmen of Deacons .....	28
Church Secretaries .....	32
Church Training Directors .....	68
Clerks .....	78
Directors of Library Services .....	29
Educational Directors .....	27
Ministers Licensed .....	24
Ministers Ordained .....	24
Music Directors .....	70
Ordained Minjsters Not Pastors .....	24
Organists or Pianists .....	30
Pastors .....	64
Recreation Directors .....	27
Sunday School Directors .....	66
Treasurers .....	76
WMU Directors .....	72
Youth Directors .....	27
Organizations of Association	
Brotherhood Officers .....	13
Music Officers .....	13
Sunday School Officers .....	11
Church Training Officers .....	12
Woman's Missionary Union Officers .....	12
Southern Baptist Convention Institution in Association .....	33
EVENTS OF INTEREST .....	60
HISTORICAL TABLE .....	62
HISTORY OF OAK RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH .....	5
LIST OF MESSENGERS .....	13
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF CHURCHES .....	40

ORGANIZATIONAL DIAGRAM .....	16
OUR BELOVED DEAD .....	21
PROCEEDINGS	
Annual Session .....	34
REPORTS	
Brotherhood .....	52
Children's Homes .....	49
Christian Higher Education .....	54
Christian Social Ministries .....	59
Christian Social Ministries Committee .....	47
Church Training .....	50
Committee on Committees .....	9
Evangelism .....	58
Executive Council .....	38
Financial Program (Budget) .....	45
Memorials Committee .....	48
Missions, City and Metropolitan .....	59
Missions Committee .....	47
Music .....	53
Nominating Committee .....	55
North Hills Chaplaincy .....	58
Ordination Committee .....	57
Place and Preacher Committee .....	55
Research Triangle Missions Committee .....	56
Resolutions Committee .....	55
Secretary of Missions .....	5
Sunday School .....	50
Treasurer .....	43
Woman's Missionary Union .....	51
SCHEDULE OF ACTIVITIES 1973 .....	6
STATISTICAL TABLES .....	64



**Reverend and Mrs. Robert Lee Costner**

**TO WHOM THIS 1972 ANNUAL IS DEDICATED**

**in recognition of fifteen years of unselfish and dedicated service  
to the Raleigh Baptist Association.**

Mr. Costner is a native of Greensboro and is a graduate of Mars Hill and Wake Forest Colleges; also Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky. His many years of Christian work include student pastorates, chaplain in World War II with the 101st Airborne Division, pastor of Knightdale Baptist Church for five years and Westwood Baptist Church in Durham for seven years, and has served as our Secretary of Missions since January, 1958.

On August 24, 1939 he was married to the former Ruth Yates of Apex. She is a graduate of Mars Hill and Meredith Colleges; also Carver School of Missions in Louisville, Kentucky. Her years of Christian service include WMU work on local, associational and state levels, leading conferences at Ridgecrest and Glorieta for WMU and Foreign Mission Weeks; and has been an employee of the Baptist Book Store for twelve years.

The Costners are parents of three children: Mrs. Charles Carver, Chapel Hill; Mrs. Tom Hall, Clemson, South Carolina; David Costner, Asheville. Five grandchildren: Amy, Lynn and Jon Carver; Jennifer Costner; Robert Scott Hall.

Mr. and Mrs. Costner are members of Forest Hills Baptist Church and live at 1417 Park Drive in Raleigh.

## HISTORY OF OAK RIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH

In 1872, in a farm community a mile south of Kittrell, a small group of Christians began meeting together to worship God and unite their material blessings and spiritual gifts in service to Jesus Christ. Being unable to find a building to meet in, they constructed a "Bush Arbor" which would serve as their place of worship for the next 18 years. They named their fellowship the "Arbor Baptist Church." The name was changed to the Oak Ridge Baptist Church in 1896.

The person most responsible for bringing the initial group together was Rev. W. A. Barrett, who led the young church as pastor for the next 24 years. There is no mention of a salary being paid and Rev. Barrett, like the Apostle Paul, probably relied on income from farm work and public teaching.

The first sanctuary was erected in 1890 after two acres of land had been donated by three of the members. The one-room building had peeled pine poles for framing and a floor of rough lumber and was said to be considered "eloquent in every way." In 1913, a new sanctuary was built across the road and continues to serve as the present sanctuary. Sunday School rooms were later added in 1925 to allow the school to expand from the four classes meeting in the corners of the sanctuary. Extensive remodeling of the building has been completed in recent years.

A review of the history written by Dorothy Moss reveals many interesting facts. The church became affiliated with the Central Baptist Association around 1896. A strong music ministry has been enjoyed over the years with the first musical instrument, an organ, being ordered from Sears, Roebuck & Company in 1906 for \$34.00. Early revivals were "all-day" services. Those responding to the invitation at "The Big Meeting" often made their way to the "mourners bench" for prayer and confession. A group of young people called the "Cotton Picking Crowd" picked cotton so they could donate their earnings to the building program. A "Spiritual Committee" examined members who were accused of "non-Christian conduct." It is said that many were excluded in the early days of the church because of their unrepentant attitude. Communion was taken by the members from one large cup until 1926. The pastor's salary in 1915 was \$50. per year — \$200 in 1932. Membership was listed as 124 in 1921, 144 in 1949 and 226 in 1972.

Only 16 pastors have served Oak Ridge Baptist Church. Four of these ministers, A. W. Barrett (24 years), J. W. Sledge (19), E. G. Usry (19) and Leonard Thomas (11), served the church for a total of 73 years. Some 26 men have been ordained to the office of Deacon with several serving over 40 years in this capacity. The first ordination of a minister was held on July 12, 1970 for the present pastor, Rev. Albert M. Lisko, II.

Oak Ridge Baptist Church observed its Centennial Celebration on September 10, 1972. It was a time for remembering the past with appreciation and thanksgiving and for anticipating the future with joy and hope.

William B. Rogers  
Historian

## SECRETARY OF MISSIONS REPORT

Fifteen years ago you extended a call for me to become your Secretary of Missions. These have been happy, and I trust, fruitful years, as we have tried to do God's work together. We have seen twelve new churches come into being and eight mission stations established. All of this is due to the splendid cooperation of our churches and the dedication of our leaders in the Raleigh Association.

We have seen many changes in the work of the association and in the life of our communities. It has been our supreme goal to bring new types of ministry to meet the challenging life styles in our area. These ministries include our constant effort to establish new churches and missions where they are needed, present opportunities for Christian training for more effective service for all our people, a vital improvement in the work of our Baptist Center, a varied program of Christian Social Ministries, and the Chaplain Ministry at the North Hills Shopping Mall.

In spite of our best efforts there are staggering and exciting opportunities for more aggressive ministry in the days ahead. Our area is growing in population at a fantastic pace. Our communities are changing almost overnight in many instances. The nations of the world are converging upon us in our institutions of higher learning and the Research Triangle. Never before have we had such opportunities to witness for Christ to people from all over the world. Are we equal to the task?

Our Jerusalem is **here** and **now!** We dare not be so busy ministering to "our own" within the walls of our church buildings that we fail to see the "fields that are white unto harvest." As hundreds of these people return to their homeland what will they say about the Christians of Raleigh and Wake County? It is possible that we may forget about the individual worth of people all around us. God loves each of them and we must show that we care for the friendless and the lost.

"Living the Spirit of Christ in Faith and Conquest" is the theme among our churches of the Southern Baptist Convention for this year. Will this theme really challenge us to put forth our best efforts for Christ? We have the people and the resources in our churches to do the task. Do we have the sense of dedication to let God use us for His glory? I believe there are many among us who are willing to say "here am I, send me."

Please pray for all of us who are your elected leaders in the work of the Raleigh Baptist Association. Share with us a greater part of your financial resources so that we can minister in your name. There are new and small churches that need our financial support. As you increase your support for World Missions through the Cooperative Program, do not forget that our Association is your Mission at home. In addition to more financial support, we also need more dedicated people to give of time and energy to carry on the many ministries of our Association. God's blessings be with each of you.

Robert L. Costner

## 1973 ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR

### JANUARY

- 8 Church Training Executive Committee
- 15 Ministers' Conference
- 22 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT — S.S. CONF.
- 28 Baptist Men's Day
- 29 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

### FEBRUARY

- 5 Associational Acteens Meeting
- 6 W.M.U. Executive Council Meeting
- 6 Special VBS Meeting
- 11-17 W.M.U. Focus Week
- 12 Ministers' Conference
- 17 Girls in Action Adventure Fair
- 19 ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST MEN'S NIGHT
- 26 Church Training Officers and Leaders' Council
- 27 Region IV Choir Festival, Raleigh



## MARCH

- 3 Region IV Choir Festival, Raleigh
- 4-11 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
- 12 Ministers' Conference
- 13-15 State W.M.U. Annual Session, Raleigh
- 17 ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH NIGHT
- 23-24 Baptist Men and Boys' Convention

## APRIL

- 2 Church Training Executive Committee
- 3 Baptist Young Women's Meeting
- 9 Ministers' Conference
- 10 ASSOCIATIONAL VBS CLINIC
- 16 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL
- 17 State Church Building Conference, Raleigh
- 19 ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. ANNUAL MEETING
- 27-28 Weekend R.A. Camp, CaRAway
- 27-28 State Church Library Conference, Raleigh Area

## MAY

- 1 Associational Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women's Prayer Retreat
- 5 Associational R.A. Track Meet
- 7 Associational Acteens Meeting
- 8 W.M.U. Executive Council
- 13 Baptist Hospital Day
- 14 Ministers' Conference
- 14 Associational Church Training Tournaments
- 19 G.A. Day Camp
- 21 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT — S.S. CONF.

## JUNE

- 11-14 Southern Baptist Convention
- 17 Baptist College Day

## JULY

- 9 Ministers' Conference
- 9 Church Training Executive Committee
- 23 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL
- Baptist Girls Camp, Camp Lapaho

## AUGUST

- 6 Associational Acteens Meeting
- 7 W.M.U. Executive Council
- 11-19 R.A. Tour and Fifth National Cong.
- 13 Ministers' Conference
- 20 ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST MEN AND BOYS' NIGHT
- 20-24 WEEK OF PRAYER FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
- 27-28 Associational Sunday School Children's Division Workshop

## SEPTEMBER

- 10 Ministers' Conference
- 13 Associational Brotherhood Workshop
- 16 State Missions Sunday
- 17 ASSOCIATIONAL LAUNCH NIGHT
- 18 Regional W.M.U. Leadership Training Clinic
- 24 Church Training Officers and Leaders' Council
- 25 W.M.U. Leadership Training Clinic

## OCTOBER

- 1 Church Training Executive Committee
- 1-2 School for Deacons
- 5-6 R.A. Father-Son Camp
- 15 Ministers' Conference
- 25-26 ANNUAL SESSION OF ASSOCIATION

## NOVEMBER

- 5 Associational Acteens Meeting
- 5 Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer
- 5-11 R.A. Week in the Churches
- 6 W.M.U. Executive Council
- 11 Choir Rehearsal for "M" Night
- 12-14 Baptist State Convention
- 18 Choir Rehearsal for "M" Night
- 19 "M" Night

## DECEMBER

- 2-9 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
- 10 Ministers-Wives Dinner



ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL OFFICERS

Charles T. Dorman, 504 Academy Street,  
Fuquay Varina 27526 ..... Moderator  
George P. Johnson, 1606 Canterbury Rd.,  
Raleigh 27608 ..... Vice Moderator  
Ted W. Williams, 301 Hillsborough Street,  
Raleigh 27611 ..... Clerk and Treasurer  
William B. Rogers, 4811 Oak Park Road, Raleigh 27609 ..... Historian

ADMINISTRATION

Robert L. Costner, 323 West Morgan Street,  
Raleigh 27603 ..... Secretary of Missions  
Mrs. Raeford Conn. .... Financial and Office Secretary  
Roy L. Hood ..... Director of Christian Social Ministries

TRUSTEES

Carl Holleman, Apex; John M. Simms, Tabernacle; Shearon Harris,  
Hayes Barton ,

REPRESENTATIVES

Homes for Aging

Charles McDowell ..... New Bethel (J)

Children's Homes

Mrs. Nathan C. Brooks, Jr. .... Raleigh, First

Hospital

John W. Lambert ..... St. John's

Annuity Board

Sam H. O'Neal ..... Faith

Stewardship

O. J. Hagler ..... Tabernacle

## STANDING COMMITTEES

### Committee on Committees

Roy Walker, Chairman; Jack Fleming, John S. Pittard, Wilbur Lynch, Preston Barham

### Committee on Order of Business

Ray Pollard, Chairman; Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Joe Ginn, Mrs. Bert Montague, Mrs. Johnny Smith

### Committee on Nominations

Mrs. John Gentry, Chairman; Herbert Wells, H. A. Hodge, Jr., Robert Weatherspoon

### Committee on Membership

Wayne James, Chairman; Lonnie Woolweaver, Larry Isaacs, C. S. Barnes, Jr., Harold West

### Committee on Evangelism

Jack Coffey, Chairman; O. W. Pulley, Jerry C. King, Wesley Enzor, Charles E. Stevens, C. Earl Haynes

### Inter-Associational Cooperation Committee

L. D. Holt, Chairman; Ray Pollard, Charles T. Dorman

### Committee on Ordination

W. L. Culbertson, Chairman; C. W. Bazemore, Jerald Fountain, Willard A. Brown, William Leary, John Lambert

### Committee on Resolutions

Jack Keeter, Chairman; Henry Bridges, C. W. Bazemore

### Committee on Memorials

Wayne Grover, Chairman; Mrs. Charlie Herbert

### Committee on Auditing

Leon Spencer, Chairman; Howard Cooke

### Committee on Constitution

William B. Rogers, Chairman; Jack Porter, Roy Liner

**Baptist Center Committee**

Mrs. D. W. Merritt, Chairman; Mrs. Myrtle Stell, Wesley Kloos, Douglas Ponder, Grady Long, Mrs. P. J. Schwartz, Mrs. Grace Sorrells

**Committee on Place and Preacher**

Hugh E. Cherry, Chairman; Andrew Pickens, Daniel McFaden

**EXECUTIVE COUNCIL**

**OFFICERS**

Charles T. Dorman ..... Moderator  
George P. Johnson ..... Vice-Moderator  
Ted W. Williams ..... Clerk

**COMMITTEES**

**Executive Committee**

Charles T. Dorman	L. E. Forrest
George P. Johnson	Bennett Straughn
Ted W. Williams	W. C. Adkinson
	Luther Brewer

**Finance Committee**

L. E. Forrest, Chairman	H. A. Hodge, Jr.
Edwin Coates	John Hagler
John Lewis	Lamar Brooks
L. D. Holt	Harvey Duke

**Social Ministries Committee**

Luther Brewer, Chairman	Rowe Teague
L. D. Holt	Mrs. Grady Long
T. L. Cashwell, Jr.	George Pullium, Jr.
Mrs. Wesley Kloos	Mrs. Pat Wickham
William C. Puckett	Mrs. Robert Poerschke
	Luther Copeland

**Missions Committee**

W. C. Adkinson, Chairman	Johnny Smith
James F. Heaton	John Lawrence
Charles Edwards	W. T. Mills
	Jack Coffey

**Calendar Committee**

Bennett Straughn, Chairman	Otis Hooks
Mrs. James Gates	Edwin Bullock
Ronda Robbins	Joe Ginn
	Leon Walden

## LAY REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

*Note: All pastors are automatically members of the Executive Council, and one other member is elected from each church.*

APEX—Ralph D. Poe	MT. MORIAH—Arch Moore
BAY LEAF—Lonnie Dean	NEW BETHEL (J)—Abel Russ
BETHANY—Haywood D. Johnson	NEW HOPE—Bill Summey
BOULEVARD—Lonnie Gower	OLIVE CHAPEL—William Sea-
CARALEIGH—N. K. Dean	groves
CAROLINA PINES—Marvin T.	PILOT—W. E. Lassiter
Jones	PLEASANT GROVE—Wayne
EMMANUEL—Nathan Howell	Tingen
EPHESUS—J. S. Pittard	PULLEN MEMORIAL—P. G.
FALLS—Haywood Barham	Little
FELLOWSHIP—Bobby Ferrell	RALEIGH, FIRST—Henry Helms
FOREST HILLS—Elvan Hutchison	ROLESVILLE—Vassar Shearon
FUQUAY-VARINA—Victor	SALEM—Cloy Wells
Bennett	SAMARIA—Jimmy Burchette
GARNER, FIRST—Billy Furlough	ST. JOHN'S—Mrs. Doris Poole
GLEN ROYAL—Millard Dickerson	STONY HILL—Ben Hester
GOODHOPE—Leonard Hockaday	TABERNACLE—Peyton Brown
GREEN LEVEL—Noe Johnson	TEMPLE—Cloyce Alford
GREENWOOD FOREST—R. S.	WAKE CROSS ROADS —Clayton
Reese	Torrence
HILLCREST—Wallace Richardson	WAKE FOREST—Eugene McLeod
MILLBROOK—Mrs. William	WAKEMINSTER—Coit Ray
Hatch	WENDELL—R. D. Medlin
MORRISVILLE—Willie Lee	WOODLAND—Sidney Shepherd
Edwards	ZEBULON—H. A. Hodge, Jr.

## ORGANIZATIONS OF ASSOCIATION

### SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director .....	Otis T. Hooks, P. O. Box 146, Morrisville 27560
Teaching Improvement Director	John M. Lewis, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh 27611
Outreach Director .	Johnny Smith, 3205 Arrowwood Dr., Raleigh 27604

VBS Director ..... James McLeod, Rt. 2, Raleigh 27610  
 Extension Activities Director  
    James E. Sams, Route 4, Box 349, Raleigh 27606  
 Preschool Director ..... Miss Mary Jo Ferrell, Morrisville 27560  
 Youth Director ..... Wayne Brown, Box 933, Wake Forest 27587  
 Adult Director ..... James Hinson, 3621 Poole Rd., Raleigh 27610

## CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh 27604  
 Associate Director ..... Alton Strickland, 3108 Hillmer Dr. Raleigh 27609  
 Pastor-Advisor ..... L. D. Holt, 1526 Oxford Rd., Raleigh 27608  
 Secretary ..... Miss Mary Baucom, 609 Glascock St., Raleigh 27604  
 Chorister ..... Joe Ginn, 1417 Clifton St., Raleigh 27604  
 Adult Director ..... Leon Walden, 1105 Athens Dr., Raleigh 27606  
 Youth Director ..... Grady Long, Route 8, Raleigh 27607  
 Children's Director

   Mrs. Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh 27604  
 Preschool Director .. Mrs. John Cooke, 23 Carolina Ave., Raleigh 27606  
 Special Services .... James A. Thompson, 3319 Baugh St., Raleigh 27604

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

### Council

W. M. U. Director .  
    Mrs. James R. Gates, 911 Reedy Creek Road, Cary 27511  
 Assistant W. M. U. Director  
    Mrs. Zeb Strickland, Route 3, Wake Forest 27587  
 Recording Secretary  
    Mrs. D. W. Merritt, 2616 Garner Road, Raleigh 27610  
 Treasurer ..... Mrs. Howard Cooke, 2918 Haven Road, Raleigh 27610  
 Baptist Women Director  
    Mrs. R. L. Wickham, Reedy Creek Road, Cary 27511  
 Baptist Young Women Director  
    Mrs. Louis S. Watson, Sr., 109 Woodland Drive, Cary 27511  
 Acteens Director  
    Miss Maxine Bumgarner, 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh 27611  
 Girls in Action Director ..... Mrs. V. L. Cox, Box 141, Apex 27502  
 Mission Friends Director  
    Mrs. Carlton Fleetwood, 755 St. George Road, Raleigh 27610

### Appointive Officers

Promotional Secretary  
    Mrs. James R. Lambert, Jr., 2309 Millbank Street, Raleigh 27610

Camp Director . Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, 511 St. Mary's St., Garner 27529  
Auditor ..... Mrs. A. R. Brasher, 1341 Mordecai Drive, Raleigh 27604

## BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ..... J. Edwin Bullock, 830 Warren Ave., Cary 27511  
 Baptist Men's President .... Rex Jones, 2101 Dunnhill Dr., Raleigh 27608  
 Baptist Men's Vice-President

David Martin, Marilyn Circle, Cary 27511  
Mission Study Leader ..... J. Kyle Graybeal, 911 Ralph Dr., Cary 27511  
Mission Action Leader

Edgar M. Wyatt, 1012 Vance St., Raleigh 27608  
Royal Ambassador Leader

David Langford, 301 Hillsborough St., Raleigh 27611  
 Royal Ambassador Committee: Tom Stewart, Al Pepper, Jim Burchette,  
 George Batts, Curt Finch, W. E. Robertson

## MUSIC OFFICERS

Director ..... Joe Ginn, 1417 Clifton St., Raleigh 27604  
Associate Director ... Stuart Thompson, 1023 Winwood Dr., Cary 27511  
Director of Congregational Music

Wayne Brown, P. O. Box 933, Wake Forest 27587  
Director of Instrumental Ministries

Don Mason, P. O. Box 698, Raleigh 27608  
Director of Youth and Adult Choirs

Mrs. Cynthia Ham, 1510 New Hope Rd., Raleigh 27604  
Director of Elementary Choirs

Mrs. Virginia Ellington, 210 Plainview Ave., Raleigh 27604  
Associational Pianist ..... Mrs. Bill Goodwin, P. O. Box 368, Apex 27502

## MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

Those who actually registered.

APEX—Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Mrs. H.O. Holland, Mr. and Mrs. Ralph D. Poe, Ronda Robbins.

BAY LEAF—B. E. Alford, Mrs. O. L. Holliday, Mrs. C. N. Lawrence.

BETHLEHEM—Mrs. Carlette Nelms Adams, Barbara M. Dickerson, Chesley Knott, Robert M. Lassiter, Willard Liles, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. McNeill, James E. Richardson.

CALVARY—Mrs. David Bledsoe, Mrs. George Holland, Mrs. David O. Johnson, Ellen Murray, J. P. Price, Ron Richardson, Rev. and Mrs. Johnny J. Smith.

CARALEIGH—Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Brown, Mrs. Bonita Johnson, Douglas Ponder.  
CAROLINA PINES—Rev. and Mrs. Willard A. Brown, Mrs. I. J. Currin, Marvin T. Jones.

CARY, FIRST—H. L. Duke, Mrs. James Gates, Miss Jamie Wilder, Mrs. J. E. Wilder.

CENTRAL—Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Allen, W. C. Barham, Jr.



- COLLINS GROVE—E. C. Hare, Mrs. J. B. Womble, Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Smith.  
 COMMUNITY—Larry Padgett.  
 CRABTREE VALLEY—Rev. and Mrs. Charles E. Stevens, Ted W. Williams.  
 CREEDMOOR ROAD—Rev. and Mrs. Grady Long, Mr. and Mrs. L. T. Goodwin, Mrs. C. H. McCall, Mae Wentzel.  
 EMMANUEL—Mr. and Mrs. Ira Andrews, Sherry Lynn Andrews, Rev. and Mrs. L. D. Holt, J. LeRoy Roberts.  
 EPHEsus—Allen D. Britt, Mrs. Myrtle Cooke, Paul F. Hardy, Mr. and Mrs. John S. Pittard.  
 FALLS—Mrs. W. H. Blackmon, Dan McFaden, Mrs. Gladys Mason, Mrs. Mavis Strickland, Mr. and Mrs. Zeb Strickland.  
 FELLOWSHIP—R. L. Bennett, W. P. Creech, L. E. Forrest, Mr. and Mrs. Bobby J. Ferrell, Jackie Ferrell, Leon Holt, Frances Roberts, Leon A. Roberts, Floyd Sellers.  
 FOREST HILLS—Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Gibbs, C. M. Gillispie, Mr. and Mrs. J. Kyle Graybeal, John E. Lawrence, Malcolm W. Turner, Harold L. West.  
 FORESTVILLE—Grady G. Benfield, C. Ellis Edmonds, Mrs. Mabel Marshall, Mrs. Daisy W. Perry.  
 FULLER MEMORIAL—Thomas Bashford, W. L. Whittington.  
 FUQUAY-VARINA—Mrs. Cecil K. Beck, Charles T. Dorman, Leonard Graham Hamilton, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Mitchell, Mrs. H. E. Rose, Miss Amy Stroud, Mr. and Mrs. Owen Tudor.  
 GARNER, FIRST—Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Mrs. Peggy Dunn, H. Wayne Dunn, Mrs. Purvis Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Ted Turnley.  
 GLEN ROYAL—Mrs. Ruth Denton, Jerald Fountain, Lyndell Scarboro, Mrs. Thelma Wright.  
 GOOD HOPE—Joyce Davis, Irene Hurst, Mrs. M. D. Hurst.  
 GREEN LEVEL—Lila S. Crabtree, Jack Fleming.  
 GREENWOOD FOREST—Luther G. Brewer, Ed Bullock.  
 HAYES BARTON—C. W. Bazemore, Mrs. R. W. Brady, Mrs. J. W. Bunn, T. L. Cashwell, Jr., Mrs. Irma Holland, Luther B. Hughes, Mrs. E. L. Massey, Mrs. R. C. Nicholson, Sr.  
 HEPHIZBAH—Rev. and Mrs. Roy S. Liner, Mrs. Myrtle R. Perry, George Thornton, Mr. and Mrs. Ray D. Tompkins.  
 HOLLY SPRINGS—Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Collins, Robert Hall, Beatrice Hare, D. A. Irish, Raeford Seagroves, Marva Leigh Stephens, Lunette Vaughan.  
 KNIGHTDALE—Clellie Allen, Mrs. George Curry, George W. Pullum, Jr., Mrs. Birdie Lee Wall.  
 LONGVIEW—Sue Dewalt, Carol Fleetwood, Robert Frazier, Kermit Gray, Pam Gray, Bob Moreland, Rev. and Mrs. G. Van Stephens, C. M. Upchurch, Mrs. Fred Waller, Cathy Watkins, Mabel Watkins, R. L. Weatherspoon, Jr.  
 MACEDONIA—Mrs. Anna S. Booker, Rev. and Mrs. James W. Mizell, Mrs. R. L. Moore.  
 MILLBROOK—Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Hutto.  
 MORRISVILLE—Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Cotten, Rev. and Mrs. Otis Hooks.  
 MT. HERMON—Harold Cabe, J. Leslie Johnson, Jack King, James H. Weaver, Sr.  
 MT. MORIAH—John R. Baucom, Jr., Rochelle Kemp, James R. McLeod, Frank Marcom, L. Arch Moore, Jr., Mrs. A. T. Munn, Alice Sims.  
 MT. OLIVET—Mrs. Eva D. Puryear, Lexton Puryear.  
 MT. VERNON—Bobby Wood.  
 NEW BETHEL (J)—Mrs. George M. Bryan, Mrs. Geo. W. Bryan, Mrs. W. L. Clements.  
 NEW BETHEL (R)—Clyde Arnold, Mrs. Brenda Harris, Edward K. Nordan, Ruth Nordan, Mozelle Walker.  
 NEW HILL—Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth Barker, C. J. Beckwith, Jr., Rev. and Mrs. Billy Cashion, Mrs. J. V. Seagrove.  
 NEW HOPE—Mr. and Mrs. E. O. Bartholomew, Mrs. J. J. Buffaloe, Berry Caldwell, Julia Caldwell, Rev. and Mrs. Jack F. Coffey, M. W. Futrell, Mrs. Cynthia Ham, Georgia Kirkman, Mrs. J. C. Lawrence, Arnold W. Rector, Donna Stith, Mrs. J. H. Wilson, Jr.  
 NORTH STREET—Rowe W. Teague.  
 OAK GROVE—Mrs. Erma Gay, Mrs. Howard S. White, Mrs. Viola Wilson.

OLIVE CHAPEL—Vila Belle Barker, Bill Leary.

PLEASANT GROVE—Barbara Barbour, David Black, Mr. and Mrs. James Bullock, Marshall Bullock, Zelma Rowland, Mrs. Clara Sugg, Mrs. Hazel Thomas, Wayne Tingen, Marion S. Terry, Mrs. Mae Vick, William Thomas Vick.

PLEASANT RIDGE—Raleigh Carroll, Evelyn Hatch, Nora Hollingsworth.

PULLEN MEMORIAL—W. W. Finlator, H. D. Hester, Rev. and Mrs. Roy L. Hood.

RALEIGH, FIRST—Mrs. Max Baldwin, Mrs. William S. Hicks, J. Everett Hunter, Mrs.

W. L. Martin, Mrs. J. Russell Nipper, Dr. and Mrs. E. S. Preston, Howard T. Shell.

REEDY CREEK—Hugh E. Cherry, Mrs. Cassie Marcom, Effie Marcom.

RIDGECREST—C. O. Brown, Jr., Robert Knutson, Andrew Pickens, W. P. Woodlief.

RIDGE ROAD—Mr. and Mrs. Howard Britton, William B. Rogers, Rev. and Mrs. E. P. West.

ROLESVILLE—Mrs. Calvin H. Averette, Mamie J. Barham, Mabel Daniel, Nedham B. Daniel, Earl Haynes, Mrs. Myrtle Keith, Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Pearce, Mrs. John Perkinson, Rev. and Mrs. Ron C. Slaughter.

ST. JOHN'S—Hazel Adams, Miss Lillian G. Roberts.

SALEM—Joe Holt, Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Howell, Pansy Lynch, Rev. and Mrs. Henry Morgan, C. Frank Thomas, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Yates.

SAMARIA—Jimmy Burchette, James Hinson.

STONY HILL—Mr. and Mrs. J. Donald Chappell, Paul Hester, Mr. and Mrs. Novlen Perry.

SWIFT CREEK—Brantley Murray, James E. Sams.

TABERNACLE—O. L. Cross, John F. Freeman, Jr., Dr. and Mrs. James F. Heaton, John M. Simms, Mr. and Mrs. Bennett Straughn, Edley W. Wilder.

TEMPLE—Leona Eubanks, E. V. Hodge, Mrs. Clyde Jones, Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Mills, Mrs. Robert W. Poole.

TRINITY—Dennis Hill, Ray Pollard, W. E. Riggan.

TURNER MEMORIAL—Wayne Grover.

WAKE FOREST—Mr. and Mrs. Dan Beach, James H. Blackmore, Tommy Bridges, Lamar J. Brooks, Mrs. H. H. Harris, Rev. and Mrs. J. C. Trotter.

WAKE UNION—Lewis B. Nuckles, W. O. Nuckles, Audrey Pleasants, Mrs. Mae K. Ray.

WAKEFIELD CENTRAL—Mrs. Ray Goodwin, Alma Joyner, Adelaide Tippet.

WAKEMINSTER—Tony A. Biles, Mrs. J. D. Goldston, Mr. and Mrs. Coit Ray.

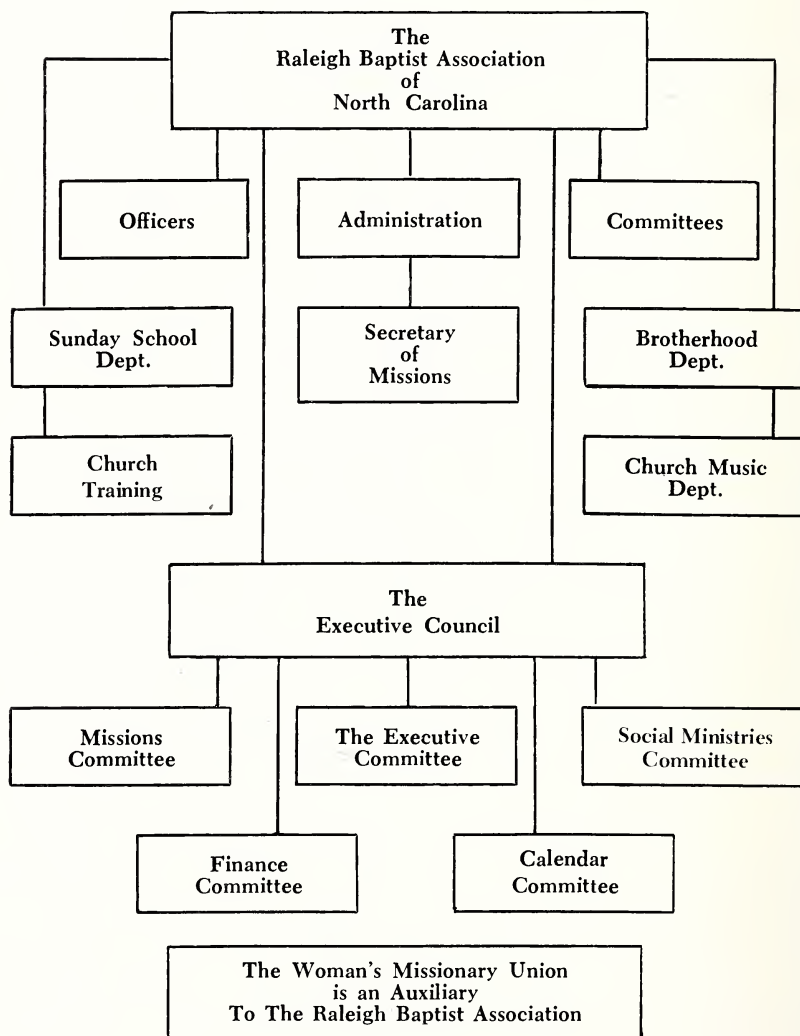
WENDELL—R. Wayne James, Mrs. Ruth B. Nowell, W. J. Underhill.

WOODLAND—Mr. and Mrs. Jesse E. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Worth Pearce, Wm. H. Voorhes.

YOUNGSVILLE—Mrs. W. T. Holden, Mrs. M. Lynn Reddick.

ZEBULON—Mrs. Bertha Bunn, Mrs. Mary Barrow Coleman, Charles D. Edwards, H. A. Hodge, Jr.

**Diagram**  
**Showing the Organizational Set-Up of**  
**The Raleigh Baptist Association**



See Constitution

## CONSTITUTION FOR THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as The Raleigh Baptist Association of North Carolina.

### ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

The purpose of this association shall be (1) the cultivation of closer bonds of fellowship, sympathy, mutual understanding and brotherly love; (2) the counseling together in plans and programs for the strengthening and enlargement of God's Kingdom, and (3) the promotion of Evangelism, Missions, Education, Social Service and Benevolences through the Association, State Convention and Southern Convention program.

### ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section A. The association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area served by this association.

Section B. Any church applying for membership in the association shall be received under the watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist church. A church, upon organization, may apply for membership through the Membership Committee of the association. If, in the judgment of the Membership Committee and The Executive Council, such church has met the requirements listed above, by the next regular meeting of the association, the Membership Committee may recommend through the Executive Council that such a church be received into the association without further delay.

Section C. The Association shall have full right to withdraw fellowship from any church whose course of conduct is uncooperative.

Section D. Any church may withdraw from the association at its pleasure.

### ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section A. The Association shall convene in Annual Session on the last Thursday and Friday of October in each year.

Section B. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for every 25 members, with sixteen being the maximum sent from any church.

Section C. All pastors of churches in the association shall be recognized as messengers in addition to those specified above.

Section D. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects and programs, the highest consideration.

Section E. In case of emergency the Executive Council is empowered to change the time or place of meeting or call a special session of the Association.

### ARTICLE V—DEPARTMENTS

The Association shall promote an aggressive program of teaching, training, evangelism, mission and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department; The Church Training Department; The Brotherhood Department; the Music Education Department. The Woman's Missionary Union shall be recognized as an auxiliary to the Association.

## ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS

The Officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Director of The Sunday School Department, a Director of The Church Training Department, a Director of The Brotherhood Department, a Director of the Department of Music Education and three Trustees. They shall be nominated and elected by the association in Annual Session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next Annual Meeting. Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council.

## ARTICLE VII—COMMITTEES

The association shall have the Standing Committees listed below along with any other committees authorized by the association. They shall be nominated and elected by the association in annual session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next annual session. Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council.

- A. Committee On Committees
- B. Committee On Order of Business
- C. Committee On Nominations
- D. Committee On Membership
- E. Committee On Evangelism
- F. Committee On Ordination
- G. Committee On Place and Preacher
- H. Committee On Resolutions
- I. Committee On Memorials
- J. Committee On Inter-Associational Cooperation

## ARTICLE VIII—ADMINISTRATION

The Secretary of Missions and other employees of the association shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the association and the denomination. They shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of The Executive Council. They shall be nominated by the Executive Committee of The Executive Council, and elected by the association at any annual session, or by The Executive Council if the next annual session of the association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the employee is nominated.

## ARTICLE IX—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council shall consist of all active pastors and one lay member from each member church. The officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members and shall serve as the officers of the Council. In addition the Secretary of Missions and the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be ex-officio members. It shall be the duty of the Council to carry forward the work of the Association between sessions and make reports to the Association.

## ARTICLE X—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin on October 1 and end on September 30 of each year.

## ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended by the association at any annual session.

## BY-LAWS

The work of the Association shall be governed by the following By-Laws:

### I—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section A. The Moderator shall preside over sessions of the Association and meetings of the Executive Council. He shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

Section B. The Vice-Moderator shall perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Section C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep full records of the meetings of the Association and the Executive Council and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and the data from the church letters in an annual report. The Clerk shall further cooperate with the other officers of the Association in promoting the total program of the Association. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association shall direct.

Section D. The Treasurer shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the Association. Disbursements shall be made in accordance with the Budget adopted by the Association. Non-Budget items must be approved by The Finance Committee of The Executive Council. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Council and an Annual Report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Executive Council shall direct. He shall be paid such an honorarium and expenses as the Association may direct.

Section E. The Trustees shall hold title to all property of the Association. When authorized by the Executive Council of the Association they shall execute notes secured by Mortgages or Deeds of Trust in the purchase of church sites or other property. The Trustees in all acts with respect to property purchased shall be controlled and directed by the Association through its Executive Council.

Section F. The Director of the Sunday School Department shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

Section G. The Director of The Department of Brotherhood shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood work in the Association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

Section H. The Director of The Department of Church Training shall promote and supervise The Church Training Program in the Association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

### II—COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section A. The Committee On Committees, consisting of seven members, shall nominate the members of the various Standing Committees and submit them for election by the Association.

Section B. The Committee On Order of Business, consisting of five members, shall prepare the Program for the Annual Session. This suggested Program shall be presented in printed form to the Association at the beginning of the Session for action.

Section C. The Committee On Nominations, consisting of three members, shall nominate all Officers as authorized herein and submit them to the Association in Annual Session for election.

Section D. The Committee On Membership, consisting of five members, shall review all applications from churches for membership in the association. The Committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning church as to its doctrines, practices, and cooperation with the Baptist Program. A formal statement of its findings along with



its recommendations shall be submitted to the Association or The Executive Council as provided herein.

Section E. The Committee On Evangelism, consisting of seven members, shall press an aggressive evangelistic effort within the bounds of the Association. This shall be done through the encouragement of revivals in the churches, especially where the need is apparent; the promotion of simultaneous campaigns; and the promotion of evangelistic services in unchurched areas. The Committee shall meet no less than four times annually.

Section F. The Committee On Ordination shall consist of no less than seven members. Churches desiring to ordain ministers who have been called to a specific work are requested to place their candidates before the Committee for examination. After such examination the Committee will make its recommendations to the church.

Section G. The Committee On Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall recommend to the Association in Annual Session (1) the Place, or Places of Meeting, (2) the Preacher and Alternate of the Annual Sermon.

Section H. The Committee On Resolutions, composed of three members, shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association in Annual Session, submitting a report on these, along with other suitable resolutions, before the close of the Session.

Section I. The Committee On Memorials, consisting of three members, shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the Annual Session of the Association.

Section J. The Committee on Inter-Associational Cooperation, consisting of three members, shall engage in dialogue with representatives of Yates and Mt. Zion Associations to discover and pursue areas of mutual concern in the Research Triangle.

### III—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Section A. The Officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

Section B. The Council shall function through the following committees:

Subsection 1. The Executive Committee which shall be composed of the Officers and the Chairmen of the various Standing Committees.

Subsection 2. The Calendar Committee which shall be composed of the heads of the various Departments and three members at large.

Subsection 3. The Missions Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Subsection 4. The Finance Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Subsection 5. The Social Service Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Section C. The Council shall meet no less than four times annually. Times and places of meeting shall be determined by The Executive Committee or the Secretary of Missions.

Section D. The Council shall submit to the Association in Annual Session a full and complete Budget and Calendar of Activities and any other recommendations.

### IV—PROCEDURE

Parliamentary Procedure at Annual Sessions shall conform to "Roberts Rules of Order."

# OUR BELOVED DEAD

- APEX—Mr. S. L. Moore, Mrs. H. M. Poe, Mr. C. B. Wood, Mr. W. C. Sessoms (deacon), Mrs. Delma Farrar, Mr. Fred Cash.
- BAY LEAF—Mr. A. J. Bailey, Mr. R. L. Stallings.
- BETHANY—Mr. Russell Weathers (deacon), Mrs. Lena Watson, Mrs. Lena Baraham, Mr. Ramey Watson, Mr. Willie Watson.
- BETHLEHEM—Mr. Emmett Hodge, Mr. Thomas House (deacon), Mr. Earl McLaughlin.
- BOULEVARD—Mr. W. T. Jones, Mr. C. Leo Tyner.
- BOYLAN HEIGHTS—Mrs. Elizabeth McDonald, Mrs. Hilda Williams.
- CALVARY—Mr. C. A. Harris, Sr.
- CARALEIGH—Mr. Ulysses R. Austin, Mrs. Barbara S. Franklin, Miss Lula Giles, Mr. Arthur Dennis Jones, Mrs. Elsie Hines Jones, Mr. C. Stanley Smith, Mr. Howard Stokes, Mr. J. Walter Tate, Mr. Al Wall.
- CAROLINA PINES—Mrs. T. W. Odom (charter member).
- CARY, FIRST—Mrs. Ola Lowe, Mr. R. L. Matthews, Mr. W. C. Phillips, Mrs. D. H. Stallings.
- CENTRAL—Mr. Otha Johnson, Mrs. Dalia Hollifield.
- COLLINS GROVE—Mrs. Katie Ragan.
- COMMUNITY—Mrs. Ida Belle Miller.
- CRABTREE VALLEY—None
- CREEDMOOR ROAD—Mr. C. W. Reeder (deacon), Mrs. J. M. Sears, Mrs. W. H. Davis.
- EMMANUEL—Mrs. Bobbie Roach, Mr. C. B. Bass, Mr. O. L. Young, Mrs. Myrtle Upchurch, Mr. H. P. Hardee, Mr. H. C. Watkins, Mrs. L. C. Thomas.
- EPHESUS—Mr. Joseph T. Hall, Mrs. Joseph T. Hall, Mr. Charles R. Russell, Sr., Mrs. John D. McDonald.
- FAITH—None
- FALLS—Mr. Vandorus Jenks, Mrs. Ruby Strother, Mrs. Ona Edwards.
- FELLOWSHIP—Mrs. J. J. Harrell, Mr. J. R. McDaniel (ordained minister, deacon) Mrs. J. R. McDaniel, Mr. Gerald K. Bunn (deacon).
- FOREST HILLS—Mr. E. L. Alford, Mrs. W. O. Lipford, Mrs. Lena H. Morgan, Mr. Fred T. Riley, Mr. Banks Williams, Mrs. Olga Poole, Mrs. G. L. Thompson, Mrs. Vada Bryan, Mrs. James H. Galloway.
- FORESTVILLE—None
- FULLER MEMORIAL—None
- FUQUAY-VARINA—Mr. A. D. Wells, Mr. W. Perry Howard, Mr. J. J. Wilson, Miss Mabel Ballentine, Mrs. V. O. Tilley, Sr., Mr. L. B. Gunter.
- GARNER, FIRST—Mr. Douglas Bryan.
- GLEN ROYAL—Mr. Willard Beddingfield, Mrs. Ella Davis, Mr. Sam Underwood, Mrs. Margaret Dowdy, Mr. Fred Timberlake, Mrs. Nora Pearce.
- GOOD HOPE—Mr. J. D. Clark, Mr. Walter R. Harward, Mr. David E. Upchurch, Mrs. Maude U. McGhee.
- GREEN LEVEL—Mrs. Affie Morris, Mrs. Cleo Baucom, Mrs. Leah Riggsbee, Mr. Earnie Johnson, Mrs. Anna Lewey.
- GREEN PINES—None
- GREENWOOD FOREST—None
- HAYES BARTON—Mrs. Helen Sherman, Mrs. George Bradshaw, Mrs. J. T. Franklin, Mrs. Geo. G. Tibbs, Mrs. Lula Welsh, Mr. J. J. Vereen, Mrs. G. A. Moore (charter member), Mr. J. M. Swanson, Mrs. W. R. Carroll, Mr. John B. Dalhouse, Mr. Simon N. Parker, Mr. Bruce K. Jones, Mr. Hubert P. Dale, Mr. Lloyd W. Mason, Mr. J. B. Boldridge, Mrs. J. E. Kennedy, Mr. David M. Britt, Jr., Mrs. J. B. Turner (charter member).
- HEPHZIBAH—Mr. Otho Liles, Mr. Dewey Martin, Mr. O. B. Cash.
- HIGHLAND—None
- HILLCREST—Mrs. R. P. Hunt.
- HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. Ruby Adams, Mrs. Lucille Haddock, Mrs. Bessie Collins, Mrs. Grace Baker.
- INWOOD—Mrs. John G. Bennett, Miss Dixie Bryan, Mr. Jim B. Goodwin, Mr. L. W. Medlin.

- KNIGHTDALE—Mr. H. M. Croom (deacon), Mr. O. W. Faison (deacon), Mr. D. L. Poole, Mrs. Addie Owens, Mrs. Daisy Faison, Mrs. Mattie Straughn.
- LEESVILLE—None
- LIBERTY—Mr. Cleat Badgett (deacon).
- LONGVIEW—Mr. Wayne Fogleman, Mr. Johnnie Wilkinson, Mr. Devan Mooneyham, Mrs. Bessie Hicks.
- MACEDONIA—Mrs. Barbara Y. Marks, Mrs. C. J. Marcom.
- MARY'S CHAPEL—Mr. Kenneth Ross, Mr. Floyd Cash.
- MILLBROOK—Mrs. Lillian Ferguson, Mrs. Samana Griffin, Mrs. Gillie Harrison, Mrs. Ollie Mann.
- MORRISVILLE—Mr. S. W. Davis, Mrs. Ruth Jones.
- MOUNT HERMON—Mrs. Mabel Young, Mr. Edward King.
- MOUNT MORIAH—Mrs. Blannie Austin, Mrs. Mozelle Barbour Bailey, Mrs. Beulah Lee Barbour, Mrs. Lloyd Brown, Mrs. J. H. Strickland, Mrs. Ivey Styers, Mr. Jim Strickland, Mrs. Louis Wall, Mr. Cecil Baugh, Mr. Woodrow Woodard, Mrs. Lucille Shook, Mrs. Exum Sturdivant.
- MOUNT OLIVET—Mr. W. T. Finch.
- MOUNT VERNON—Mr. J. O. Mooneyham, Mr. Y. B. Clifton (deacon).
- NEW BETHEL (J)—Mrs. Flora Lassiter, Mr. Oscar Price.
- NEW BETHEL (R)—None
- NEW HILL—Mrs. Esther Lawrence, Mr. Herman Tingen.
- NEW HOPE—Mrs. J. E. (Lizzie) Montague, Mr. V. A. Holt, Mr. T. T. Ward, Mr. Paul Buffaloe, Jr.
- NEW LIGHT—None
- NORTH STREET—Mrs. D. V. Crocker.
- OAK GROVE—Mr. Clem Pearce, Mrs. Jenny King.
- OAK RIDGE—None
- OLIVE CHAPEL—Mrs. Korlie Goodwin, Mr. George Holland, Mr. W. H. Kelley, Sr., Mrs. Fab Seagroves, Mr. J. C. Scott, Mr. Ollie Goodwin, Mr. Glenn Passmore.
- PILOT—None
- PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Mattie Collins, Mr. Carl Taylor, Mr. Clyde Jones, Mrs. Mary Stephens.
- PLEASANT PLAINS—
- PLEASANT RIDGE—Rev. Kyle P. Hatch (pastor), Mrs. Mary Kane Bailey, Lisa Marie Jordan.
- PULLEN MEMORIAL—Mr. Stanley Ballenger, Miss Rose Paschal, Mrs. E. H. Rolston, Mr. James Ray, Mr. James Reid, Mr. J. H. Wilson, Mr. Emerson Collins.
- RALEIGH, FIRST—Mr. Oscar L. Yelverton, Miss Eleanor Vass, Mr. O. H. Stanard, Mrs. G. R. Mims, Mrs. Mamie Jones, Mrs. Fred M. Walters, Mr. Wm. L. Benton, Mr. Marvin Burke Koonce (deacon), Mr. R. S. Warren, Mrs. G. C. Cauthen, Mrs. Carl Goerch (deaconess), Miss Margaret Johnson (deaconess), Mr. Hilton H. Smith, Mrs. Ralph Lang, Mr. C. C. Davis, Mrs. T. J. Bagby, Mr. Mark Simpson, Mrs. R. E. Ball, Miss Mary Ann Marshall, Mr. W. Herbert Weatherspoon (deacon), Mr. Wm. Flaude Morris (deacon), Mrs. H. R. Lyon, Mrs. J. O. Andrews, Mrs. Irene Graham, Mrs. W. T. Ueltschi.
- REEDY CREEK—Mr. Robert Cooper.
- RIDGE ROAD—Mrs. Paulina Warren.
- RIDGECREST—None
- ROLESVILLE—Mr. R. P. Rogers, Mr. H. S. Holding, Jr., Mr. Robert Averette, Mr. J. R. Fowler, Sr., Mrs. L. F. Weathers, Mrs. E. M. Williams, Mrs. Estelle Pulley, Mrs. W. O. Rogers.
- SALEM—Mr. Thomas O'Briant, Mr. Roebuck Spencer, Mrs. R. J. Holt, Mr. Cylow J. Lawrence, Mr. Samuel Marcom, Mrs. O. T. Mills, Sr., Mrs. W. E. Mimms, Sr., Mr. H. K. Upchurch, Mr. Glenn Upchurch, Mrs. W. C. Castlebury, Mr. William Seagroves.
- SAMARIA—Mrs. Lillian Gatis, Mrs. Edgar Hunnicutt, Mrs. Edna Johnson.
- ST. JOHN'S—Mr. E. S. Veasey, Mr. Andy Goodwin, Mrs. Nellie Renfro, Mr. Glenn Brady.
- SIX FORKS—Mrs. Mary Bailey, Mr. Ed Bailey, Mrs. Foy Mae Morris.

SORRELL'S GROVE—Mr. N. Burgess.

STONY HILL—Mr. Paul Lowery, Mrs. Lola Davis, Mr. Billy Johnson.

SWIFT CREEK—Mrs. Carolyn A. Beddingfield, Mrs. Ella Maynard, Mrs. Minnie B. Jackson.

TABERNACLE—Mr. H. B. Brewer, Mrs. H. B. Brewer, Mrs. C. M. Broughton, Mr. J. S. Correll (deacon), Mr. E. L. Fogleman (deacon), Mrs. Nora Gurtner, Mr. Everett Harris, Mr. Wiley Hill, Mr. E. W. Horton, Mr. C. R. Huffman, Mrs. J. H. Isley, Mrs. Glenn G. Jenkins, Mrs. H. R. Knight, Sr., Mrs. Lester R. Martin, Mrs. W. R. Motley, Mrs. A. R. Richardson, Mr. L. D. Smith, Mr. Sam Turner, Mrs. Sam Turner, Mrs. J. C. Wall, Mr. A. J. Weathers, (deacon), Mr. W. G. Westbrook (deacon), Mr. Ernest W. Whitley, Mrs. J. M. Wilder, Mrs. R. G. Williams, Mrs. J. B. Williamson, Mrs. Lena Chappell.

TEMPLE—Mrs. Mattie Bradley, Mrs. Rowan Dixon, Mr. Robert M. Johnston, Mr. W. D. Yates.

TRINITY—Miss Patty Campbell, Mr. Stephen L. Spearman.

TURNER MEMORIAL—None

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Mr. Horace M. Poole, Mrs. Gertie Rogers, Mr. Jessie Massey, Mr. Rayford Watkins, Mrs. Ruby Watkins, Mr. Will Cashwell, Mr. Luther Poole, Mr. Esmond Massey, Mr. Alton Erwin Watkins, Mr. Truby Upchurch.

WAKEFIELD CENTRAL—Mr. Charles Pace, Mr. Belman Phillips.

WAKE FOREST—Mrs. H. M. Jones, Mr. Henry C. Lanneau, Mr. S. O. Rich, Mrs. R. M. Squires (deaconess).

WAKEMINSTER—Mrs. Mary Lee Gooch, Mr. Goldston Ewing.

WAKE UNION—Mr. Bruce Lowery (deacon), Mr. R. H. Branson (deacon), Mr. Ernest Grissom (deacon), Mr. Otis Kearney, Mr. George Kearney, Mr. Berry Loyd.

WENDELL—Mrs. Rena Henry, Mrs. Madge Dean, Mr. Ed O. Andrews, Mrs. Mildred Jones, Mrs. Marie Liles, Mrs. J. S. Alford, Mr. Richard Wiggins, Mrs. Maggie Hester, Mr. Mike Wall, Mrs. S. T. Dodd, Mr. Ransom Johnson, Mr. Willie Chris Todd.

WOODLAND—Mr. W. R. O'Neal, Mr. H. K. Pearce, Mrs. Olive Ray.

YOUNGSVILLE—Mrs. Lucy Freeman Jones, Miss Beverly Palmer, Mrs. Evelyn Wheeler Robbins, Mr. Wilfred Shadrack, Mrs. G. D. Pearce, Mr. Clifford Pearce.

ZEBULON—Miss Betty Cone, Mrs. J. G. Kemp, Rev. Rex B. Duckett, Mr. Howard Beck, Sr., Mr. Winston Perry.

## ORDAINED MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND LOCAL CHURCH OFFICIALS

### MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

CALVARY .....	Ron Richardson, 3019 Warren Ave., Raleigh	27610
FOREST HILLS .....	David Langford, 3527 Horton St., Apt. 104, Raleigh	27607
	Donald Crane, Rocky Mount	27801
MOUNT MORIAH .....	Rand Stallings, Route 2, Raleigh	27610
NEW BETHEL (R) .....	Edwin K. Nordan, Route 1, Hillsboro	27278
RIDGECREST .....	John Payne, Clifton Road Baptist Church, Greensboro	
ST. JOHN'S .....	Glen Holm, 520 N. Person, Raleigh	27604

### MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

EPHESUS .....	Phillip K. Russell, 1111 Kent Rd., Raleigh	27606
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Paul Stroud, 612 Raleigh St., Fuquay-Varina	27526
MORRISVILLE .....	Mr. Paul J. White, Route 2, Box 131, Morrisville	27560

### OTHER MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

APEX .....	Robert Bruhn, Route 1, Cary	27511
BETHLEHEM .....	Arthur B. Collier, 1226 Providence Rd., Charlotte	28207
BOULEVARD .....	W. F. McClure, 828 Merrie Rd., Raleigh	27606
CARY, FIRST .....	Wm. Harry Clarke, 919 Pamlico, Cary	27511
	Joe Watterson, 253 Marilyn Circle, Cary	27511
	E. T. Parham, 301 W. Johnson St., Cary	27511
COMMUNITY .....	John W. Davis, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
CRABTREE VALLEY .....	Ted Williams, 2421 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh	27609
	Guy Cain, 4229 Arbutus Dr., Raleigh	27609
	Roy Smith, 4746 Wildwood St., Raleigh	27609
	Wayne Tyner, 5710 Deblyn Ave., Raleigh	27609
CREEDMOOR ROAD .....	Capt. John O. Solano, 1840 ADWG (1840 HC)	
	Richards Gebaur AFB, Missouri	64030
EMMANUEL .....	Leroy Roberts, 3106 Merrill Court, Raleigh	27604
	Leroy Roberts, 3106 Merrill Court, Raleigh	
EPHESUS .....	Paul F. Hardy, 224 Grand Ave., Raleigh	27606
FAITH .....	Sam H. O'Neal, 1204 Poplar Ave., Garner	27529
	K. Maurice Cooper, 404 Longview St., Garner	27529
	Gene A. Phillips, 1112 Park Ave., Garner	27529
FOREST HILLS .....	Robert L. Costner, 1417 Park Drive, Raleigh	27605
	James N. Perry, 1322 Pineview Drive, Raleigh	27606
	Walter Sanders, 4400 Driftwood Drive, Raleigh	27606
	Richard D. Smith, 2719 Barmettler Street, Raleigh	27607
	Ernest Upchurch, 4202 Laurel Hills Road, Raleigh	27609
	Jimmy Hinson, 4205 Converse Drive, Raleigh	27609
	Don Abernethy, Wilkesboro	28697
	Jack Clark, 1308 Duplin Road, Raleigh	27607
	David Langford, 3527 Horton Road, Apt. 104, Raleigh	27607
GARNER, FIRST .....	Al Cauley, 200 Queen Guenevere, Garner	27529
	N. A. Catlett, 108 Loop Rd., Garner	27529
	Ray Rackley, 103 Tartan Court, Garner	27529
	W. A. Weston, 806 Lawndale St., Garner	27529
GLEN ROYAL .....	B. B. Mills, South Main St., Wake Forest	27587
	Wayne Harper, 27 Seminary Tr. Pk., Wake Forest	27587
	Ray Faile, 2412 College St., Wake Forest	27587
GREEN LEVEL .....	L. M. Yates, Route 3, Apex	27502



GREEN PINES .....	James Pulley, Route 1, Knightdale	27545
GREENWOOD FOREST .....	J. Edwin Bullock, 830 Warren Avenue, Cary	27511
	Don Jackson, 480 Metcalf, Raleigh	27609
	Robert Watson, 1228 Manchester, Cary	27511
HAYES BARTON .....	C. W. Bazemore, 1421 Duplin Road, Raleigh	27607
	W. Perry Crouch, 4604 Pamlico Drive, Raleigh	27609
	R. T. Greene, 2700 St. Mary's Street, Raleigh	27609
	Byard Houck, 317 Glen Valley Drive, Raleigh	27609
	W. C. Lamb, 303 Glen Valley Drive, Raleigh	27609
	M. Ray McKay, 1000 Temple Drive, Raleigh	27609
	Leo Stanis, 727 Davidson Street, Raleigh	27609
	J. G. Goodwin, Jr., 404 W. Whitaker Mill Road, Raleigh	27608
INWOOD .....	J. R. Jeffreys, 2703 Tryon Road, Raleigh	27603
LONGVIEW .....	G. Van Stephens, 2311 Euston Street, Raleigh	27610
	Jack Casey, 836 Cooper Road, Raleigh	27610
MARY'S CHAPEL .....	Tom McBride, John Umstead Hospital, Butner	27509
MILLBROOK .....	C. W. Cox, 904 Lake Forest Drive, Raleigh	27609
	John Eddins, 6908 Holly Drive, Raleigh	27609
	Archie Nations, Route 7, Johnsdale Road, Raleigh	27609
	Jerry Niswonger, 6705 Brookhollow Drive, Raleigh	27609
MOUNT OLIVET .....	Hugh C. Upchurch, 1310 Hampton Valley Road, Cary	27511
NEW HOPE .....	Randell Henderson, 1604 Seminole Trail, Raleigh	27604
	Luther Walker, P. O. Box 382, Garner	27529
PLEASANT GROVE .....	Robert F. Booker, Route 3, Fuquay-Varina	27526
PULLEN MEMORIAL .....	Bernard Cochran, 3422 Rosebud Lane, Raleigh	27610
	Wayne Crockett, 1301 Beaver Dam Road, Raleigh	27607
	Roger Crook, 5308 W. Lakeside Drive, Raleigh	27603
	Patrick F. Elliott, 5004 Devonwood, Raleigh	27609
	L. E. M. Freeman, 129 Hillcrest Road, Raleigh	27605
	Leo F. Hawkins, 2624 Albemarle Avenue, Raleigh	27610
	W. F. Highfill, 220 E. Park Drive, Raleigh	27605
	R. E. McLain, 3400 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh	27607
	David Pittman, 10 Lake Street, Apt. 1E, White Plains, N. Y.	
	Gordon Poole, 1506 Scales Street, Raleigh	27608
	L. P. Richardson, 308 Hillcrest Road, Raleigh	27605
	Robert M. Phillips, Chapel Hill	27514
	H. E. Littleton, Jr., 4701-E Bluebird Court, Raleigh	27606
	Joseph O. Stroud, 1211 Joy Lane, Raleigh	27609
	James Y. Greene, 2718 Everett Avenue, Raleigh	27607
	William H. Vinson, Jr., 3401 Clark Avenue, Raleigh	27607
	R. J. Brown, Route 1, Triangle Forest, Cary	27511
	John E. Steely, 327 Main Street, Wake Forest	27587
	Roy L. Hood, 5334 Collingswood Drive, Raleigh	27609
	J. R. Mishoe, 2409 Stafford Avenue, Raleigh	27607
	W. H. Boatwright, 1317 Baez Street, Raleigh	27610
	William Lotito, 209 Ramblewood Road, Raleigh	27609
	William Brown Taylor, 616A Sunnybrook Road, Raleigh	27610
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Nathan C. Brooks, 530 Greenwood Avenue, Cary	27511
	Raymond B. Brown, 2704 Shadybrook Drive, Raleigh	27609
	Corbin Cooper, 4708 Rampart Street, Raleigh	27609
	Luther Copeland, 3701 Pembroke Place, Raleigh	27609
	Howard Ford, 3401 Fairhills Drive, Raleigh	27609
	John Hiott, 222 E. Park Drive, Raleigh	27605
	John Gill, 111 N. King Charles Road, Raleigh	27610
	Virgil McBride, 3417 North Boulevard, Raleigh	27604
	D. P. McFarland, 913 Reid Street, Raleigh	27608
	Robert Mullinax, 4109 Yadkin Drive, Raleigh	27609
	Charles Parker, 4717 Stanford Street, Raleigh	27609
	Edward Pruden, 708 Marlowe Road, Raleigh	27609



	Elmo Scoggin, 3740 Jamestown Circle, Raleigh	27609
	Charles Tucker, 911 Pamlico, Cary	27511
	J. Clyde Tucker, 2608 York Road, Raleigh	27608
RIDGECREST .....	Steve Gregory, 111 Rankin Court, Wake Forest	27587
	John H. LaRue, 426 Judson Drive, Wake Forest	27587
	Frank Beebee, Wake Forest	27587
RIDGE ROAD .....	E. Paul West, 1508 Ridge Road, Raleigh	27607
ROLESVILLE .....	James Whitaker, Route 2, Wake Forest	27587
ST. JOHN'S .....	T. H. Allen, 112½ Berkshire, Raleigh	27608
	L. J. Morris, 2804 Anderson Drive, Raleigh	27608
SAMARIA .....	Harold Shreve, South Harrison, Cary	27511
SIX FORKS .....	Johnny New, 3217 Copley Drive, Raleigh	27604
	Charlie Tucker, Highway 70 East, Clayton	27530
	Leo Stroup, Apex	27502
STONY HILL .....	O. H. Harrison, Jr., Route 1, Raleigh	27609
TABERNACLE .....	Ottis J. Hagler, 2116 Ridge Road, Raleigh	27607
	Julian Hopkins, 3100 Beauford Street, Raleigh	27609
	G. Lee McIntyre, 2719 Trawick Road, Raleigh	27604
	Waymon Pritchard, 2304 Blacklan Circle, Raleigh	27610
	Raleigh Carroll, 604 Adams Street, Raleigh	27605
TRINITY .....	Bill Heath, 517 Killington Drive, Raleigh	27609
	Davis Bowen, 205 Dublin Road, Raleigh	27609
WAKE FOREST .....	Olin T. Binkley, P. O. Box 311 Wake Forest	27587
	James H. Blackmore, 315 S. Wingate Street, Wake Forest	27587
	Thomas A. Bland, 531 N. College Street, Wake Forest	27587
	Donald Cook, 338 Rock Spring Road, Wake Forest	27587
	John I Durham, P. O. Box 82, Wake Forest	27587
	James Leo Green, 600 S. Wingate Street, Wake Forest	27587
	Garland Hendricks, 329 Woodland Avenue, Wake Forest	27587
	Ellis Hollon, P. O. Box 889, Wake Forest	27587
	Ted Janes, P. O. Box 407, Wake Forest	27587
	Daniel King, 313 W. Pine Street, Wake Forest	27587
	Thorwald Lorenzen, 524 Rice Circle, Wake Forest	27587
	Donald Moore, Rolesville Road, Box 726, Wake Forest	27587
	Neal Peyton, 602 S. Main Street, Wake Forest	27587
	Robert Poerschke, 305 W. Juniper Street, Wake Forest	27587
	George H. Shriver, 520 N. Sans Souci, Deland, Florida	
	I. T. Stroud, 230 S. Main Street, Wake Forest	27587
	J. Carrol Trotter, P. O. Box 283, Wake Forest	27587
	James E. Tull, West Juniper Street, Wake Forest	27587
	James Willingham, 440 Judson Drive, Wake Forest	27587
	George Wilson, Jr., 117 W. South Avenue, Wake Forest	27587

## ASSISTANT PASTORS

CARY, FIRST .....	Walter Coleman, Jr., 300 Middleton Avenue, Cary	27511
FOREST HILLS .....	Harold L. West, 3420 Caldwell Drive, Raleigh	27607
FULLER MEMORIAL .....	Wm. M. King, 1704 Midwood Drive, Raleigh	27604
GARNER, FIRST .....	James M. Benfield, 609 St. Mary's Street, Garner	27529
LONGVIEW .....	Kermit L. Gray, 916 Carlisle Street, Raleigh	27610
MILLBROOK .....	Wayne Brown, 1519 Millbrook Road, Raleigh	27609
NEW LIGHT .....	Millard Ray, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
PULLEN MEMORIAL .....	T. Melvin Williams, Jr., 2701 Clark Avenue, Raleigh	27607
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Arthur J. Herron, 99 N. Salisbury Street, Raleigh	27603
ROLESVILLE .....	Ronald C. Slaughter, Box 194, Rolesville	27571
TABERNACLE .....	Robert W. Poole, P. O. Box 27883, Raleigh	27611
TRINITY .....	Charles Curtis Finch, 209 Ramblewood Drive, Apt. 72, Raleigh	27609

## EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

CALVARY .....	Ron Richardson, 3019 Warren Avenue, Raleigh	27610
CARY, FIRST .....	Walter Coleman, Jr., 300 Middleton Avenue, Cary	27511
EPHESUS .....	Allen Britt, Route 2, Cary	27511
FELLOWSHIP .....	Autry Lewis, 5810 Old Stage Road, Raleigh	27603
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Mrs. Walter Tingen, Box 73, Fuquay-Varina	27526
GARNER, FIRST .....	James M. Benfield, 609 St. Mary's Street, Garner	27529
HAYES BARTON .....	Wallace Parham, P. O. Box 6098, Raleigh	27608
MILLBROOK .....	Wayne Brown, 1519 Millbrook Road, Raleigh	27609
NEW HOPE .....	Herbert M. Ham, 1510 New Hope Road, Raleigh	27604
RIDGE ROAD .....	Michael C. Blackwell, 2250 Charles Drive, Apt. 46H, Raleigh	27609
SAMARIA .....	James Saul, 2711 Littlejohn Road, Raleigh	27610
TABERNACLE .....	Edward C. Barron, Jr., Lot No. 32, Seminary Trailer Park	
	Wake Forest	27587
TEMPLE .....	Joe H. Ginn, 1417 Clifton Street, Raleigh	27604
TRINITY .....	Charles Curtis Finch, 209 Ramblewood Drive, Apt. 72, Raleigh	27609
WAKE FOREST .....	Mrs. Donald E. Cook, 338 Rock Spring Road, Wake Forest	27587

## YOUTH DIRECTORS

BETHANY .....	Joe Struchen, Route 1, Knightdale	27545
BOULEVARD .....	Carl Elledge, 5708-A South Valley Court, Raleigh	27606
CALVARY .....	Ron Richardson, 3019 Warren Avenue, Raleigh	27610
CARALEIGH .....	Mrs. Beverly Ponder, 158 Summitt Avenue, Raleigh	27603
CARY, FIRST .....	Stuart A. Thompson, 1023 Winwood Drive, Cary	27511
FALLS .....	Mrs. Sandra S. Ray, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
FELLOWSHIP .....	Autry Lewis, 5810 Old Stage Road, Raleigh	27603
FOREST HILLS .....	Steve Hoffman, 3805 Greenleaf Street, Raleigh	27606
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Jerry Pierpont, 606 Raleigh Street, Fuquay-Varina	27526
GARNER, FIRST .....	James M. Benfield, 609 St. Mary's Street, Garner	27529
GLEN ROYAL .....	Kenneth C. Singley, P. O. Box 2150, Wake Forest	27587
GREENWOOD FOREST .....	Dennis Milligan, 110 East Maynard Road, Cary	27511
HAYES BARTON .....	Jack Lemons, P. O. Box 6098, Raleigh	27608
HIGHLAND .....	Mrs. Timothy I. Matthews, 2708 Brigadoon Drive, Raleigh	27606
LONGVIEW .....	Kermit L. Gray, 916 Carlisle Street, Raleigh	27610
MOUNT HERMON .....	Floyd Pearce, 810 Ellerbee Street, Durham	27704
NEW HOPE .....	Herbert M. Ham, 1510 New Hope Road, Raleigh	27604
NORTH STREET .....	Ronald Crawford, 400 North Boylan Avenue, Raleigh	27603
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Arthur J. Herron, 99 N. Salisbury Street, Raleigh	27603
RIDGECREST .....	Robert L. Knutson, Route 1, Box 301-A, Wake Forest	27587
SALEM .....	Frank Thomas, Wake Forest	27587
SAMARIA .....	James Saul, 2711 Littlejohn Road, Raleigh	27610
SIX FORKS .....	Miss Deborah Barham, Route 1, Raleigh	27609
SORRELL'S GROVE .....	Miss Peggy Barnhill, Route 2, Morrisville	27560
ST. JOHN'S .....	Glen Holm, 520 N. Person, Raleigh	27604
TABERNACLE .....	Edward C. Barron, Jr., Lot No. 32, Seminary Trailer Park	
	Wake Forest	27587
TRINITY .....	Charles Curtis Finch, 209 Ramblewood Drive, Apt. 72, Raleigh	27609
WAKE FOREST .....	Mrs. Donald E. Cook, 338 Rock Spring Road, Wake Forest	27587
WAKE UNION .....	James Jordan, 556 N. College Street, Wake Forest	27587
WENDELL .....	Mrs. Wanda Poole, Route 2, Wake Forest	27587
YOUNGSVILLE .....	Jerry Mitchell, Youngsville	27596

## RECREATION DIRECTORS

CARALEIGH .....	W. Briggs Smith, Jr., 43 Summitt Avenue, Raleigh	27603
CARY, FIRST .....	Herbert Young, 200 Walnut Street, Cary	27511

EMMANUEL .....	H. S. Yarborough, 320 Hudson Street, Raleigh	27608
FELLOWSHIP .....	Floyd Sellers, 6018 Woodcrest Drive, Raleigh	27603
GLEN ROYAL .....	Kenneth Singley, P. O. Box 2150, Wake Forest	27587
HEPHZIBAH .....	Huey Allen, Wendell	27591
LEESVILLE .....	Bobby Jones, Route 6, Raleigh	27609
MORRISVILLE .....	Michael T. Cozart, P. O. Box 193, Morrisville	27560
MT. MORIAH .....	Neal Hall, Route 2, Box 327-B, Raleigh	27610
MT. VERNON .....	Mrs. Jerry Moore, Route 1, Box 579, Raleigh	27609
NEW BETHEL (J) .....	Leon Bagwell, Route 2, Bryan Road, Garner	27529
OLIVE CHAPEL .....	Pete Holt, Route 1, New Hill	27562
RIDGECREST .....	Bill Ray, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
SORRELL'S GROVE .....	Miss Peggy Barnhill, Route 2, Morrisville	27560
ST. JOHN'S .....	R. W. Osbeck, 106 Berkshire Road, Raleigh	27608
TABERNACLE .....	Linwood Brown, Jr., 2521 Remington Road, Raleigh	27610
TEMPLE .....	Joe H. Ginn, 1417 Clifton Street, Raleigh	27604
TRINITY .....	Charles Curtis Finch, 209 Ramblewood Drive, Apt. 72, Raleigh	27609
WAKE FOREST .....	Mrs. Donald E. Cook, 338 Rock Spring Road, Wake Forest	27587
WAKE UNION .....	Jack O'Neal, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
YOUNGSVILLE .....	Jerry Mitchell, Youngsville	27596

### CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

APEX .....	Ralph Poe, Box 765, Apex	27502
BETHLEHEM .....	J. W. McNeill, 206 Satterwhite Drive, Knightdale	27545
BOULEVARD .....	Leon Walden, 1105 Athens Drive, Raleigh	27606
BOYLAN HEIGHTS .....	Clarence Ferrell, 408 Dupont Circle, Raleigh	27603
CALVARY .....	J. P. Price, 3314 Friar Tuck Road, Raleigh	27610
CARALEIGH .....	N. K. Dean, 313 Summitt Avenue, Raleigh	27603
CAROLINA PINES .....	Horace Casper, 1017 Suffolk Boulevard, Raleigh	27603
CARY, FIRST .....	A. G. Bullard, 116 W. Park Street, Cary	27511
CENTRAL .....	Ray F. Nowell, Route 1, Wendell	27591
COLLINS GROVE .....	B. W. Holland, Route 1, Holly Springs	27540
COMMUNITY .....	H. L. Miller, Waite Avenue, Wake Forest	27587
CRABTREE VALLEY .....	Joseph Clary, 2812 Glen Burnie Drive, Raleigh	27609
CREEDMOOR ROAD .....	Claude Bennett, 5017 Oak Park Road, Raleigh	27612
EPHESUS .....	E. C. Hanson, 923 Ralph Drive, Cary	27511
FAITH .....	Woody Upchurch, 301 Tiffany Circle, Garner	27529
FALLS .....	Haywood Barham, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
FELLOWSHIP .....	David Sanders, 4000 Vesta Drive, Raleigh	27603
FOREST HILLS .....	Elvan Hutchison, 5100 Huntingdon Drive, Raleigh	27606
FORESTVILLE .....	Leland Marshall, Route 2, Wake Forest	27587
FULLER MEMORIAL .....	O. H. White, 1230 Marshall Street, Raleigh	27604
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Larry Bennett, Hwy, 401 South, Fuquay-Varina	27526
GARNER, FIRST .....	Billy Furlough, 405 Lawndale, Garner	27529
GLEN ROYAL .....	John Cole, 802 N. Taylor Street, Wake Forest	27587
GOOD HOPE .....	Hubert Hatcher, Route 1, Morrisville	27560
GREEN LEVEL .....	W. C. Mills, Jr., Route 3, Apex	27502
GREENWOOD FOREST .....	Gray L. Boswell, 1026 Warren Avenue, Cary	27511
HAYES BARTON .....	Maurice Cook, 3458 Leonard Street, Raleigh	27607
HEPHZIBAH .....	Warren Allen, Wendell	27591
HIGHLAND .....	J. W. Lynch, 2714 Garner Road, Raleigh	27610
HILLCREST .....	R. P. Wilder, 3217 Southall Road, Raleigh	27604
HOLLY SPRINGS .....	Eugene Duncan, Holly Springs	27540
KNIGHTDALE .....	Gene Anthony, Box 98, Knightdale	27545
LEESVILLE .....	Luther Bunch, Route 8, Raleigh	27612
LIBERTY .....	Charles K. Gardner, P. O. Box 551, Cary	27511
LONGVIEW .....	Fred Waller, 3706 Melrose Drive, Raleigh	27610
MACEDONIA .....	Jerry Edwards, Route 4, Box 668, Raleigh	27606

MARY'S CHAPEL .....	E. H. Lloyd, Route 1, Creedmoor	27522
MILLBROOK .....	Gene Simmons, 3924 Willow Oak Road, Raleigh	27604
MORRISVILLE .....	George Nesbitt, 517 Mayfair Street, Cary	27511
MOUNT HERMON .....	Tom Hutchinson, Route 8, Leesville Road, Raleigh	27607
MOUNT MORIAH .....	John Robin Baucom, Route 2, Box 145, Garner	27529
MOUNT OLIVET .....	Delbert Summey, 122 C. Carlton Avenue, Raleigh	27606
MOUNT VERNON .....	W. D. Honeycutt, 508 Northwood Drive, Raleigh	27609
NEW BETHEL (J) .....	James Woolard, Route 3, Raleigh	27603
NEW BETHEL (R) .....	Melvin Arnold, Route 6, Box 387, Raleigh	27609
NEW HOPE .....	M. R. Sparks, 3620 Cove Drive, Raleigh	27604
NEW LIGHT .....	C. A. Woodlief, Route 1, Creedmoor	27522
NORTH STREET .....	Martin Scott, 308 East Forest Drive, Raleigh	27605
OAK GROVE .....	Kenneth White, Route 1, Youngsville	27596
OAK RIDGE .....	W. L. Moss, Route 1, Kittrell	27544
OLIVE CHAPEL .....	Ronald Copeland, Route 3, Apex	27502
PILOT .....	William E. Lassiter, 1012 North Blount Street, Raleigh	27604
PLEASANT GROVE .....	Wayne Tingen, Route 3, Fuquay-Varina	27526
PLEASANT RIDGE .....	Donald R. Reynolds, 2220 Shenandoah Road, Raleigh	27603
PULLEN MEMORIAL .....	Norman T. Watson, 3613 Dade Street, Raleigh	27609
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Charles D. Barham, 5313 Parkwood Drive, Raleigh	27609
REEDY CREEK .....	Leonard Marcom, 1335 Reedy Creek Road, Cary	27511
RIDGE ROAD .....	Seby B. Jones, 3936 Blue Ridge Road, Raleigh	27609
RIDGECREST .....	Owen Ray, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
ROLESVILLE .....	D. B. Jones, Route 4, Zebulon	27597
SALEM .....	Cloy Wells, 219 Marilyn Circle, Cary	27511
ST. JOHN'S .....	Paul Stone, 1405 Ashbarton Road, Raleigh	27608
SAMARIA .....	Charles Harris, 3909 Pinoak Road, Raleigh	27604
SIX FORKS .....	Louis Ellington, 2311 Spring Forest Road, Raleigh	27609
SORRELL'S GROVE .....	Clyde Barber, Route 2, Morrisville	27560
STONY HILL .....	Curtis H. Harrison, Route 1, Box 149J, Wake Forest	27587
SWIFT CREEK .....	B. Bryant Jones, Route 4, Raleigh	27606
TABERNACLE .....	James Phillip Stone, 325 Quail Drive, Raleigh	27604
TEMPLE .....	Cloyce Alford, 2236 Rumson Road, Raleigh	27610
TRINITY .....	Fred Talton, 4600 Joyner Place, Raleigh	27609
TURNER MEMORIAL .....	Earl F. Pate, 4801 Greenbrier Road, Raleigh	27603
WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	Dolly M. Jones, 3407 Buffaloe Road, Raleigh	27604
WAKE FOREST .....	Fred Chandley, 201 W. Pine Street, Wake Forest	27587
WAKEFIELD CENTRAL .....	Ray Goodwin, Zebulon	27597
WAKEMINSTER .....	J. D. Goldston, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
WAKE UNION .....	Earle Pleasants, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
WOODLAND .....	Vernon L. Pearce, 658 Waite Avenue, Wake Forest	27587
ZEBULON .....	C. V. Tart, Zebulon	27597

## DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

BAY LEAF .....	Mrs. Jane Bailey, Route 1, Raleigh	27609
BETHLEHEM .....	Miss Gail Liles, Route 1, Box 340, Knightdale	27545
BOULEVARD .....	Miss Kevin Ellis, 1012 Powell Drive, Raleigh	27606
BOYLAN HEIGHTS .....	Mrs. Effie Batts, 1100 W. Lenoir Street, Raleigh	27603
CARALEIGH .....	Mrs. Gretchen Hayes, 126 Summitt Avenue, Raleigh	27603
CAROLINA PINES .....	Mrs. Anice Dezern, 2630 Hickory Road, Raleigh	27603
CARY, FIRST .....	Mrs. Joe Farmer, 917 Cindy Street, Cary	27511
COMMUNITY .....	Lily C. Powell, Box 604, Wake Forest	27587
CREEDMOOR ROAD .....	Mrs. C. H. McCall, 5901 Leesville Road, Raleigh	27612
EMMANUEL .....	Mrs. John R. Prince, Emmanuel Baptist Church Noble Road & Wiggs Street, Raleigh	27608
EPHESUS .....	Mrs. J. C. Wells, 6412 King Lawrence Road, Raleigh	27607
FALLS .....	Mrs. Ruth L. Young, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587



FELLOWSHIP .....	Mrs. Betty Daughtry, 1705 Pinedale, Raleigh	27603
FOREST HILLS .....	Mrs. Kenneth Perry, 2800 Glen Burnie Road, Raleigh	27607
FULLER MEMORIAL .....	Miss Pam Lloyd, 500 W. Garner Road, Garner	27529
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Mrs. Kathy Bennett, Highway 401 South, Fuquay-Varina	27526
GARNER, FIRST .....	Carroll Calhoun, 403 Lakeside, Garner	27529
GLEN ROYAL .....	Mrs. Jean Etheridge, 221 West Oak Street, Wake Forest	27587
GOOD HOPE .....	Miss Joy Cooke, Route 1, Morrisville	27560
GREEN LEVEL .....	Mrs. Reba Eatman, Route 1, Morrisville	27606
GREENWOOD FOREST .....	Mrs. Gladys Wells, 1019 Washington Street, Cary	27511
HAYES BARTON .....	Mrs. Henry Bridges, 2618 Grant Avenue, Raleigh	27608
HEPHZIBAH .....	Mrs. Johnsie Liner, Route 2, Wendell	27591
INWOOD .....	Miss Elizabeth Lassiter, 2818 Holly Springs Road, Raleigh	27603
KNIGHTDALE .....	Mrs. Doris Talley, Route 2, Box 252, Knightdale	27545
LONGVIEW .....	Mrs. Barbara Burt, 1504 N. King Charles Road, Raleigh	27610
MILLBROOK .....	Mrs. Evelyn Stevens, 1304 Kingwood Drive, Raleigh	27609
MT. OLIVET .....	Miss Jeanette Austin, 300 S. Walker Street, Cary	27511
NEW BETHEL (J) .....	Miss Catherine Allen, 602 Wakeland Drive, Garner	27529
NEW HOPE .....	Mrs. George Morris, 2612 Buffaloe Road, Raleigh	27604
OAK GROVE .....	Mrs. Fred Alford, Route 1, Youngsville	27596
PLEASANT GROVE .....	Mrs. Mary Nell Hamilton, Route 3, Box 200 Fuquay-Varina	27526
PULLEN MEMORIAL .....	Mrs. W. H. Boatwright, 1317 Baez Street, Raleigh	27608
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Mrs. Allen Burris, 99 N. Salisbury Street, Raleigh	27609
RIDGE ROAD .....	Mrs. R. W. McGowan, 3101 Georgian Terrace, Raleigh	27607
ROLESVILLE .....	Mrs. Kenneth Holland, Route 2, Wake Forest	27587
ST. JOHN'S .....	Miss Pauline Jordan, 122 Brooks Avenue, Raleigh	27607
SWIFT CREEK .....	Mrs. Thelma Bartley, Route 4, Raleigh	27606
TABERNACLE .....	Miss Cletus Speagle, 710 W. Jones Street, Raleigh	27603
TEMPLE .....	Mrs. Mary Lou Ginn, 505 Harding Street, Raleigh	27604
TRINITY .....	Mrs. Charles Bright, 4821 Yaddin Drive, Raleigh	27609
WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	Mrs. Emogene Massey, Route 2, Wake Forest	27587
WAKE UNION .....	Mrs. Audrey Pleasants, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
WENDELL .....	Mrs. W. J. Underhill, P. O. Box 67, Wendell	27591
WOODLAND .....	Carlos Powell, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
YOUNGSVILLE .....	Miss Bessie J. Mullen, Youngsville	27596

## ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

APEX .....	Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Box 368, Apex	27502
BAY LEAF .....	Mrs. Mary Jo Lassiter, Route 1, Raleigh	27609
BETHANY .....	Mrs. Larue Stalvey, Box 156, Knightdale	27545
BETHLEHEM .....	Mrs. Randy Deaton, 4409-B Rock Quarry Road, Raleigh	27610
BOULEVARD .....	Mrs. Sylvia B. Sutter, Buck Jones Road, Raleigh	27606
BOYLAN HEIGHTS .....	Mrs. Elizabeth Pickering, 2404 Clark Avenue, Raleigh	27607
CALVARY .....	Mrs. Ralph Strickland, Route 2, Box 580, Cary	27511
CARALEIGH .....	Mrs. Rachel Council, 1400 Carolina Pines Avenue, Raleigh	27603
CAROLINA PINES .....	Mrs. Marie Cullins, 2421 Hickory Road, Raleigh	27603
CARY, FIRST .....	Mrs. Stuart A. Thompson, 1023 Winwood Drive, Cary	27511
CENTRAL .....	Mrs. Luna Roberts, Route 1, Wendell	27591
COLLINS GROVE .....	Miss Nancy Holland, Route 1, Holly Springs	27540
COMMUNITY .....	Miss Marcella Perrot, Route 1, Box 92, Wake Forest	27587
CRABTREE VALLEY .....	Mrs. Stuart Aker, 1928 Myron Drive, Raleigh	27609
CREEDMOOR ROAD .....	Miss Claudia Bennett, 5017 Oak Park Drive, Raleigh	27612
EMMANUEL .....	Mrs. H. S. Yarbrough, 320 Hudson Street, Raleigh	27608
EPHESUS .....	Mrs. R. L. Wickham, Route 2, Cary	27511
FAITH .....	Mrs. Jeanette Miller, 1318 Pineview Drive, Garner	27529
FALLS .....	Mrs. Betty L. Barham, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
FELLOWSHIP .....	Mrs. Idalia Bennett, Route 4, Box 639, Raleigh	27606

FOREST HILLS .....	Mrs. Richard Godwin, 4709 Scollay Court, Raleigh	27609
FORESTVILLE .....	Mrs. Lanny Burleson, 1712 Park Drive, Raleigh	27605
FULLER MEMORIAL .....	Mrs. Loyce C. White, 1230 Marshall Road, Raleigh	27604
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Mrs. Roy Haire, Route 3, Fuquay-Varina	27526
GARNER, FIRST .....	Miss Mary Elizabeth Bradley, First Baptist Church, 601 St. Mary's Street, Garner	27529
GLEN ROYAL .....	Mrs. Thelma Wright, 605 N. College Street, Wake Forest	27587
GOOD HOPE .....	Mrs. Ralph Mills, Route 1, Morrisville	27560
GREEN LEVEL .....	Mrs. Paul Cummings, 617 Lakeview Drive, Apex	27502
GREEN PINES .....	Miss Sherry Richardson, Route 1, Knightdale	27545
GREENWOOD FOREST .....	Mrs. Dixie Lee McAlphin, 1221 Pond Street, Cary	27511
HAYES BARTON .....	Mrs. R. T. Greene, P. O. Box 6098, Raleigh	27608
HEPHZIBAH .....	Mrs. Brenda Wilder, Route 2, Wendell	27591
HIGHLAND .....	Neal Padgett, 1304 Meadowbrook Drive, Raleigh	27610
HILLCREST .....	Mrs. Lougenia Perry, 618 Drew Street, Raleigh	27604
HOLLY SPRINGS .....	Mrs. Barbara Upchurch, Holly Springs	27540
INWOOD .....	Mrs. Milton Dixon, 2826 Holly Springs Road, Raleigh	27603
KNIGHTDALE .....	Jerry Munday, 2113 Hillock Drive, Raleigh	27609
LEESVILLE .....	Miss Betty Washburn, Route 8, Raleigh	27607
LIBERTY .....	Jackie Hayes, Route 1, 222 Star Lane, Cary	27511
LONGVIEW .....	Mrs. Carol Yeargin, Knightdale	27545
MACEDONIA .....	Mrs. Lillian B. Young, 2320 Lake Wheeler Road, Raleigh	27603
MARY'S CHAPEL .....	Charlie Wheelous, Route 1, Box 41, Creedmoor	27522
MILLBROOK .....	Dan Southern, 2824½ Bedford Avenue, Raleigh	27607
MORRISVILLE .....	Mrs. C. V. Light, P. O. Box 43, Morrisville	27560
MOUNT HERMON .....	Gerald Eccleston, Route 1, Morrisville	27560
MOUNT MORIAH .....	Sam Holt, Route 2, Raleigh	27610
MOUNT OLIVET .....	Mrs. Hettie Lewis, 3621 Blue Ridge Road, Raleigh	27609
MOUNT VERNON .....	Mrs. Roger Stephens, Route 1, Raleigh	27609
NEW BETHEL (J) .....	Mrs. Jimmy Maynard, Route 3, Raleigh	27603
NEW BETHEL (R) .....	Mrs. Ruth Nordan, Route 1, Hillsboro	27278
NEW HILL .....	Mrs. Kenneth H. Barker, Route 1, New Hill	27562
NEW HOPE .....	Mrs. Alma Sparks, 3620 Cove Drive, Raleigh	27604
NEW LIGHT .....	Miss Shirley Davis, Route 6, Raleigh	27587
NORTH STREET .....	Mrs. M. E. Beaver, 3616 Octavia Street, Raleigh	27606
OAK GROVE .....	Miss Jean Pearce, Youngsville	27596
OAK RIDGE .....	Mrs. Edith Fisher, Route 1, Kittrell	27544
OLIVE CHAPEL .....	Mrs. Nellie O. Goodwin, Route 3, Apex	27502
PILOT .....	Mrs. Anabel Small, 1012 N. Blount Street, Raleigh	27604
PLEASANT GROVE .....	Mrs. Helen Fish, Route 3, Fuquay-Varina	27526
PLEASANT RIDGE ....	Miss Cynthia Lynn Jackson, 2101 Lawrence Drive, Raleigh	27603
PULLEN MEMORIAL .....	Mrs. David Lynch, 1501 Pineview Drive, Raleigh	27606
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Harry E. Cooper, 99 N. Salisbury Street, Raleigh	27603
REEDY CREEK .....	Miss Rhonda Booth and Miss Karen Baker, 529 Madison Avenue Cary	27511
RIDGECREST .....	Mrs. Lucille Cash, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
RIDGE ROAD .....	Mrs. I. B. Lake, Jr., 3703 Shadybrook Drive, Raleigh	27609
ROLESVILLE .....	Mrs. George Wall, Box 161, Rolesville	27571
SALEM .....	Mrs. Margaret Perry, 310 Mason Street, Apex	27502
SIX FORKS .....	Miss Emily D. Perry, 4020 Camelot Drive, Raleigh	27609
SORRELL'S GROVE .....	Mrs. Lois Sanders, Route 1, Morrisville	27560
ST. JOHN'S .....	Mrs. Don Carter, 404 Kinsey, Raleigh	27603
STONY HILL .....	Mrs. Phyllis Perrott, Route 1, Raleigh	27609
SWIFT CREEK .....	Mrs. Linda Wood, 431 Sorrell Drive, Cary	27511
TABERNACLE .....	Mrs. A. J. Sutter, 309 Glascock Street, Raleigh	27604
TEMPLE .....	Mrs. Mary Jo Harrison, 4010 Spruce Drive, Raleigh	27609
TRINITY .....	Mrs. Alton L. Strickland, 3108 Hillmer Drive, Raleigh	27609
TURNER MEMORIAL .....	Mrs. J. J. Hayes, 2512 Glascock Street, Raleigh	27610
WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	Mrs. Mildred Perry, Route 2, Wake Forest	27587



WAKEFIELD CENTRAL .....	Mrs. Sidney Perry, Route 4, Zebulon 27597
WAKE FOREST .....	Ben Johnson, 204 W. Juniper, Wake Forest 27587
WAKEMINSTER .....	Mrs. Albert Ray, Route 6, Box 272, Raleigh 27612
WAKE UNION .....	Mrs. Bertha Holden, Route 1, Youngsville 27587
WENDELL .....	Mrs. Margaret Britt, P. O. Box 386, Wendell 27591
WOODLAND .....	Mrs. James Fowler, Route 1, Youngsville 27596
YOUNGSVILLE .....	Mrs. Al DePorter, Youngsville 27596
ZEBULON .....	Mrs. Ted Denton, 604 Purdue Street, Raleigh 27609

## CHURCH SECRETARIES

APEX .....	Mrs. Betty Coleman	MT. OLIVET .....	Mrs. Connie Stone
BETHLEHEM .....	Mrs. Ollie L. Wall	MT. VERNON .....	Miss Norma Page
BOULEVARD .....	Mrs. Kitty R. Miller	NEW BETHIEL (R) ...	Mrs. Mozell Walker
BOYLAN HEIGHTS .....	Mrs. Effie Batts	NEW HILL .....	Mrs. Linda B. Barker
CALVARY .....	Mrs. P. T. Rideout	NEW HOPE .....	Mrs. James R. Beaty
CAROLINA PINES ...	Mrs. Frances Lewis	NEW LIGHT .....	Miss Mae Keith
CARY, FIRST .....	Miss Edna Mills	OLIVE CHAPEL ....	Mrs. Marie Goodwin
CENTRAL .....	Mrs. Kay Richardson	PLEASANT GROVE ...	Mrs. Kay Buchanan
CREEDMOOR ROAD .....	Mrs. Hunter Averette	PULLEN MEMORIAL .....	Mrs. Warren Wooden
EMMANUEL .....	Mrs. Woody Cato	RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Mrs. Jean Gupton,
FAITH .....	Mrs. June Wilkins		Mrs. Helen Helms, Mrs. Polly Wilkins
FELLOWSHIP .....	Mrs. Janice S. Gray	RIDGECREST .....	Mrs. Linda Rich
FOREST HILLS .....	Mrs. Glenn Russell	RIDGE ROAD .....	Mrs. J. R. Aman
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Mrs. Brantley Adcock	ROLESVILLE .....	Mrs. John Perkinson
GARNER, FIRST .....	Mrs. M. B. Radford	SALEM .....	Mrs. Shirley Wells
GLEN ROYAL .....	Mrs. Faye Bridges	SAMARIA .....	Mrs. Joyce Burchette
GOOD HOPE .....	Miss Mildred Nutt	SORRELL'S GROVE ...	Miss Edith Dixon
GREENWOOD FOREST .....	Mrs. Carita Clayton	ST. JOHN'S .....	Mrs. Dixie Blackman
HAYES BARTON .....	Mrs. Sue Martin	TABERNACLE ....	Mrs. Bennett Straughn
HIGHLAND .....	Mrs. Gordon DeJarnette	TEMPLE .....	Miss Faye Kellam and
HILLCREST .....	Mrs. Katherine Tommerdahl		Miss Mary Ann Lambert
HOLLY SPRINGS .....	Mrs. Sarah Morton	TRINITY .....	Mrs. Allan Drew
INWOOD .....	Mrs. John Bailey	WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	Mrs. Connie Chappell
KNIGHTDALE .....	Mrs. Barbara Harrell	WAKEFIELD CENTRAL .....	Mrs. Melrose Ferrell
LEESVILLE .....	Miss Betty Washburn	WAKE FOREST ....	Mrs. Willard E. Bailey
LONGVIEW .....	Mrs. J. C. Wilson	WAKE UNION .....	Mrs. Judy Lowery
MACEDONIA .....	Mrs. Lillian B. Young	WENDELL .....	Mrs. Mary Baynes
MARY'S CHAPEL .....	Mrs. Elene O'Neal	ZEBULON .....	Mrs. Louise Sherron
MILLBROOK .....	Mrs. Barbara Barham		
MT. MORIAH .....	Mrs. Kay Whitley		

## Directory of Baptist State Convention Offices and Institutions Located in Raleigh Association

**Baptist Building, 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh**

W. Perry Crouch .....	General Secretary-Treasurer
Robert H. Bruhn .....	Administrative Assistant
Ted W. Williams .....	Director of Statistics and Survey
R. Tom Greene .....	Director of Cooperative Program Promotion
William H. Boatwright .....	Director of Public Relations

Leon P. Spencer .....	Comptroller
Howard Ford .....	Director of the Division of Mission Ministries
Roy J. Smith .....	Director of Town & Country & Seminary Extension
Ernest C. Upchurch .....	Director of City & Metropolitan Ministries
Corbin L. Cooper .....	Director of Interracial Ministries
Joe V. Watterson .....	Director of Chaplaincy Ministries
Sam H. O'Neal .....	Director of Insurance & Annuity Promotion
L. J. Morriss .....	Director of Communications
Nathan C. Brooks, Jr. ....	Director of the Division of Church Programs
Burrell F. Lucas .....	Director of Sunday School
Maurice Cooper .....	Director of Church Ministries and Training
J. Edwin Bullock .....	Director of Brotherhood
Miss Sara Ann Hobbs .....	Director of WMU
Joseph O. Stroud .....	Director of Church Music
James Y. Greene .....	Director of Student Work
Richard D. Smith .....	Director of Church Building Planning
Harold M. White .....	Director of Stewardship
William C. Lamb .....	Director of the Division of Evangelism
Jimmy D. Hinson .....	Associate Director of Evangelism
T. Robert Mullinax	

Executive Secretary of Council on Christian Higher Education

Edwin S. Coates ..... Executive Secretary of Baptist Foundation

### **The Biblical Recorder**

J. Marse Grant, Baptist Building .....	Editor and Business Manager
Toby Druin, Baptist Building .....	Associate Editor

### **Meredith College**

John E. Weems, Meredith College, Raleigh .....	President
C. Allen Burris, Meredith College, Raleigh .....	Dean

### **Baptist Book Store**

Norman Dingmore, 328 W. Morgan St., Raleigh .....	Manager
---	---------

## **Directory of Southern Baptist Convention Offices Located in Raleigh Association**

### **Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary**

Olin T. Binkley, Wake Forest .....	President
Raymond B. Brown, Raleigh .....	Dean

# **RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS**

of the

**167th ANNUAL SESSION**

of the

**RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

**TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH**

**Thursday Evening, October 26, 1972**

and

**FUQUAY-VARINA BAPTIST CHURCH**

**Friday Morning, October 27, 1972**

**Collins Grove, Holly Springs, Pleasant Grove**

**Co-Hostesses**

**Thursday Evening, October 26, 1972**

1. Moderator Charles T. Dorman called to order the 167th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association on Thursday evening, October 26, 1972 in the Temple Baptist Church of Raleigh.

2. Joe Ginn, Minister of Music of the Temple Baptist Church, in the absence of the Associational Director of Music, H. S. Yarborough, Jr., led the congregation in singing "To God Be The Glory."

3. William T. Mills, pastor of the host church, extended a warm welcome to the messengers and visitors.

4. Ray Pollard, Jr., pastor of the Trinity Baptist Church and Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, recognized members of the committee and others who had helped plan the program, and moved that the printed program with such changes as may be voted by the messengers become the order of business for the meeting, and that those messengers now registered and those to be registered constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The motion carried. The printed program follows:



10:55	Hymns—	
	No. 316— <i>More Like Jesus Would I Be</i> .....	Doane
	No. 332— <i>Lord, Lay Some Soul Upon My Heart</i> .....	McKinney
11:05	Committees and Miscellaneous	
	Committee on Committees	
	Committee on Nominations	
	Committee on Place and Preacher	
	Committee on Resolutions	
11:15	Town and Country Ministries .....	Luther Osment
11:25	Committee on Inter-Associational Cooperation .....	L. D. Holt
11:30	Hymn No. 256— <i>Faith Is The Victory</i> .....	Sankey
	Announcements	
11:40	Installation of Officers	
11:45	Solo .....	B. F. Williams
	Scripture—Psalm 95:1-7a .....	Harvey Duke
	Annual Sermon—"Some Thoughts About Worship" .....	T. L. Cashwell, Jr.
12:30	Grace for Meal and Benediction	

5. Cloyce Alford, Chairman of Deacons of the host church, read Romans 15:1-6 and led in prayer.

6. The Chancel Choir of the Temple Baptist Church under the direction of Joe Ginn, Minister of Music and accompanied by Mrs. Ernest Harrison at the organ, presented two anthems: "Be Thou My Vision" by Young and "Rejoice, The Lord Is King" by Vick.

7. Moderator Dorman next presented the Moderator's Report under the title "Faith and Conquest in the Raleigh Baptist Association." The presentation was made by the use of an overhead projector which showed comparative statistics between 1971 and 1972. The record for 1972 showed an increase in everything except Sunday School enrollment, Training Union enrollment, W.M.U. enrollment, and Brotherhood enrollment. The moderator showed that the potential tithe of the churches in the association is more than \$11,000,000 whereas total receipts were \$5,002,543. He challenged the association to strive toward its full potential in every area of its work. He especially stressed stewardship and baptisms. He asked three questions: How well did we do the job? How well can we do the job? How well will we do the job?

Bennett Straughn showed slides of Raleigh and Wake County pointing out opportunities for Baptist witness.

Roy Hood, Director of the Raleigh Baptist Center, reported on his work. Ann Wootton, Day Care Director at the Baptist Center called attention to posters showing various phases of the work and introduced Scott Holloway who expressed appreciation for the ministry of the center.

Robert L. Costner, Secretary of Missions, presented Mrs. James R. Gates, Associational W.M.U. Director, who called attention to MAP and presented Mr. Costner with his personal copy. This project was a



result of a survey by the W.M.U. and Brotherhood to discover ways for churches to do mission action.

Mr. Costner called attention to two churches who had recently celebrated their 100th anniversaries. They were Zebulon and Wakefield Central. He then cited three words as his hope for the new associational year: OPPORTUNITY — COMMITMENT — MOTIVATION.

8. Ted W. Williams made the following motion: In recognition of fifteen years of unselfish and devoted service to Raleigh Baptist Association by the Secretary of Missions and his wife, Ruth, I move that the 1972 ANNUAL OF THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION be dedicated to the Reverend and Mrs. Robert L. Costner. The motion carried.

9. Joe Ginn led the congregation in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers."

10. Ray Pollard, Jr., pastor of the Trinity Baptist Church, led the body in worship. He presented four students who gave their Christian witness. They were Linda McKinnish and Nancy Thompson of Meredith College, Steve Allsbrook of North Carolina State University and Tim West of Raleigh. Miss McKinnish sang "He Touched Me." Steve Allsbrook expressed appreciation for the ministry of the Baptist Student Union on the campuses of the area. Miss Thompson expressed appreciation for Meredith and its influence on her life. She said that her life is lived in the spirit of the words of the theme for the annual session, "Living the Spirit of Christ in Faith and Conquest." She and Miss McKinnish sang "There's a Sweet, Sweet Spirit."

11. Secretary of Missions Costner next presented Dr. Loyd Corder and his wooden-headed friend, Joe the Baptist. Dr. Corder is Director of the Associational Administration Service of the Home Mission Board. He carried on a dialogue with "Joe the Baptist" who took the role of the devil and indicated what he did to diminish the influence of the local association. Dr. Corder in his closing remarks defined the role of the association and pointed to the challenge for the churches of the association to "Live the Spirit of Christ in Faith and Conquest." The association must meet the challenge of the setting in which it is located. The association must be "on mission" in its setting.

12. After the benediction by the moderator, this session of the Annual Meeting was adjourned.

## FRIDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 27, 1972

### Fuquay-Varina Baptist Church

13. Moderator Charles T. Dorman called the session to order.

14. In the absence of the associational Director of Music, the



moderator led the congregation in singing "All Hail, the Power of Jesus Name." Mrs. Roy Hair of the host church was at the organ.

15. The Honorable Winfred Medlin, mayor of Fuquay-Varina, extended a welcome to messengers and visitors.

16. Larry Bennett, Chairman of Deacons of the host church, read James 2:14-18 and led in prayer. He also extended a welcome on behalf of the host church.

17. Ted W. Williams, Clerk, recognized pastors and other staff members who had come to churches of the association during the past year. He welcomed them into the fellowship of the association. The moderator extended the hand of Christian fellowship.

18. The clerk called attention to the report of the Executive Council in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The report follows:

### ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL REPORT

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association met on January 10, 1972 at the Tabernacle Baptist Church Chapel with Moderator Charles Dorman presiding.

Mrs. James Gates, Associational W.M.U. Director, gave a written report of the past month's activities. Of special interest was the report that Miss Alma Hunt, Executive Secretary, Woman's Missionary Union of the Southern Baptist Convention, was a guest speaker in several of the churches in the association during the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions. Secondly, that a steering committee for the Mission Action Survey had been appointed and had held its first meeting in December. Mrs. Gates' full report of each quarterly meeting will be found elsewhere in this Book of Advance Reports.

Jack Coffey, Chairman of the Committee on Evangelism, spoke of the Lay Evangelism School to be held in our association March 20-23, 1972. Two preparation meetings have already been held, but it is not too late for other churches to be in on the school.

L. E. Forrest, Chairman of Finance Committee, gave a written report for the past quarter for the Treasurer and the report was approved as read.

George Johnson, Vice-Moderator, gave a report on salaries for associational employees. The study showed that all salaries and fringe benefits were in line with phase II of the government. Therefore, the budget adopted at the Annual Session in October of 1971 was approved by the Executive Committee and had the final approval by the Executive Council.

Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church presented a written request for \$2,500 from the lot aid fund of the Baptist State Convention. Land for the church is to cost \$16,250. The request was approved by the Council.

The meeting was adjourned with the benediction by Charles Dorman.

The Executive Council met at the North Street Baptist Church on April 10, with George Johnson, vice moderator presiding. Mr. Johnson stated he was presiding in the absence of the moderator, Charles Dorman, who was called to handle an emergency matter.

Rowe Teague from North Street Baptist Church offered a welcome and prayer.

There were 15 present at the meeting and each person introduced themselves and the churches they represented.

Mrs. Dorothy Strickland gave a report on the activities of the Association W.M.U., including results of a study course taught by Mrs. Fling, and of the proposed activities. (Copy of report in W.M.U. Report)

George Johnson reported on the impressive services of the Brotherhood at Ridge Road Baptist Church, and Bennett Straughn gave details on the meeting of the Brother-

hood Group at which time Governor Bob Scott spoke to them.

Bennett Straughn reported for Church Training. He stated they had held an officers and teachers meeting in February. Grady Long held a meeting of the young people and had 15 speakers. In May, they will be having scripture explaining drills and "M" Night will be on November 20th this year.

Jack Coffey reported on the evangelistic school of the Association. He stated this was one of the greatest activities of the Association. Thirty-two churches participated in four different schools with a total of 485 persons enrolled. He urged all churches to continue visitation in their church fields. Some 13 people have been trained in our Association to conduct such evangelistic schools.

Roy Hood reported on the work at the Baptist Center and the Christian Social Ministry. He told of the testimony of a woman about the Baptist Center, which said it had done a lot to help race relations. He said there was a need for some painting and carpentry work to be done at the center. He also related a story about a young girl that was persuaded to go back to her home. He made a request for some help in The Ministers' Day in Court by the laymen. There will be two young ladies working through the Baptist Center this summer and he requested that some homes be opened to keep these girls for two weeks at the time.

The financial reports (Association, Baptist Center and the Evangelistic School) were presented by L. E. Forrest. The reports were adopted as presented.

The vice-moderator advised the Council on the eye operation of Bob Costner and that he hoped to be back in the office in a couple of weeks.

The meeting was concluded with prayer by Jack Coffey.

---

The Executive Council meeting was held on July 24, 1972 at the Tabernacle Baptist Church Chapel. James F. Heaton, pastor of the church, led the group in prayer.

Minutes of the April meeting were read by L. E. Forrest and approved.

Mrs. James Gates gave an interesting report of the work of the Associational WMU. Highlight was a report of the Annual Session held at Greenwood Forest Baptist Church with over 250 persons in attendance. She brought the council up to date on the work of the Mission Task Force. This complete report will be ready for the annual session of the Association in October.

The Church Training report was given by Bennett Straughn, Director of the Associational Church Training Department. Youth Night and the Church Training Tournaments were of special interest.

Roy Hood reported on the work at the Baptist Center and the Christian Social Ministries. He presented the students who are serving in our association for ten weeks this summer. Their major activities are at the Center and the Caraleigh Baptist Church.

Written reports for the Nominating Committee and the Committee on Committees were given to the members of the Council and were approved.

The Treasurer's report was presented by L. E. Forrest and approved as read.

L. E. Forrest, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the proposed budget for 1972-73. After brief discussion it was approved by the Council.

Bennett Straughn, Chairman of the Calendar Committee, gave the suggested calendar for 1972-73. It was explained that a few changes would be made later. The report was approved as presented.

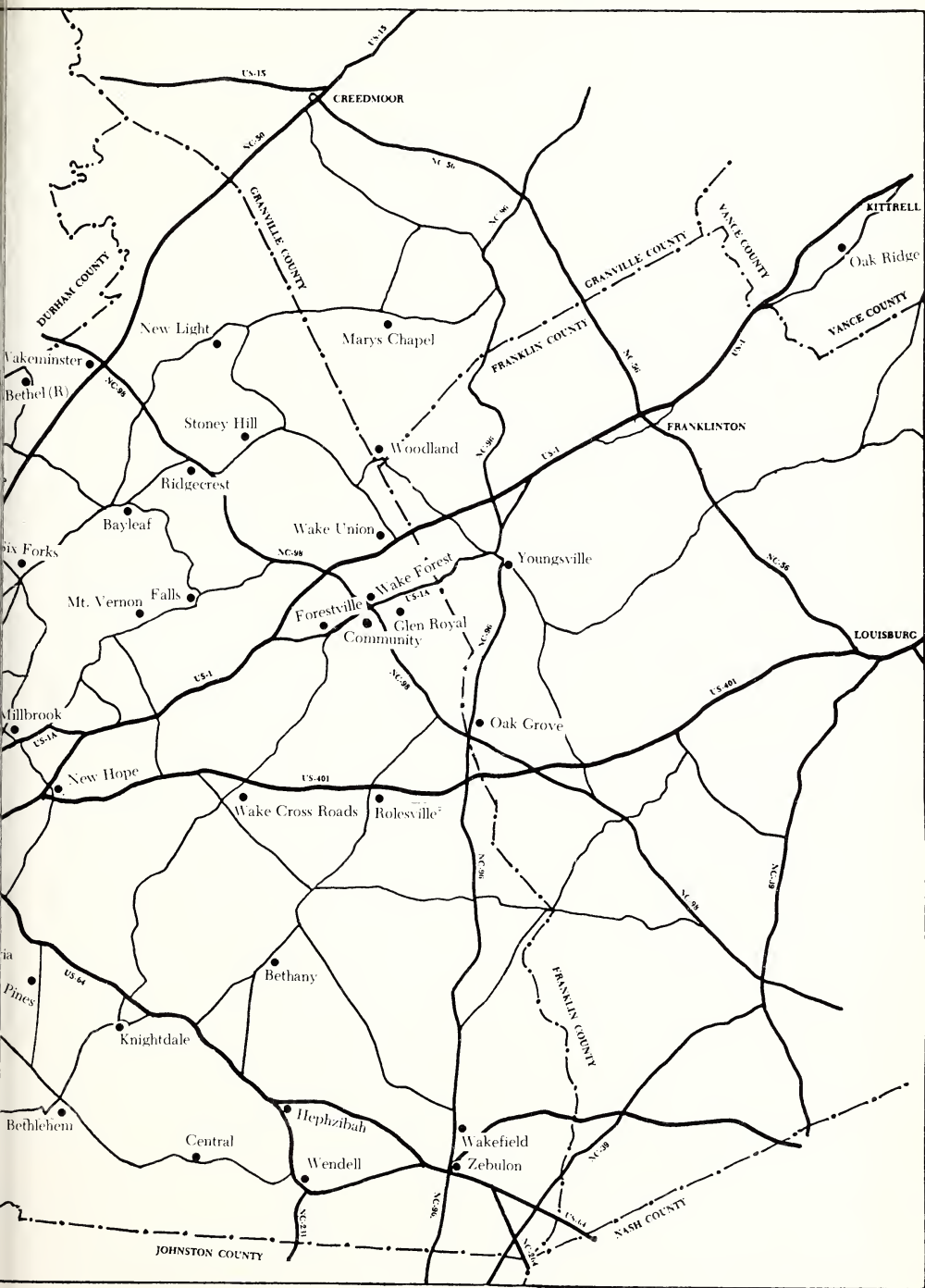
The Christian Social Ministries Committee recommended that the Association be involved and support the Raleigh Area Ministers program. The suggested fee of \$100.00 for the year was approved by the Council.

A member of the Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church read a moving letter requesting assistance and prayer from the sister churches of the Association. The funeral for their pastor, Kyle P. Hatch, was held on this day. The Council requested that copy of the letter be sent to all churches in the Association.

Following general remarks of the work in the Association by Robert L. Costner, the meeting was adjourned with a benediction.

Ted W. Williams  
Secretary of Council





19. Ted W. Williams, treasurer of the association, next presented the treasurer's report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The report follows:

### BAPTIST CENTER — CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

OCTOBER 1, 1971 — SEPTEMBER 30, 1972

CHURCH	AMOUNT	
Calvary .....	\$ 125.00	
Caraleigh .....	125.00	
Carolina Pines .....	50.00	
Cary, First .....	29.52	
Crabtree Valley .....	100.00	
Creedmoor Road .....	80.00	
Emmanuel .....	40.00	
Ephesus .....	105.00	
Forest Hills .....	800.00	
Greenwood Forest .....	100.00	
Hayes Barton .....	1,712.36	
Hillcrest .....	96.00	
Longview .....	100.00	
New Hope .....	175.00	
North Street .....	100.00	
Pullen Memorial .....	1,480.00	
Raleigh, First .....	1,219.00	
Ridge Road .....	250.00	
St. John's .....	221.58	
Tabernacle .....	924.63	
Temple .....	217.47	
Total from churches .....		\$8,050.56
Friends .....		30.50
Total receipts for October 1, 1971 — September 30, 1972 ..		8,081.06
Add balance at beginning of the associational year .....		704.54
Withdrawn from Raleigh Savings and Loan .....		544.37
Total funds available for year 1971-72 .....		9,329.97
Total expended during 1971-72 .....		9,329.36
Balance in North Carolina National Bank		
on September 30, 1972 .....		.61

	1971-72 Budget	Used
<b>BUDGET</b>		
<b>DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES</b>		
Salary .....	\$ 6,220.00	\$ .00
Housing .....	3,000.00	2,520.00
Travel .....	1,800.00	1,800.00
Protection Plan (BSC) .....	735.00	.00
Group Health Insurance (HMB) .....	242.00	.00
Conventions/Conferences .....	300.00	300.00
<b>EDUCATION AND MINISTRY EXPENSES</b>		
Literature and Printing .....	170.00	3.54
Professional Expenses .....	75.00	20.00
Inner-City Ministry: Raleigh .....	200.00	50.00
Educational and Recreational Min. ....	300.00	13.73
<b>OFFICE EXPENSE</b>		
Supplies (postage, etc.) .....	150.00	57.85
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b> .....	200.00	175.03



DIRECTOR OF WEEKDAY ACTIVITIES, BAPTIST CENTER

Salary .....	4,700.00	950.00
Fringe Benefits (Housing & Travel) .....	1,200.00	900.00

OPERATIONAL AND BUILDING MAINTENANCE, BAPTIST CENTER

Custodial Care .....	900.00	736.40
Heat .....	190.00	92.55
Electricity .....	175.00	222.26
Water .....	35.00	27.30
Telephone .....	225.00	290.35
Building Repairs and Maintenance .....	100.00	144.85
Janitorial Supplies .....	100.00	.00
Equipment Purchase and Repairs .....	200.00	155.11
Creative Supplies .....	400.00	395.89
Liability Insurance and Fire .....	150.00	149.50
Miscellaneous .....	325.00	325.00

TOTAL .....	\$22,092.00	\$9,329.36
-------------	-------------	------------

**TREASURER'S REPORT**  
**RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

October 1, 1971 — September 30, 1972

Church	Assoc. Missions	Minutes	Totals
Apex .....	\$ 700.00	\$	\$ 700.00
Bay Leaf .....	120.00	30.00	150.00
Bethany .....	100.00		100.00
Bethlehem .....	330.00		330.00
Boulevard .....	300.00		300.00
Boylan Heights .....	—		—
Calvary .....	381.25		381.25
Caraleigh .....	406.25		406.25
Carolina Pines .....	200.00		200.00
Cary, First .....	1,000.00		1,000.00
Central .....	90.00	10.00	100.00
Collins Grove .....	100.00	5.00	105.00
Community .....	100.00		100.00
Crabtree Valley .....	436.86		436.86
Creedmoor Road .....	175.00	5.00	180.00
Emmanuel .....	185.00		185.00
Ephesus .....	960.00	25.00	985.00
Faith .....	120.00		120.00
Falls .....	120.00		120.00
Fellowship .....	1,980.85	25.00	2,005.85
Forest Hills .....	2,000.00		2,000.00
Forestville .....	50.00	5.00	55.00
Fuller Memorial .....	50.00	5.00	55.00
Fuquay-Varina .....	587.53		587.53
Garner, First .....	550.00		550.00
Glen Royal .....	330.20	20.00	350.20
Good Hope .....	—	—	—
Green Level .....	100.00	10.00	110.00
Green Pines .....	60.00		60.00
Greenwood Forest .....	400.00		400.00
Hayes Barton .....	1,625.00		1,625.00
Hephzibah .....	240.00		240.00
Highland .....	400.00		400.00
Hillcrest .....	436.65		436.65
Holly Springs .....	125.00	10.00	135.00
Inwood .....	500.00		500.00



Knightdale .....	—	—	—
Leesville .....	—	—	—
Liberty .....	50.00		50.00
Longview .....	300.00	20.00	320.00
Macedonia .....	349.83	5.00	354.83
Mary's Chapel .....	—	6.00	6.00
Millbrook .....	450.00		450.00
Morrisville .....	75.00		75.00
Mt. Hermon .....	75.00	6.00	81.00
Mt. Moriah .....	235.00	3.75	238.75
Mt. Olivet .....	—	—	—
Mt. Vernon .....	100.00	10.00	110.00
New Bethel (J) .....	168.75		168.75
New Bethel (R) .....	—	—	—
New Hill .....	50.00	4.00	54.00
New Hope .....	541.64	10.00	551.64
New Light .....		10.00	10.00
North Street .....	120.00		120.00
Oak Grove .....	180.00		180.00
Oak Ridge .....	50.00		50.00
Olive Chapel .....	750.00		750.00
Pilot .....		12.00	12.00
Pleasant Grove .....	581.25	20.00	601.25
Pleasant Plains .....	—	—	—
Pleasant Ridge .....	120.00		120.00
Pullen Memorial .....	300.00		300.00
Raleigh, First .....	2,250.00		2,250.00
Reedy Creek .....	10.00	9.00	19.00
Ridgecrest .....	100.00	35.00	135.00
Ridge Road .....	175.00		175.00
Rolesville .....	546.76	12.00	558.76
St. John's .....	443.19		443.19
Salem .....	131.25	10.00	141.25
Samaria .....	325.00	15.00	340.00
Six Forks .....	60.00		60.00
Sorrells Grove .....	—	—	—
Stony Hill .....	60.00	40.00	100.00
Swift Creek .....	220.00		220.00
Tabernacle .....	1,650.00		1,650.00
Temple .....	528.72	6.25	534.97
Trinity .....	1,001.90		1,001.90
Turner Memorial .....	150.00		150.00
Wake Cross Roads .....	300.00	20.00	320.00
Wakefield Central .....	55.00	3.00	58.00
Wake Forest .....	200.00		200.00
Wakeminster .....	120.00	15.00	135.00
Wake Union .....	—	20.00	20.00
Wendell .....	675.00		675.00
Woodland .....	140.00	10.00	150.00
Youngsville .....	125.00		125.00
Zebulon .....	300.00		300.00
Totals from churches .....	\$29,322.88	\$452.00	\$29,774.88
Special Gift .....			150.00
Withdrawn from Raleigh Savings and Loan .....			1,000.00
North Carolina Sales Tax Return .....			85.60
Registration fees for Lay Evangelism School .....			2,080.00

Total receipts for October 1, 1971 — September 30, 1972 .....	33,090.48
Add balance at beginning of associational year .....	970.40
Total available funds for 1971-72 .....	34,060.88
Expended for Lay Evangelism School .....	1,912.63
Expended for regular associational expenses .....	30,479.78
Total expended during 1971-72 .....	<u>32,392.41</u>
Balance in North Carolina National Bank on September 30, 1972 .....	1,668.47
Raleigh Savings and Loan .....	6.25

**TREASURER'S REPORT**

**October 1, 1971 — September 30, 1972**

<b>BUDGET ITEM</b>	<b>Budget</b>	<b>Used</b>
<b>PERSONNEL</b>		
Secretary of Missions		
Salary (Gross) .....	\$8,740.00	\$8,740.00
Annuity .....	874.00	874.00
Utilities, Furnishings, Housing .....	3,600.00	3,600.00
Office-Financial Secretary		
Salary .....	5,200.00	5,200.00
Insurance .....	120.00	120.00
Social Security .....	271.00	270.36
Clerk-Treasurer .....	500.00	500.00
<b>ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES</b>		
Office Rental .....	1,092.00	1,264.82
Printing, Supplies, Maint. ....	3,800.00	3,799.81
Convention & Conferences .....	350.00	167.00
Travel .....	1,800.00	1,800.00
<b>DEPARTMENTAL WORK</b>		
Sunday School .....	400.00	417.07
Church Training .....	750.00	547.39
Brotherhood .....	150.00	.00
W.M.U. ....	425.00	425.00
Music .....	400.00	76.67
<b>CONTINGENCY FUND</b> .....	600.00	193.84
<b>EXPANSION AND NEW WORK</b> .....	10,000.00	2,483.82
(North Hills Chaplaincy Program \$800.00)		
<b>TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET</b> .....	\$39,072.00	\$30,479.78

20. Harvey L. Duke, a member of the Finance Committee, presented the proposed budget for 1972-1973 of the Raleigh Baptist Center and the Raleigh Baptist Association as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved their adoption. Motion carried. The budgets follow:

**BUDGET FOR 1972-73**

**BAPTIST CENTER — CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES**

**BUDGET ITEM**

**DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES**

Salary (HMB, BSC, RBA) .....	\$6,220.00
Housing (RBA) .....	3,000.00
Travel (RBA) .....	1,800.00

Protection Plan and Variable Annuity (SBC) .....	735.00
Group Health Insurance (HMB) .....	242.00
Conventions/Conferences (RBA) .....	300.00
<b>EDUCATION AND MINISTRY EXPENSES (RBA)</b>	
Literature and Printing .....	170.00
Professional Expenses .....	75.00
Inner-City Ministry: Raleigh .....	300.00
Educational and Recreational Ministry .....	300.00
<b>OFFICE EXPENSES (RBA)</b>	
Supplies (postage, etc.) .....	150.00
<b>MISCELLANEOUS (RBA) .....</b>	<b>200.00</b>
<b>DIRECTOR OF WEEKDAY ACTIVITIES, BAPTIST CENTER</b>	
Salary (HMB, BSC, RBA) .....	4,700.00
Housing (RBA) .....	1,500.00
<b>OPERATIONAL AND BUILDING MAINTENANCE, BAPTIST CENTER (RBA)</b>	
Custodial Care .....	970.00
Utilities .....	840.00
Building Repairs and Maintenance .....	100.00
Equipment Purchase and Repairs .....	200.00
Creative Supplies .....	440.00
Liability and Fire Insurance .....	200.00
Miscellaneous .....	325.00
<b>TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET .....</b>	<b>\$22,767.00</b>

\*The following salary scale has been proposed by the Home Mission Board and Baptist State Convention for 1973: Ann Wootton — Salary \$5,036; Roy Hood — Salary \$6,940, Protection Plan and Variable Annuity \$1,194.

### BUDGET FOR 1972-73 RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

#### BUDGET ITEM

##### PERSONNEL

Secretary of Missions	
Salary (Gross) .....	\$9,180.00
Annuity .....	918.00
Utilities, furnishings, housing .....	3,600.00
Office-Financial Secretary	
Salary .....	5,460.00
Insurance .....	120.00
Social Security .....	290.00
Clerk-Treasurer .....	525.00

##### ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES

Office Rental .....	1,470.00
Printing, supplies, maintenance .....	3,800.00
Conventions/conferences .....	350.00
Travel .....	1,800.00

##### DEPARTMENTAL WORK

Sunday School .....	400.00
Church Training .....	750.00
Brotherhood .....	150.00
W.M.U. ....	425.00
Music .....	400.00

<b>CONTINGENCY FUND .....</b>	<b>600.00</b>
-------------------------------	---------------

EXPANSION AND NEW WORK .....	10,000.00
North Hills Chaplaincy Program —	\$900.00
Caraleigh Baptist Church —	\$1,200.00
TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET .....	\$40,238.00

21. Bennett Straughn, Chairman, brought the report of the Calendar Committee as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The report is found on page 6.

22. Luther Brewer, Chairman, brought the report of the Christian Social Ministries Committee as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The report follows:

### CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE REPORT

In view of recent Supreme Court decisions and verbal outcries regarding the progress of racial desegregation, we feel it necessary to publicly reaffirm our strong belief in the two paragraphs below as excerpted from the 1954 SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION ANNUAL, a resolution on Public Education:

"1. That we recognize the fact that this Supreme Court decision is in harmony with the constitutional guarantee of equal freedom to all citizens, and with the Christian principles of equal justice and love for all men.

"2. That we express our belief in the public school system of our nation as one of the greatest factors in American history for the maintenance of democracy and our common culture, and we express the hope that in the working out of necessary adjustments, its place in our educational program shall not be impaired."

The language and intent of the above paragraphs appears plain, simple and clear. The question for all Christians to address themselves to is: What advances has the Church made since 1954 in promoting racial brotherhood?

Desegregation of the public school system in North Carolina has largely been accomplished, some urban neighborhoods have opened their doors to those of other races and some — very few — Southern Baptist Convention Churches have admitted members of other races to their congregation.

Considerably more attention to the advancement of racial brotherhood can and should be directed to the church. Can we not urge our membership to integrate church day care centers, kindergartens and encourage more inter-church services with other races? Should we not ask our membership to avoid the use of controversy on the school busing issue and instead, pursue a course of leadership rationality in the community?

Clerk's Note: Due to an oversight during the proceedings, the Report of the Missions Committee was not called for. The Report of the Missions Committee prepared by W. C. Adkinson, Chairman, as printed in the Book of Advance Reports, follows:

### MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee of the Raleigh Baptist Association has not been as active during the past year as we would like to have been. This was primarily due to the lack of funds. As churches in the Association increase support to Associational Missions, we will be able to help build new churches and support new programs financially.

Progress has continued to be made by the new churches organized in the last two years. Faith Baptist Church in Garner purchased property for their new building; Green

Pines and Crabtree Valley are growing and their work has moved forward.

Some other work in our association includes four special projects:

The Raleigh Baptist Center ministers to a large segment of people in and around the Halifax Court area. Miss Ann Wootton, Director of Weekday Activities, received \$1,955.00 toward her salary and fringe benefits from the Baptist Center Christian Social Ministries' budget. All operational and building maintenance is paid in this same way.

Roy Hood, Director of Christian Social Ministries, received \$4,690.00 for travel, housing, conventions and professional expenses from the same budget. Office expense, education and ministry expenses for his work are paid from this same budget. His salary is paid by the Home Mission Board and the Baptist State Convention.

James Whitaker, Chaplain at the North Hills Shopping Center, received \$800.00 from the Association's budget toward his salary.

Caraleigh Baptist Church received \$1,200.00 from the Association's budget toward the purchase of property to be used for a weekday ministry.

These special projects supported by the churches in the Raleigh Baptist Association help to strengthen the Baptist work in the Raleigh area.

During the past year no requests came to organize new churches, but with the expanding growth of the suburban area of Raleigh we are anticipating needs in the near future. We can only go as far as the financial support of the Association will permit us. We will need to increase our support, for the Mission Programs of the Association if we are to see continued growth. Many of the churches have not increased their giving in the past ten years. Maybe each of us should make a special study of our local church budget to see if the contributions could not be increased.

We are indebted to Rev. Robert Costner for the guidance and direction he has given to the Association. Mr. Costner, along with Mrs. Mary Conn, Office-Financial Secretary, has done a commendable work in keeping the Association's Program close to the people.

23. Wayne Grover, Chairman, presented the report of the Memorials Committee as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. He asked the body to stand in silent prayer in memory of those who had passed on during the past year. The report follows:

## MEMORIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

A BRIEF LOOK AT DEATH — God's providence necessitates death. It appears that death is a tool with which God devises a better status of life. Death is compared to a method as mysterious as water that vanishes from sight when it is poured upon the ground and cannot be gathered up again. Yet, the banishment of the water does not expel it from existence. The author of 2 Samuel 14:14 sees God handling the universal problem of death in a similar fashion.

This concept is comforting in that while it pictures death as mysterious and life vanishing from the range of the consciousness of our five senses, it is reassuring in that the author rests his concept in the hands of a competent God. We too can rest our case, and the case of our departed loved ones, if we and they have believed that a Fatherly God "doth devise means" wherein He worketh our good even in death.

The psalmist has concluded (Psalm 49:10) that both the wise and foolish man die and wealth has no deferment power. The writer in Ecclesiastes 8:8 sees all men in a war — struggling between life and death with no furlough nor discharge available to relieve the strain. Only death can end the strife.

The New Testament writer in Hebrews 9:27 understands death to be an appointment **after** time, rather than **in** time; wherein some rectification of relations between God, the life-giver, and the person who has just finished living life, is due to occur. It seems necessary that all wrong things must be set right and death seems to be the event that equalizes all men before their Maker.



The cause for the need of death is seen by Paul as he writes in Romans 5:12. Death not only originates in man's freedom and sin; it also terminates the process of both. It seems to be a "checkmate" in the hands of Divine Justice. It almost causes our weary souls to render a unanimous sigh of relief when we first see that God is going to bring a wicked, rebellious, sin-sick world to a **dead** stop. But, the premature joy soon fades as we realize that **our own** individual lives are due to end in death because of sin. It is at this juncture we begin to "sweat spiritual drops of anguish", because we realize that the wage **we** must pay for **our** sin is death! The anguish does not cease as we strive to produce a sufficient payment to justify our sin. This is each individual's eternal "moment of truth", when the individual, as a **mortal creature**, tries to buy forgiveness for his sin as he stands before his **Immortal Creator**. No relief comes to the individual until he remembers Romans 6:23, wherein he is assured that, while the wages of sin is death, God **gives** the price of rectification and eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord. This Christ is ordinary enough to undergird the lowest sinner, yet, He is Divine enough to lift that sinner from sin and death into a forgiven, quickened, newness of life before the Righteous God, if the sinner asks for the Grace. (Col. 2:13).

We can now more deeply appreciate 2 Samuel 14:14, where the writer wrote, — "yet doth he devise means." We have ample assurance that God devised Jesus to become the Christ through His birth, life, death, burial and resurrection, that "whosoever believeth on Him shall have life everlasting." When we see the price paid in Jesus Christ, we can better understand the soul rending words of Augustus M. Toplady as he penned the undying words in the hymn, "Rock of Ages"—"In my hands no price I bring, Simply to Thy cross I cling."

It is at the cross that death looses its sting for us who believe on Him who bore our sins on that cross. This Divine Demonstration of Divine Love on the cross bestows a sense of blessedness upon all who "**die in the Lord.**" And this is where we rest our case.

24. W. R. Wagoner, President of the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, was introduced and spoke concerning the ministry of this institution. He expressed appreciation to the churches for their support. The report on the Baptist Children's Homes as printed in the Book of Advance Reports follows:

### BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

For the past 87 years, North Carolina Baptists and their Children's Homes have cooperated in a program of Christian child care. The Homes have been sensitive to human need and have provided children with quality care. North Carolina Baptists have given generous and enthusiastic support to their child care ministry.

The agency is vigorously pursuing its basic purposes. Changing conditions which are affecting American life today are determining factors in the number of children needing our care and the types of care that are needed. More and more we are being asked to serve children with special needs beyond neglect and dependency. The urgency of the present and the challenge of the future is to find effective patterns of care for these children.

The Children's Homes continues to expand and improve its services to children and their families. Two new cottages are under construction at Broyhill Home. Mills Home is engaged in a year-long study to determine how we can best serve the children in the Piedmont Area. The Ten Star Builders' Program is enlisting the support of Eastern North Carolina for Christian child care in our area. Across the state, renewed effort is being given to the enlistment of foster families. Expanded services to families are being initiated.

One of the major tasks confronting our work in Eastern North Carolina is the upgrading of our campus facilities to meet minimum standards for licensing our child care program. Most of our older buildings at Kennedy Home will require extensive and expensive renovation to meet these standards. Some buildings may have to be completely replaced with new structures. To meet this urgent need, we ask our Baptist friends in



Eastern North Carolina to give serious and prayerful thought to increased support for operating expenses and special bequests and donations for capital improvements.

We believe this ministry of child care deserves the confidence and support of North Carolina Baptists. Our Baptist friends have demonstrated through their interest and support that they believe in what we are doing. The Cooperative Program continues to be the lifeblood of our financial support. The 1971 Thanksgiving Offering channeled \$400,000 into our ministry of child care. Special gifts and bequests from individuals continue to provide for capital improvements. We deeply appreciate this generous support, and we pledge ourselves to continue this ministry of child care in the name of Christ and on behalf of North Carolina Baptists.

25. The moderator led the congregation in singing "Blessed Assurance, Jesus Is Mine."

26. The moderator recognized several visitors.

27. The Department of Christian Education of the association reported as follows:

Otis T. Hooks, Director of Sunday School work in the association, presented the Sunday School Report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The report follows:

### **SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT**

We have had some of the greatest meetings this past year that we have had for sometime. Our Associational Central Leadership School was well attended with an enrollment of 195 plus. It was talked about all over the Association. Then came the Vacation Bible School Clinic with success. From there to our Associational ReaLife Conference in May. Then in September many of our churches had ReaLife Conferences. I feel all of these activities have brought us a long way in preparation for the new year, 1972-73.

We have all heard a lot about "People to People." We have even sung about it. This is a great plan for any church and can be carried out by any size church. It is a plan for reaching people for Christ and church membership. The reason back of "People to People" is found in the compassionate heart of God, the Father — "For God so loved the world." Jesus commands us to "lift up our eyes and look" upon the world. "Go out into the highways and hedges and compel them to come in, that my house may be filled", Luke 14:23. Through this plan, "People to People", your church can reach and find people. Please let this be your emphasis for 1972-73.

I feel we have had a great year with our associational team. If we as a team can help you, please call on us.

Bennett Straughn, Director of Church Training in the association, presented the Church Training Report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The report follows:

### **CHURCH TRAINING REPORT**

Church Training held their regular meetings during the year.

One of the highlights of the Church Training was "M" Night which was on November 1. Rev. Sam H. O'Neal, Director of the Church Training Department of the North Carolina Baptist Convention, was the speaker. An Associational Youth Choir, under the direction of H. S. Yarborough, Jr., brought some selections from Folk Musicals. Attendance for "M" Night was 1,765 with 47 churches represented, 41 pastors and 40

Church Training Directors were present. The high attendance cup was awarded to the Pilot Baptist Church.

Youth Night was held in Tabernacle Baptist Church with 294 present. This year some young people met several weeks before Youth Night and planned the program along with the help of Rev. Grady Long, Associational Youth Director. There were 15 conferences on varied subjects with leaders of the Association conducting them. Following the conferences an inspirational service of music and testimonies by the young people closed a very successful Youth Night.

Attendance at the summer assemblies has been encouraging.

Tournament night was held in the Tabernacle Baptist Church with Edwin Bennett from Turner Memorial Baptist Church, Susan Adams, George Adams, and Tim Middleton from Forest Hills Baptist Church participating in the Scripture Exploring Drill.

Remember — "Train to Serve is the Christ like thing to do."

Mrs. James R. Gates, Director of W.M.U. in the association, presented the report of the W.M.U. as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The report follows:

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Expect—Attempt. These powerful words taken from William Carey's famous sermon have been the challenge for the Woman's Missionary Union of the Raleigh Baptist Association for 1971-72.

Age-level work began in the association on October 26, with a BYW Birthday Party celebrating their first birthday. The meeting was held at Longview Church with 41 BYW's attending and 13 churches represented.

Our first associational interracial Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer was held at Forest Hills Baptist Church on November 1. Attendance for this meeting was 81.

A "Charm Lecture" was the first associational meeting for Acteens. They met at the Creedmoor Road Baptist Church with 33 girls attending.

Miss Alma Hunt, WMU Executive Secretary, Southern Baptist Convention, was guest speaker at Tabernacle, Wake Forest, Temple, Garner and Hephzibah Baptist Churches. Approximately 1,000 people heard her speak while she was in the Raleigh area.

Another highlight of the year was the visit of Mrs. Helen Fling, past president of the WMU, SBC, and is currently serving as WMU President in New York state. Mrs. Fling is author of the Home Mission Study Course book "Catalyst in Missions", and she taught this book in four churches in our association, First Church Cary, Forest Hills, Hayes Barton, and Calvary with approximately 850 people attending.

Girls in Action held a Mission Adventures Fair March 25, at Hillcrest Church with 110 people attending and 10 churches participating.

The Annual Session of the Raleigh Association WMU was held at Greenwood Forest Baptist Church, Cary, N. C., April 20. Co-host churches for the meeting were Boulevard, Inwood, Macedonia, and Morrisville. Theme for the day was "Proclaim . . . Crown Him Lord of All". Guest speakers were Joe Watterson with the Chaplaincy Department of the N. C. Baptist State Convention and Mrs. Samuel James, Missionary to Viet Nam. The Raleigh Association WMU was recognized at this meeting as a Distinguished WMU.

A Prayer Retreat for the Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women was held at Reedy Creek Park on May 2, with 56 present. The theme for the day was "Under the Trees—with Thee". The devotional period was led by Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver.

Baptist Girls Camp was held at Camp Lapiho—Umstead Park, July 10-15 and July 17-22. There were 210 girls enrolled for the two week sessions and 25 staffers. Missionary guests were Hugh McKinley, Southern Rhodesia; Mrs. Al Cauley, representing Billy Graham Evangelistic Crusade; and Roy Hood, director of Christian Social Ministries, Raleigh. Fifty-three girls accepted Christ as their Saviour, 124 rededicated their lives, and eight made decisions for full-time Christian service—making a total of 185

decisions.

The WMU Leadership Clinic was held September 12, and September 19, at Emmanuel Baptist Church. New materials were previewed and individual officer training was offered for adult leaders. Youth, children and preschool division leaders were taught the "Guiding Series". Total attendance for the two days was 408.

The WMU, Brotherhood, and Christian Social Ministries Committee have worked together during the past year in a cooperative work project to accomplish an association-wide Mission Action Survey. We began our work on December 13. Findings from an in-church survey made in February, 1972 and institutional survey work performed by committee members have been compiled in a resource booklet called MAP (Mission Action Possibilities).

The WMU watchword for 1972-73 offers us another challenge for the new year: "Ask of me, and I will make the nations your heritage, and the ends of the earth your possession." (Psalm 2:8 RSV)

Edwin Bullock, Director of Brotherhood in the association, presented the Brotherhood Report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The report follows:

### **BROTHERHOOD REPORT**

The 1971-72 year was another one of growth for the Brotherhood program in the churches of the Raleigh Baptist Association. Though it is unknown at the time of writing this report whether we had another statistical growth as we did last year, it is an established fact that a number of new Royal Ambassador and Baptist Men's units have been organized during this past year.

One of the major contributing factors to the success of our associational Brotherhood program has been planning. A Planning Committee with a representation of laymen from several churches has worked with the Director in planning the men's emphasis while a similar group has been exceedingly enthusiastic and successful in working with Associational Royal Ambassador Leader, David Langford, in planning the boys' emphasis.

Some of the activities of the associational Brotherhood emphasis this year were: (1) A Fall Brotherhood Workshop — This was held at Tabernacle. There was a good attendance of men from the churches who received some good orientation type training and preparation for both men and boys' work. (2) A Fall Royal Ambassador Leadership Course — This conference held at Raleigh, First, attracted Crusader and Pioneer leadership from a dozen different churches. It was a five hour intensive training session for counselors. (3) Associational Royal Ambassador Basketball League — This was a first-time experience. Games were played at Meredith College and officiated by N. C. State Physical Education students. There were three leagues—one for Older Crusaders, Younger Pioneers, and Older Pioneers. Boys from twelve churches participated and there was a consensus that this program added a good bit of interest and excitement for the Royal Ambassador program. Tournament winners included boys from Emmanuel, Greenwood Forest, and Pleasant Ridge. (4) February 21, Baptist Men's Rally — This was a missions inspiration type rally. The Ridge Road Church was filled and a thirty-voice men's chorus from Tabernacle provided an excellent music program. The men in attendance were challenged by a number of testimonies shared by laymen from the churches and Dr. Raymond Taylor, a layman from First Baptist Church, Greensboro. (5) Royal Ambassador Track Meet — The third associational Royal Ambassador Track Meet was held in the spring at Cary High School Athletic Field. Boys from more than 25 churches participated and approximately 500 people were in attendance. Boys from Pleasant Grove Church took the winners' honors for the third successive year. First place winners in the various categories represented the association in the state tract meet and won the fourth place honors for the association. (6) Men and Boys' Events — More than 300 men and boys met on Saturday, September 16, at First Baptist, Cary. The men and boys en-

joyed a mission emphasis program as well as a meal together. After the meal the group was given special prices and reserved seats at the N. C. State — Syracuse football game. (7) Camp CaRAway — With the encouragement of associational leadership boys from the Raleigh area led the way in attendance at Camp CaRAway this year. During summer season and in weekend camps life-shaping decisions were made by the boys.

The Baptist Men of the association also worked in a number of mission action type activities. One of the most interesting of these was the survey done cooperatively with the Baptist women's leadership effort to discover mission needs and in developing a booklet that acquaints the church people with those needs. Suggestions for activities that might be used in meeting some of the needs are also included in the booklet.

Baptist Men also have continued to be active in sponsorship roles and in other activities related to inmate ministries. A special conference led by the staff of Central Prison Youth Center was held at the Golden Eagle Motel on Saturday, July 29. Men attending the conference had the privilege of visiting the Youth Center. As a result of this several of the men volunteered to become sponsors of honor grade inmates.

Men from more than a dozen churches assisted with the special witness film project at the N. C. State Fair. Without the assistance of these men with setting up the tent, ushering, operating the projector, sharing testimonies, etc., this action would not have been possible. Many of these same men also gave themselves unselfishly in projects related to promoting church offerings and individual gifts for Camp CaRAway Development, promotion of State Missions offering, and promotion of the beginning of men and boys units in the churches. This has been our finest year in involving men in mission action service.

There is still much to be done. So many churches do not have missionary education programs or mission action units. Still, we seem to be on the right course and our manpower is greater than before. This being true, there is every reason to anticipate that the new church year will afford us still greater challenges than the past.

The Church Music Report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports was presented by the moderator in the absence of H. S. Yarborough, Jr., Director of Music in the association. The report follows:

## MUSIC REPORT

Last October 19 was truly a memorable occasion for music in the Raleigh Baptist Association. On that night 350 singers and instrumental musicians from the Raleigh Baptist Association presented at Dorton Arena during the N. C. State Fair the Christian Folk Musical "Natural High." Even on a rain soaked night, approximately 3500 persons came for the performance of Christian music.

Countless hours went into the preparation for this performance and many persons deserve credit for its success. Without the special assistance of Mrs. Bill (Dot) Goodwin, Mr. Wayne Brown, and Mrs. Kathie Blackwood, the One-Way Singers would not have been a success to the glory of God.

A repeat of this performance provided the main emphasis of the Annual Associational Meeting held Thursday evening October 28, at Forest Hills Baptist Church. Then at M-Night, approximately 200 of the One-Way Singers under the direction of Mrs. Dorothy Goodwin provided special music with selections from "Natural High."

On Tuesday, December 21, the One-Way Singers met at Emmanuel Baptist Church for a caroling party. From there, the Singers went to various convalescent and golden age homes to sing carols. The group later returned to the church for refreshments and a period of sharing.

This summer was filled with many musical opportunities. Many churches took advantage of the fine training offered during the music weeks at Caswell. A few churches were involved in mission choir tours which gave them opportunities for personal witnessing and Bible teaching as well as choral concerts.

It is truly a pleasure to see the many churches in our association who are carrying their witness through music into the prisons, convalescent centers, shopping centers and malls, ball parks, civic clubs, and schools.



God has truly given us opportunities for witness that we must claim.

Finally, few things are more rewarding than good Christian fellowship. The spirit of at-oneness in His Service permeated each rehearsal of the One-Way Singers and the performances and fellowships that followed. More young people know and love each other today in the Raleigh Baptist Association than possibly ever before—thus, we have association in His Service.

Harvey L. Duke, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Cary, commended Mrs. James R. Gates and others who worked to produce the Mission Action booklet MAP. Mrs. Kyle Graybeal also spoke in commendation.

28. William B. Rogers, pastor of the Ridge Road Baptist Church and Historian of the Association, presented a History of the Oak Grove Baptist Church which will be included in the Associational Annual. He announced that Tabernacle Baptist Church would be featured next year. The history of Oak Grove Baptist Church is found on page 5.

29. T. Robert Mullinax, Executive Secretary of the Council on Christian Higher Education for the Baptist State Convention, presented Dr. John Weems, president of Meredith College who presented a report on behalf of all seven of our Baptist Institutions of Higher Education in North Carolina. The report on Christian Higher Education as printed in the Book of Advance Reports follows:

## CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION REPORT

### Our Common Goal

Together we seek to provide opportunities for students to seek Truth in an atmosphere of freedom, guided by persons who are committed to God as He is revealed in Jesus Christ. This ideal always exceeds our grasp. However, it is the ever-present goal toward which we strive. The prayers and active support of North Carolina Baptists are necessary ingredients in helping the actual and the ideal to move more closely together.

### Cooperative Program

The Baptist colleges in North Carolina continue to be grateful for the vital financial support which comes through the Cooperative Program. Outside of student charges, the Cooperative Program is the largest financial source of annual income for our colleges. During the past year these amounts were:

Campbell College .....	\$ 311,688
Chowan College .....	192,400
Gardner-Webb College .....	213,564
Mars Hill College .....	270,322
Meredith College .....	270,322
Wake Forest University .....	467,532
Wingate College .....	198,172
.....	<u>\$1,924,000</u>

### Baptist College Scholarship Offering Day

One way our churches can help to relieve the financial burden of our schools is through participation in the Baptist College Scholarship Offering Day. Every year many of our churches provide student aid funds for needy North Carolina Baptist students by means of this special offering on Father's Day. Other churches prefer to in-

clude this as a regularly budgeted item. We urge more of our churches to enter into this investment in our youth.

### **Highlights of the Past Year**

Dr. John E. Weems became the sixth president of Meredith College. He was formerly Vice President for Finance and Administration of Middle Tennessee State University.

Gardner-Webb College received accreditation as a four-year college by the Southern Association of Colleges and Schools.

Seventy young men and women from the seven Baptist Colleges worked in churches across North Carolina through the Baptist Youth Corps program. Their salaries are paid jointly by the colleges and the churches.

The inclusive enrollment of the seven North Carolina Baptist colleges during the past academic year was 16,609.

30. The congregation joined in singing "More Like Jesus Would I Be" and "Lord, Lay Some Soul Upon My Heart."

(The Vice-moderator, George P. Johnson, took over the chair at this point)

31. The report of the Committee on Committees as printed in the Book of Advance Reports was presented by L. D. Holt who moved its adoption. Motion carried. The committees as elected are printed on page 9 of this annual.

32. The report of the Committee on Nominations as printed in the Book of Advance Reports was presented by Ted W. Williams who moved its adoption. Motion carried. The list of officers appears on page 9 of this annual.

33. H. E. Cherry, Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, presented the committee report and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The report follows:

### **REPORT OF PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE**

The 1973 Annual Session will be held with the Tabernacle Baptist Church on Thursday evening, October 25 and with the Knightdale Baptist Church on Friday, October 26. The co-host churches will be Bethany, Bethlehem, Central, Green Pines, and Samaria. The Annual Sermon will be preached by Harvey L. Duke, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Cary. James F. Heaton, pastor of the Tabernacle Baptist Church is the alternate.

34. Robert L. Costner moved the adoption of the report of the Committee on Resolutions as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and an additional resolution concerning the Key '73 Emphasis. Motion carried. The resolutions follow:

### **COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS REPORT**

1. We resolve that the Raleigh Baptist Association does express its sincere thanks to Rev. Charles Dorman, Fuquay-Varina Baptist Church for the splendid way in which he has presided over this 167th Annual Session.

2. We resolve to express our appreciation to all who have taken part in the



program, to all speakers, musicians, and to those who have given reports from the various departments of our Association.

3. We resolve to express our gratitude to the host churches, Temple Baptist and Fuquay-Varina, and to the Co-host churches, Collins Grove, Holly Springs, and Pleasant Grove.

4. We resolve to express our appreciation to our Clerk-Treasurer, Mr. Ted W. Williams, for his untiring efforts in this difficult office.

5. We resolve that the 1972 Annual be dedicated to Reverend and Mrs. Robert Lee Costner.

6. We resolve to give a higher degree of loyal support to our Association and to the work of our State Convention.

**RESOLUTION TO SHARE IN KEY '73 EMPHASIS  
THROUGH THE GREATER TRIANGLE AREA BILLY GRAHAM CRUSADE  
SEPTEMBER 21 - 30, 1973**

WHEREAS in its June 9, 1967 issue, *Christianity Today* published a major editorial which stated that "there was a fresh longing particularly on the part of young evangelicals for dramatic new dimensions of fellowship across denominational lines, and that we as Christians should somehow get together in reaching the world for Christ", and

WHEREAS as a result of this editorial and response from both major and minor denominations including the Southern Baptist Convention, the Billy Graham Evangelistic Association agreed to underwrite the major cost of a special consultation, and

WHEREAS this consultation took place in September, 1967 at the Marriott Key Bridge Motel in Arlington, Virginia, and

WHEREAS as a result of the meeting of forty churchmen the organization known as Key '73 was formed, and

WHEREAS the proposal of Key '73 is that "Christians work together to share Christ with every person in North America", and

WHEREAS a local Key '73 organization has been formed known as the Greater Triangle Area Christian Council, the organization date being February 25, 1971, with immediate objectives of sharing together in a Billy Graham Crusade in our area, and

WHEREAS the invitation has been extended to Dr. Billy Graham and accepted by him to be at the Carter Stadium in Raleigh, North Carolina from September 21 — 30, 1973,

THEREFORE be it resolved that we the members of the Raleigh Baptist Association meeting in business session on October 27, 1972 go on record as pledging our support to this crusade, doing whatever we can individually and through our churches to share with other churches and denominations in this endeavor.

Respectfully submitted,  
William T. Mills

35. Luther Osment, Area Missionary of the Baptist State Convention, was presented by the moderator and spoke concerning his work in western North Carolina.

36. L. D. Holt, Chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Inter-Associational Cooperation as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The report follows:

**RESEARCH TRIANGLE MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT  
(Inter-Associational Cooperation)**

A scientific statement said, "Enduring institutions or species can survive only if they have both an ongoing identity and an effective way of adapting to changing environ-

ments.”

The Research Triangle Missions Committee, composed of representatives from Mount Zion, Raleigh and Yates Associations, in cooperation with the Metropolitan Missions Department of Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, set out one year ago to search for a more intimate corporate life in regional goals in mission to meet our changing environment.

The committee entered into dialogue, meeting quarterly, to discuss and evaluate the entire life style of the region we seek to serve. We have come face-to-face with some of the growth trends, community needs in housing, minority empowerment, delinquency prevention and prisoner rehabilitation, interfaith needs and cooperative involvement in meeting these needs.

The group has barely “scratched the surface” in its first year of work. However, we are aware of the tremendous need of teamwork to move us and our respective associations to new awareness of mutual accountability and discipline in the faith.

The committee believes that the regional concept of planning is wise and right. We believe that each association can profit from such mutual teamwork in a planning ministry. At this writing, no earth-shaking decisions have been made by the group. However, we are honestly seeking new ways for more effective ministry in the cause that all of our associations stand for and promote. To some degree, yet of necessity, we have only done exploratory work in the past year. We recommend a continuation of this regional concept ministry by the associations for future work.

37. The clerk gave a report on registration for the annual session as follows: 331 messengers and 79 visitors registered representing 69 churches. It was estimated that 500 were present on Thursday night in the Temple Baptist Church and 300 on Friday morning in the Fuquay-Varina Baptist Church.

38. The congregation joined in singing “Faith Is The Victory.” (The moderator re-assumed the chair at this point.)

39. Robert L. Costner led in a brief service of installation of officers and led in a prayer of dedication.

40. Announcements were made concerning the noon meal prepared by the host churches, Fuquay-Varina, Collins Grove, Holly Springs, and Pleasant Grove.

42. Harvey L. Duke, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Cary, read Psalm 95:1-7a.

43. T. L. Cashwell, Jr., pastor of the Hayes Barton Baptist Church, preached the annual sermon. His subject was: “Some Thoughts About Worship.”

44. The benediction and grace for the meal was pronounced by T. L. Cashwell, Jr., and thus the 167th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association was adjourned.

## **REPORTS IN THE BOOK OF ADVANCE REPORTS NOT INCLUDED IN THE ORDER OF BUSINESS**

### **ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT**

During the past year the Association's Committee on Ordination worked in counsel-

ing, advising and recommending the following persons to be ordained by Baptist churches:  
 David Langford at the request of Forest Hills Church and was ordained there on November 21, 1971. He is employed by the Brotherhood Department of the Baptist State Convention.

Donald Crane at the request of Forest Hills Church and was ordained there on January 30, 1972. He was called to the Blandwood Baptist Church in Rocky Mount.

Glen Holm at the request of St. Johns' Church and was ordained there on April 30, and is serving as their Youth Director.

Edward Nordan at the request of New Bethel (R) Church, was ordained there on June 4, and is serving as their pastor.

Rand Stallings at the request of Mt. Moriah Church and was ordained there on June 25, 1972. He is serving as pastor of Rehoboth Church in Maple, N. C.

Our committee wishes to express its appreciation to the cooperating churches and pastors as it endeavors to perform this ministry as a council.

W. L. Culbertson, Chairman

## EVANGELISM REPORT

One of the most exciting things to be experienced by Southern Baptist churches was a part of our Associational program this year. During March 20-23, the Raleigh Association sponsored a Lay Evangelism School. Thirty-two churches participated in this with 485 people enrolled. During the first visitation night which was held as a part of the school, there were 33 professions of faith reported as having been made. We thank God for this experience and would encourage those churches who participated to be sure to continue in their visitation efforts.

Statewide there have been over 42 associations which have had a Lay Evangelism School. Six thousand youths and adults in 425 churches in North Carolina have already been involved in one of the Schools.

Other than the Schools of Evangelism, several other highlights of Evangelistic interest have been evident in our state. Twenty-four hundred people attended the Statewide Evangelism Conference in Fayetteville. A Statewide Communications, Evangelism and Administration Conference was held in Greensboro. Over 600 attended a Youth Ministers Week at Caswell, June 12-16. Then on August 18, a host of youths convened in Greensboro for the 2nd Statewide Youth Evangelism Night.

As to the future, we shall note that the 27th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be February 5-7, 1973 at Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte, N. C. Certainly Baptists of the Raleigh Association will be much in prayer for the Billy Graham Evangelistic Crusade which will be held in Carter Stadium in September of 1973.

May God continue to be with us in our outreach for Him.

Jack F. Coffey

## NORTH HILLS CHAPLAINCY REPORT

In the past year the Chaplain's counseling load has continued to increase, particularly in the areas of marital and premarital counseling. Much of the Chaplain's work is with people who have had some Christian experience but are not now actively involved in a church. This provides opportunities for the Chaplain to help them find a local church home.

Witnessing to inquiring non-Christians is also an important part of the Chaplain's work. An additional witness is the Chaplain's presence and concern in a worldly environment. The Chaplain has been present to provide aid and comfort in several crisis situations.

The Chaplain worked with 16 local churches to bring Dr. Charlie Shedd to the North Raleigh area for a Family Life Conference this past April. Christian family life is a concern to all Christians and there was a good spirit of cooperation in the Conference.

The North Hills Chaplaincy is still only a part-time mission program, although the Chaplain is always on call. The opportunities in this market-place setting would more than justify a full-time Chaplain if the funds were available.

Jim Whitaker, Chaplain

## CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES REPORT

September 1, of this year marked the beginning of the third year that Rev. Roy L. Hood has served on our Raleigh Baptist Association staff as Director of Christian Social Ministries. June 28, marked the beginning of the second year Miss Ann Wootton has been on our staff as Director of our Raleigh Baptist Center. We have had many great experiences as we have sought to carry out the four basic purposes of Christian Social Ministries in our association which are: Rescue, Rehabilitation, Reform and Rebirth. The methods we use in our association are 1) Work through the Raleigh Baptist Center for the total good of the Halifax and other Communities of our city, 2) Serve hurting youth and their families through our Youth and Family Services, 3) Help our churches enhance old and begin new Christian Social Ministries (mission action) and 4) Lead our association in Christian Social Action (dealing with sources and causes of major problems in our society).

Mr. Hood has spent the greater part of his time working at the Raleigh Baptist Center and in Youth and Family Services. The latter has been done through Ministers' Day in Juvenile Court, Raleigh Partners (a revision of our youth sponsorship program to include other denominations, ethnic groups and resources), and much work with individuals and groups of pre-delinquent and delinquent young people and their families.

Our Director of Christian Social Ministries has also worked with several of our churches on special projects over extended periods of time. A project of major importance has been his working with our MAP (Mission Action Possibilities) sponsored by our association WMU, Brotherhood and Christian Social Ministry Committee. Some other involvements this year have been: 1) one hundred and four speaking or group leadership engagements at churches, civic groups, Youth Ministries Week at Fort Caswell, our Associational Baptist Girls Camp (as camp missionary), taught classes at Southeastern Seminary, two addresses at the annual Florida Baptist Convention Human Relations Conference, and a twelve weeks youth seminar on CSM at First Baptist, Raleigh during church training hours; 2) many projects or programs such as Mission Action Possibilities, planning for Chaplaincy program at Crabtree Valley Shopping Center, helped several groups establish a helping relationship with low-income families or individuals, worked with groups wanting to send persons to camp (BSA, RA, etc.), Baptist Center Teen Club, Summer CSM Intern Program (three student missionaries who did an excellent job), possibility of a Christian-Brotherhood Cafe, Interracial Dialogue Groups (with churches and our N. C. Department of Corrections employees), real meaningful working relationship with Pilot Baptist Church, helping enlist children from Halifax Court for Project Help, and helping bring Raleigh Area Ministries into being; 3) serving on committees or boards of relevant organizations or causes such as Wake Drug Action Task Force, Experimental Ministries, Steering Committee for Raleigh Area Workshop on Low Income Housing, and the Volunteer Center of Wake County; and 4) speaking to several issues before our County Commissioners and City Council.

Please increase your prayer, volunteer, and financial support for Christian Social Ministries that we may more fully know and do God's Will.

## CITY AND METROPOLITAN MISSIONS REPORT

Urban Church Missions, Christian Social Missions and Interfaith Witness Missions are the three programs of work engaged in by the Metropolitan Missions Department. Many achievements have been made in each program such as the following:

A Statewide Metropolitan Missions Conference was held at Green Street Baptist Church in High Point, North Carolina, February 25-26, 1972. The attendance at this meeting, in spite of the rain, was very gratifying.

The Urban Seminar was held July 10-August 4, 1972 in cooperation with the Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary and the Home Mission Board. Dr. E. Luther Copeland and Dr. Thomas Bland, professors of Missions and Christian Ethics, directed the cooperative event. Thirty-two theological students and pastors were privileged to participate. Each student prepared a written paper on some phase of urban work in the Research Triangle Area. This was considered an outstanding ministry in research and



field ministry activities.

The Raleigh Baptist Association, Christian Social Ministries, and the Baptist Center, under the direction of the Reverend Roy L. Hood and Miss Ann Wootton had a very fruitful year. Miss Wootton has conducted weekday ministries and related community ministries as far as her time would permit. Miss Wootton attended Urban Seminar Studies at Southeastern Seminary during the summer months to prepare her for better ministry in inner-city groups.

The North Hills Shopping Center ministry was continued with Jim Whitaker, a student from the Seminary. The crisis ministry, of the shooting event, gave Jim Whitaker an opportunity to render invaluable spiritual assistance to the victims of this tragic event.

Twenty-nine churches received approximately \$32,000 in pastoral assistance and 23 churches received \$29,000 in lot aid. The Raleigh Association had six churches participating in these two projects.

Two interfaith area conferences were held in our State — one in Asheville and the other in Raleigh on September 17 and 18, 1972. Dr. Glenn Igleheart and Dr. Thomas Starks of the Home Mission Board staff and Dr. E. Luther Copeland, professor of Missions, Southeastern Seminary, assisted us in these conferences, both of which proved to be very fruitful to the work. The Reverend Robert Costner, superintendent of Missions for Raleigh Association, participated in the planning and presentation of the conference.

The year 1972 has been a great one for Metropolitan Missions. Yet, 1973 is a year with more challenge. It is a privilege to work on the same team with the Raleigh Baptist Association. To God be the glory.

Ernest C. Upchurch

## EVENTS OF INTEREST

APEX—Church signed contract for new Austin organ, opened kindergarten in September.

BAY LEAF—Called B. E. Alford as pastor.

BETHLEHEM—Purchased bus for church use in transporting youth on church sponsored activities.

BOULEVARD—Started bus ministry in August.

CALVARY—Ron Richardson ordained in June and called as Minister of Education and Youth, purchased an activity bus and started extension Sunday School class at Medical Complex.

CRABTREE VALLEY—Full-time pastor called January 1, Second Anniversary of founding, Sept. 24.

EPHESUS—Called first full-time minister of education.

FAITH—Purchased land on which to build church plant, started "Together We Build" campaign.

FALLS—Called Daniel McFaden as pastor.

FELLOWSHIP—Employed full-time Minister of Music and Education.

FUQUAY-VARINA—Occupied new sanctuary and educational facilities on May 14, dedication of \$750,000 church plant on July 16 and licensed Paul Stroud to preach the gospel.

GLEN ROYAL—Paid off church educational indebtedness, purchased five buses and began bus routes, installed air-condition in education building and sanctuary, carpeted sanctuary, purchased additional property to build new parsonage.

HEPHZIBAH—Dedication of new building on April 2.

INWOOD—Second floor of educational building was completed.

LIBERTY—Church lot cleared, footings for new building poured.

MILLBROOK—Groundbreaking held on August 6 for new Worship and Education Complex.

MT. HERMON—Constitution adopted April 26.

MT. MORIAH—Carpeted part of Education Unit, established church office.

NEW HILL—Church called W. E. Cashion II as pastor.

OAK RIDGE—Church held its 100th Anniversary on September 10.

OLIVE CHAPEL—Paid off heating and air conditioning debt and bought church bus.

PLEASANT RIDGE—Groundbreaking services for new church property on July 9.

PULLEN MEMORIAL—Began building program which was approved and pledged in 1971-72, church approved borrowing additional funds for this purpose.

RALEIGH, FIRST—Moved into new educational facilities on November 14, 1971.

RIDGE ROAD—Prayer Fellowship organized at 10:00 a.m. each Tuesday.

SALEM—Obtained paid Youth Director and a church bus.

SWIFT CREEK—Acknowledged and honored Mr. Melza B. Jones on 54 years of Sunday School teaching.

TRINITY—Occupied new building on July 16 and held Dedication Service on September 10.

TURNER MEMORIAL—Dedicated new playground and recreation area.

WAKE FOREST—Constitution adopted, Church roll revised (403 inactive non-resident members dropped from statistics), religious, economic and sociological survey of community.

WAKE UNION—Air-condition and heating installed in sanctuary, roof covered.

YOUNGSVILLE—Church voted to initiate plans for building a large recreation building, lot purchased, one bus bought to begin bus ministry, two Bible study groups organized by minister to meet in homes.



## HISTORICAL TABLE

Place And Date of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Secretary of Missions	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1944—Tabernacle .....	George J. Griffin ..	Ryburn T. Stancil ..	L. G. Bullard .....	A. Fletcher Lambert ..	F. O. Mixon ..
1945—Wake Forest .....	George J. Griffin ..	Ryburn T. Stancil ..	L. G. Bullard .....	A. Fletcher Lambert ..	Carl M. Townsend ..
1946—Cary .....	Fon Scofield, Jr. ..	Ryburn T. Stancil ..	L. G. Bullard .....	Dennis Larkins .....	W. M. Page ..
1947—Calvary .....	C. O. Greene .....	Ryburn T. Stancil ..	L. G. Bullard .....	Dennis Larkins .....	John U. Garner ..
1948—Wendell .....	C. O. Greene .....	C. W. Teague .....	L. G. Bullard .....	Dennis Larkins .....	Broadus E. Jones ..
1949—Franklin .....	C. G. Mumford ..	Carlton T. Mitchell ..	L. G. Bullard .....	Lee Pridgen .....	J. Samuel Johnson ..
1950—Pullen Memorial ..	C. G. Mumford ..	Carlton T. Mitchell ..	L. G. Bullard .....	Lee Pridgen .....	John W. Kincheloe ..
1951—Zebulon .....	Earle J. Rogers ..	Carlton T. Mitchell ..	L. G. Bullard .....	Lee Pridgen .....	Ross A. Cadle ..
1952—Green Level .....	Earle J. Rogers ..	Carlton T. Mitchell ..	L. G. Bullard .....	Lee Pridgen .....	John L. Coley ..
1953—Hayes Barton .....	J. Gray Murray ..	A. Douglas Aldrich ..	L. G. Bullard .....	Lee Pridgen .....	W. Marshall Craig ..
1954—Rolesville .....	J. Gray Murray ..	A. L. Aycock .....	L. G. Bullard .....	Lee Pridgen .....	L. J. Morris ..
1955—Wake Forest .....	R. N. Simms, Jr. ..	A. L. Aycock .....	L. G. Bullard .....	Lee Pridgen .....	Joe Roach ..
1956—Apex .....	R. N. Simms, Jr. ..	Leon P. Spencer ..	L. G. Bullard .....	Lee Pridgen .....	M. O. Sears ..
1957—Raleigh-First .....	J. W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer ..	L. G. Bullard .....	R. L. Costner .....	James S. Potter ..
1958—Fuquay Springs .....	J. W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer ..	L. G. Bullard .....	R. L. Costner .....	Lamar Brooks ..
1959—Rolesville .....	Ronda Robbins ..	Leon P. Spencer ..	L. G. Bullard .....	R. L. Costner .....	A. Douglas Aldrich ..
1960—Zebulon .....	Ronda Robbins ..	Leon P. Spencer ..	L. G. Bullard .....	R. L. Costner .....	Parks C. Harris ..
1961—Cary .....	John M. Simms ..	Leon P. Spencer ..	L. G. Bullard .....	R. L. Costner .....	L. D. Holt ..
1962—Garner .....	John M. Simms ..	Leon P. Spencer ..	L. G. Bullard .....	R. L. Costner .....	Crate Jones ..
1963—Knightdale .....	L. D. Holt .....	Leon P. Spencer ..	L. G. Bullard .....	R. L. Costner .....	James F. Heaton ..
1964—Stony Hill .....	L. D. Holt .....	Leon P. Spencer ..	L. G. Bullard .....	R. L. Costner .....	Allen Laynon ..
1965—Saleni .....	Marion Lark .....	Leon P. Spencer ..	L. G. Bullard .....	R. L. Costner .....	W. T. Mills ..
1966—Wake Cross Rds. ...	H. A. Hodge, Jr. ..	Leon P. Spencer ..	L. G. Bullard .....	R. L. Costner .....	Joe Zimmerman ..
1967—Wendell .....	H. A. Hodge, Jr. ..	Leon P. Spencer ..	L. G. Bullard .....	R. L. Costner .....	Robert Mullins ..
1968—Ephesus .....	Lamar J. Brooks ..	Ted W. Williams ..	L. G. Bullard .....	R. L. Costner .....	L. M. Woolweaver ..
1969—Apex .....	Lamar J. Brooks ..	Ted W. Williams ..	L. G. Bullard .....	R. L. Costner .....	W. C. Adkison ..
1970—Morrisville .....	L. E. Forrest .....	Ted W. Williams ..	L. G. Bullard .....	R. L. Costner .....	Ronda Robbins ..
1971—Wendell .....	L. E. Forrest .....	Ted W. Williams ..	Ted W. Williams ..	R. L. Costner .....	John E. Lawrence ..
1972—Fuquay-Varina .....	Charles T. Dorman	Ted W. Williams ..	Ted W. Williams ..	R. L. Costner .....	T. L. Cashwell, Jr. ..

NOTES

TABLE A — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
						Y	N									
Apex	Ronda E. Robbins, Box 66, Apex 27502	Wake	1874	3	X	X		6	8	16	470	193	663	19,000	314,000	0
Bay Leaf	B. E. Alford, Rt. 7, Raleigh 27609	Wake	1880	1	X	X		1	4	7	128	0	128	15,000	100,000	0
Bethany	Paul W. Posey, Route 2, Box 165, Wendell 27591	Wake	1898	1	X	X		7	9	15	304	111	415	20,000	110,000	23,000
Bethlehem		Wake	1880	1	X	X		21	8	12	432	216	648	30,000	210,000	21,052
Boulevard	William L. Culbertson, 1206 Imperial Rd., Cary 27511	Wake	1963	0	X	X		4	23	30	340	418	3	4	210,000	64,331
Boylan Heights		Wake	1963	9	X	X		21	3	17	175	38	213	0	50,000	630
Calvary	Johnny J. Smith, 3205 Arrowood Dr., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1935	0	X	X		22	45	37	730	82	812	18,000	350,000	140,299
Caraleigh	Douglas O. Ponder, 158 Summit Ave., Raleigh 27603	Wake	1904	9	X	X		19	11	26	507	75	582	0	134,000	8,300
Carolina Pines	Willard A. Brown, 2101 Sierra Dr., Raleigh 27603	Wake	1950	0	X	X		3	12	16	320	109	429	3	980,000	233,900
Cary, First	Harvey L. Duke, 208 S. Harrison St., Cary 27511	Wake	1874	5	X	X		50	89	31	1167	365	1532	15,000	100,000	27,000
Central	W. C. Barham, Jr., Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	Wake	1925	1	X	X		2	11	9	285	150	435	0	15,000	0
Collins Grove	Robert Leith, Buies Creek 27506	Wake	1870	1	X	X		0	6	2	40	18	58	0	40,000	3,610
Community	Larry Padgett, Seminary Trailer Pk., Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1963	4	X	X		6	12	0	90	13	103	1	30,000	0
Cradtree Valley	Charles E. Stevens, 717 Northbrook Dr., Raleigh 27609	Wake	1971	0	X	X		4	31	1	95	5	100	0	9,600	16,339
Creedmoor Road	C. Grady Long, Rt. 8, Box 277, Raleigh 27612	Wake	1807	0	X	X		9	5	6	291	21	312	0	92,350	27,000
Emmanuel	L. D. Holt, 2516 Oxford Rd., Raleigh 27608	Wake	1950	9	X	X		17	22	29	867	65	932	7	350,000	29,800
Ephesus	L. M. Woolweaver, 6417 King Lawrence Rd., Raleigh 27607	Wake	1857	7	X	X		24	34	46	749	70	819	6	370,000	0
Faith	Robert Coats, P. O. Box 181, Garner 27529	Wake	1971	4	X	X		11	16	7	212	0	212	0	17,000	0
Falls	Daniel McFadden, Rt. 3, Box 252, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1900	2	X	X		0	6	14	194	104	298	0	87,000	25,354
Fellowship	Joe B. Zimmerman, 5020 Vanessa Dr., Raleigh 27603	Wake	1958	0	X	X		12	20	16	534	37	571	4	27,000	83,015
Forest Hills	John E. Lawrence, 124 Montgomery St., Raleigh 27607	Wake	1945	9	X	X		20	71	136	1567	144	1711	6	800,000	42,375
Forestville	C. Ellis Edmonds, 117 Rankin St., Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1859	2	X	X		1	15	20	139	71	210	0	50,000	2,995
Fuller Memorial	Thomas G. Bashford, 1317 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1963	9	X	X		7	12	2	151	21	172	0	45,000	0
Fuquay-Varina	Charles T. Dorman, 504 E. Academy St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	Wake	1902	3	X	X		41	18	19	653	204	857	1	750,000	259,000
Garner, First	W. C. Adkinson, 601 St. Mary's St., Garner 27529	Wake	1887	4	X	X		52	58	26	836	185	1021	3	33,000	108,000
Glen Royal	Jerald F. Fountain, 105 Elizabeth Ave., Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1904	3	X	X		86	35	16	383	62	445	1	42,000	48,255
Good Hope		Wake	1880	1	X	X		7	6	9	311	129	440	0	180,000	0
Green Level	Jack Fleming, Rt. 3, Apex 27502	Wake	1870	1	X	X		12	5	7	323	70	393	0	22,500	82,500
Green Pines	Larry Isaacs, Route 1, Knightdale 27545	Wake	1970	1	X	X		7	28	0	195	0	195	1	40,000	12,600
Greenwood Forest	Luther G. Brewer, 606 Maynard Rd., Cary 27511	Wake	1963	7	X	X		32	79	29	469	42	511	3	375,000	229,250
Hayes Barton	T. L. Cashwell, Jr., P. O. Box 6098, Raleigh 27608	Wake	1926	9	X	X		20	50	79	1613	260	1873	11	2,644,800	604,299
Heptazibah	Roy S. Linder, Route 2, Wendell 27591	Wake	1809	1	X	X		4	12	12	368	107	475	3	250,000	144,250
Highland		Wake	1954	0	X	X		6	5	10	343	65	408	4	30,000	322,000
Hillcrest	Jerry C. King, 2115 Summerdale Dr., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1953	0	X	X		14	24	7	392	44	436	2	25,000	75,436
Holly Springs	David Irish, Holly Springs 27540	Wake	1882	2	X	X		0	2	10	182	50	232	0	104,400	16,500

Associational Clerk  
Ted W. Williams  
301 Hillsborough Street  
Raleigh, N. C. 27611

Knightsdale	George W. Pulliam, Jr., Box 21, Knightdale 27605	Wake	1901	3	X	X	13	7	20	498	214	712	0	0	30,000	335,000	84,600	
Leesville	John Colin Harris, Rt. 6, Raleigh 27612	Wake	1874	2	X	X	1	3	5	120	0	120	0	0	12,500	50,000	32,000	
Liberty	Willie Daniel Spivey, 122 Adams St., Cary 27511	Wake	1967	6	X	X	0	2	4	37	12	49	0	0	-	8,000	0	
Longview	Robert L. Weatherspoon, Jr., 20 Peete Place, Raleigh 27610	Wake	1950	9	X	X	11	24	27	973	31	1004	7	5	-	-	19,766	
Macondia	James H. Miceli, Rt. 4, Box 131, Raleigh 27606	Wake	1963	1	X	X	0	0	2	77	74	151	0	0	17,500	120,000	0	
Mary's Chapel	Alvin Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 92E, Wake Forest 27587	Granville	1877	1	X	X	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	-	24,000	678	
Milbrook	William H. Puckett, Jr., 1519 Milbrook Rd., Raleigh 27609	Wake	1875	0	X	X	13	81	36	619	73	692	4	2	-	250,700	0	
Morrisville	Otis T. Hooks, P. O. Box 146, Morrisville 27560	Wake	1866	2	X	X	6	19	8	280	94	374	7	3	25,000	118,000	10,077	
Mount Hermon	James A. Weaver, Route 1, Morrisville 27560	Wake	1856	1	X	X	20	11	5	161	0	161	1	0	16,000	45,000	0	
Mount Moriah	James R. McLeod, Rt. 2, Raleigh 27610	Wake	1834	1	X	X	24	28	39	359	171	530	3	2	30,000	120,000	47,000	
Mount Olivet	Wake	1890	0	X	X	5	9	15	285	0	285	0	0	28,000	118,000	43,262		
New Bethel (J)	Bobby L. Wood, Rt. 7, Box 284, Raleigh 27609	Wake	1848	1	X	X	0	7	6	157	93	250	0	0	25,000	85,000	0	
New Bethel (R)	Charles L. McDowell, Rt. 1, Box 133, Garner 27529	Wake	1860	1	X	X	0	3	10	219	107	326	0	5	18,000	123,000	0	
New Hill	Edwin Nordan, Rt. 1, Hillsborough 27278	Wake	1868	1	X	X	0	2	2	58	0	58	0	0	0	24,000	0	
New Hope	W. E. Cashion II, Box 23, New Hill 27562	Wake	1888	2	X	X	26	12	7	156	38	194	3	0	12,000	30,000	0	
New Light	Jack F. Coffey, 3801 Valley Stream Dr., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1832	0	X	X	77	80	25	1048	139	1187	13	8	22,000	363,357	96,357	
North Street	Robert L. Carden, Rt. 2, Durham 27705	Wake	1914	8	X	X	4	3	114	0	114	0	0	0	-	12,000	0	
Oak Grove	Rowe League, 729 St. George Rd., Raleigh 27610	Wake	1914	8	X	X	3	10	15	497	41	538	6	3	-	275,000	1,400	
Oak Ridge	Albert M. Lisko II, Box 2218, Southeastern Sem., Wake Forest 27587	Franklin	1875	1	X	X	2	0	19	269	90	359	0	1	12,000	90,000	110	
Olive Chapel	Bill Leary, Rt. 3, Apex 27502	Vance	1872	1	X	X	0	1	1	151	75	226	0	0	-	15,000	0	
Pilot	W. M. Enzor, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1850	1	X	X	12	7	28	397	107	504	0	1	20,000	150,000	0	
Pleasant Grove	W. M. Enzor, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1898	9	X	X	15	7	15	344	138	482	0	3	23,500	55,000	0	
Pleasant Plains	Marion S. Terry, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526	Wake	1868	1	X	X	31	19	16	586	62	648	5	4	18,000	230,000	92,000	
Pleasant Ridge	Wake	1969	0	X	X	19	2	3	83	6	89	0	0	-	11,280	5,280	0	
Pullen Memorial	W. W. Flniator, 1802 Arlington St., Raleigh 27608	Wake	1923	9	X	X	9	30	167	515	128	643	5	10	-	800,000	2,948	0
Raleigh, First	John M. Lewis, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh 27603	Wake	1812	8	X	X	12	37	58	1156	446	1602	2	5	60,000	361,500	651,116	
Reedy Creek	Hugh Cherry, 2524 Greenway Ave., Raleigh 27608	Wake	1881	1	X	X	0	0	6	55	26	81	0	0	-	16,000	0	
Ridgecrest	Andrew Pickens, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1962	1	X	X	12	11	9	118	5	123	0	0	28,000	128,000	19,142	
Ridge Road	William Boyd Rogers, 4811 Oak Park Rd., Raleigh 27607	Wake	1954	0	X	X	9	33	32	533	82	615	1	7	-	357,748	120,747	
Rolesville	C. Earl Haynes, Box 65, Rolesville 27571	Wake	1834	2	X	X	14	4	21	647	95	742	1	1	20,000	310,000	12,047	
Salem	Henry Morgan, Rt. 3, Apex 27502	Wake	1840	1	X	X	17	11	19	375	82	457	0	0	30,000	180,000	30,000	
Samaria	J. S. Hinson, 3621 Poole Rd., Raleigh 27610	Wake	1876	0	X	X	17	19	15	490	85	575	3	4	21,000	173,000	7,192	
Six Forks	B. M. Spence, Rt. 1, Box 560, Raleigh 27609	Wake	1950	1	X	X	8	10	7	186	49	235	1	0	-	80,000	0	
Sorrell's Grove	Roscoe E. Rector, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 282, Morrisville 27560	Wake	1901	1	X	X	0	5	73	33	106	0	1	0	25,000	60,000	7,700	
St. John's	John W. Lambert, 1929 Craig St., Raleigh 27608	Wake	1950	9	X	X	4	11	26	440	0	440	2	3	-	200,000	77,973	0
Stony Hill	Paul G. Hester, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1884	1	X	X	4	2	4	222	115	337	1	0	15,000	90,000	0	
Swift Creek	James E. Sams, Rt. 4, Box 349, Raleigh 27606	Wake	1879	1	X	X	10	6	9	186	112	298	3	3	25,000	100,000	23,501	
Tabernacle	James F. Heaton, P. O. Box 27883, Raleigh 27611	Wake	1874	8	X	X	14	14	78	1450	246	1696	0	9	-	984,000	59,448	0
Temple	William T. Mills, 1417 Clifton St., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1949	6	X	X	25	32	38	1070	134	1204	1	6	26,000	600,000	250,000	
Trinity	Ray B. Pollard, Jr., 4709 Lattimer Rd., Raleigh 27609	Wake	1956	0	X	X	13	62	33	534	105	639	2	2	-	672,500	377,708	0
Turner Memorial	Wayne Grover, Rt. 3, Raleigh 27603	Wake	1961	1	X	X	11	11	6	164	7	171	1	1	19,000	60,000	25,000	
Wake Cross Roads	Odell W. Pulley, Rt. 5, Raleigh 27604	Wake	1905	2	X	X	25	27	13	458	146	604	3	0	13,000	112,000	0	
Wakefield Central	Lamar J. Brooks, 405 Durham Rd., Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1835	4	X	X	15	38	459	383	29	412	2	9	40,000	860,000	141,750	
Wake Forest	Tony A. Biles, Rt. 1, Box 222, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1951	1	X	X	2	0	2	85	38	123	0	0	-	45,000	0	0
Wakeminsten	Reginald Watkins, 504 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1789	1	X	X	9	11	6	108	89	197	0	0	-	73,400	0	0
Wake Union	R. Wayne James, P. O. Box 460, Wendell 27591	Wake	1906	3	X	X	6	15	25	416	124	540	1	4	18,000	173,000	9,860	
Wendell	William H. Voorhes, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	Granville	1865	1	X	X	4	3	6	271	80	351	0	0	20,000	118,000	0	
Woodland	M. L. Reddick, Box 234, Youngsville 27596	Franklin	1880	3	X	X	4	15	15	173	50	223	0	1	21,000	162,641	5,450	
Zeblulon	Charles D. Edwards, Box 366, Zeblulon 27597	Wake	1868	3	X	X	7	12	22	518	169	687	0	0	41,000	175,000	0	
TOTALS				64	22	1116	1575	2150	34,829	7700	42,267	159	188	1,224,600	23,595,903	4,781,972		

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOLS

CHURCHES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H. S. graduation to 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound Units enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of church (or missions)	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	Bible conference projects enrolment	Total V B S enrolment
Apex	74	62	62	67	151	47	0	10	4	4	477	249	0	0	0	153
Bay Leaf	27	15	21	0	40	8	0	0	4	4	100	64	0	0	0	60
Benary	2	48	17	45	72	12	0	0	5	0	226	121	0	0	0	83
Bethlehem	55	76	64	42	113	10	0	0	5	0	365	170	0	0	0	140
Boulevard	Mrs. Betty Lee, 106 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh 27606	45	54	66	25	58	23	0	4	0	275	135	0	0	0	103
Boylan Heights	Clarence Ferrell, 408 Dupont Circle, Raleigh 27603	9	8	17	18	0	0	0	2	0	62	38	0	0	0	81
Calvary	L. L. Brown, 2456 Derby Dr., Raleigh 27610	91	81	90	86	126	36	0	7	25	542	231	0	0	0	172
Caraleigh	B. G. Suggs, 204 Maywood Ave., Raleigh 27603	41	72	60	23	105	60	0	0	0	383	192	1	20	0	100
Carolina Pines	Glen Poole, 1601 Lakeside Dr., Garner 27529	30	69	63	58	97	0	0	3	0	320	120	0	0	0	100
Cary, First	George Seastrom, 406 Willowbrook Dr., Cary 27511	145	231	211	142	240	60	74	5	0	1119	535	0	0	0	302
Central	George E. Marshbourn, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	31	33	30	33	69	26	0	0	4	226	139	0	0	0	96
Collins Grove	E. C. Smith, Rt. 1, New Hill 27562	3	3	5	8	11	9	6	2	6	53	30	0	0	0	0
Community	Bobby Marshall, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	18	18	13	2	24	10	0	4	0	89	53	0	0	0	80
Cramtree Valley	Wayne Brooks, 5014 Picardy Place, Raleigh 27609	12	12	10	4	65	0	0	3	0	106	88	2	16	0	0
Creedmoor Road	Claude Bennett, 5017 Oak Park Dr., Raleigh 27612	26	23	32	17	47	17	0	0	0	165	90	0	0	0	108
Emmanuel	Ned Frazier, 3126 Belvin Rd., Raleigh 27609	45	160	125	365	0	0	0	8	0	709	280	0	0	0	191
Ephesus	Mrs. John Cooke, 23 Carolina Ave., Raleigh 27606	96	137	86	120	185	0	15	20	3	728	341	1	20	0	177
Faith	Harold A. Overby, 1801 Vandora Springs Rd., Garner 27529	26	52	53	36	83	0	0	0	5	255	146	0	0	0	0
Falls	Tim M. Watkins, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	17	34	23	9	30	30	0	0	0	148	103	0	0	0	60
Fellowship	David Sanders, 4000 Vesta Dr., Raleigh 27603	73	126	79	130	8	0	0	4	17	474	334	0	0	0	286
Forest Hills	I. Bernard Turner, 800 Faircloth St., Raleigh 27607	163	210	249	259	463	100	87	15	15	1561	690	0	0	0	229
Forestville	William Anderson, Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27587	3	9	14	4	22	5	0	0	2	59	26	0	0	0	40
Fuller Memorial	Mrs. Nell Smith, 809½ N. Bloodworth St., Raleigh 27604	5	20	15	5	15	2	0	0	4	66	40	1	10	0	50
Fuquay-Varina	Joe Stroud, E. Spring St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	52	96	76	62	129	103	0	6	0	544	310	0	0	0	202
Garner, First	Roscoe Norton, Rt. 1, Box 269, Garner 27529	98	183	154	34	271	40	8	0	4	792	375	0	0	0	233
Glen Royal	Thomas Wright, 605 N. College St., Wake Forest 27587	76	123	75	48	118	0	0	4	0	444	235	0	0	0	263
Good Hope	W. B. Upchurch, Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560	31	49	34	11	99	20	0	3	54	301	175	1	8	0	95
Green Level		51	50	35	19	64	26	0	5	0	250	132	0	0	0	96
Green Pines	W. E. Eamon, Rt. 1, Knightdale 27545	30	45	50	35	55	10	0	3	0	228	135	0	0	0	170
Greenwood Forest	Gray L. Boswell, 1026 Warren Ave., Cary 27511	119	157	91	97	98	0	0	5	0	567	285	0	0	0	268
Haves Barton	Albert Morris, 728 Richmond St., Raleigh 27609	107	162	150	147	436	281	0	6	9	1323	614	1	25	0	189
Hephzibah	Clifford Horton, Wendell 27591	49	50	50	39	73	26	15	21	8	329	147	0	0	0	112
Highland	Virgil Brown, 2625 Garner Rd., Raleigh 27610	46	67	64	32	99	18	0	1	0	327	180	0	0	18	100
Hillcrest	Roger A. Watkins, 3107 Southall Rd., Raleigh 27604	65	92	59	70	90	19	0	5	0	400	220	1	45	0	170
Holly Springs	Bobby Hall, Holly Springs 27540	24	12	11	35	41	25	0	4	0	152	75	0	0	0	52
Inwood	Miss Elizabeth Lassiter, 2818 Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh 27603	52	74	36	32	85	16	0	5	0	300	153	0	0	0	125

Associational Sunday School Director

Otis T. Hooks

Box 146

Morrisville, N. C. 27560

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS  
& ADDRESSES







TABLE C — CHURCH TRAINING

CHURCHES	Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H. S. graduation to 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior or retirement (60 and over)	General officers enrollment	Total Church Training ongoing enrollment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	New Member Orientation				Church Leader Training				Member Training Projects	
										Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
<p>Associational Church Training Director Bennett Straubhn 1216 Broadway Raleigh, N. C. 27604</p> <p>CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS &amp; ADDRESSES</p>																			
Apex .....	0	0	30	0	0	0	2	32	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	60
Bay Leaf .....																			
Bethany .....	0	0	10	2	0	0	0	12	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethlehem .....																			
Boulevard .....	13	25	25	10	12	4	3	92	45	20	15	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boylan Heights .....																			
Calvary .....	23	21	19	28	25	10	4	130	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caraleigh .....																			
Carolina Pines .....	1	2	31	0	26	0	2	62	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	29	29
Cary, First .....	14	44	58	4	21	4	5	150	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central .....																			
Collins Grove .....																			
Community .....	0	0	10	0	22	0	0	32	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crabtree Valley .....	0		12	8	0	0	0	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Credmoor Road .....	14	34	69	23	24	0	5	169	65	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel .....	10	19	32	0	28	0	3	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ephesus .....	6	14	12	5	24	0	0	61	42	27	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith .....	11	22	22	7	7	7	5	81	53	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Falls .....																			
Fellowship .....	5	23	42	0	19	0	4	93	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hills .....	16	36	77	105	160	0	4	398	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Forestville .....																			
Fuller Memorial .....	2	8	10	5	8	4	3	40	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fuquay-Varina .....	0	15	15	0	0	0	1	31	0	0	0	10	3	57	43	0	0	0	0
Gartner, First .....	18	60	40	6	30	5	4	163	111	80	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Royal .....	0	8	14	0	20	0	4	39	130	130	130	30	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Good Hope .....	6	11	11	16	22	0	1	67	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Level .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Green Pines .....	0	35	33	0	25	0	2	95	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenwood Forest .....	4	10	15	0	12	0	2	43	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hayes Barton .....	0	0	75	8	25	0	3	111	57	14	14	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hephzibah .....																			
Hillcrest .....																			
Holly Springs .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Inwood	0	12	25	0	0	0	2	39	25	12	10	0	0	0	0
Knightdale															
Leesville															
Liberty	5	13	9	8	17	0	3	55	45	8	8	0	0	0	0
Longview	1	4	22	0	19	0	2	48	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia															
Mary's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	0	0	0	0
Millbrook	2	24	17	0	12	0	2	57	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morrisville															
Mount Hermon	15	18	6	13	18	10	7	87	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Moriah															
Mount Olivet															
Mount Vernon	5	12	0	0	0	0	3	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel (J)	0	9	19	2	8	0	2	40	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel (R)															
New Hill	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	18	0	0	0	0
New Hope															
New Light															
North Street	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	6	7	9	0	29	0	2	53	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge															
Olive Chapel	6	22	21	10	23	0	3	85	-	0	0	40	32	40	30
Pilot	8	11	10	9	34	0	2	74	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	5	48	25	25	39	10	2	154	74	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains															
Pleasant Ridge	1	6	6	10	10	1	2	36	15	12	12	0	0	0	0
Pullen Memorial															
Raleigh, First	10	25	40	0	50	0	8	133	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reedy Creek															
Ridgecrest	7	5	11	4	22	0	2	51	24	0	0	0	12	12	12
Ridge Road															
Rolesville															
Salem	10	27	47	0	15	10	4	113	64	0	0	0	0	0	0
Samaria	12	13	15	0	17	0	3	60	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Six Forks	3	12	35	0	9	0	2	61	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sorrell's Grove															
St. John's	5	25	7	5	12	3	2	59	42	0	0	0	10	10	10
Stony Hill	2	6	2	3	13	11	4	41	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Swift Creek	8	16	12	0	16	0	2	54	30	10	10	0	0	0	0
Tabernacle	9	20	63	12	36	14	6	160	82	0	0	0	100	73	73
Temple	20	36	84	10	43	1	5	199	91	25	22	22	0	0	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	63	0	0
Turner Memorial															
Wake Cross Roads	8	19	12	6	38	0	3	86	57	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wakefield Central	0	0	20	0	10	0	4	34	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wake Forest	21	25	40	0	40	0	3	129	67	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wakeminster															
Wake Union															
Wendell															
Woodland															
Youngsville	4	5	9	10	17	0	1	46	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zebloun															
TOTALS	320	821	1238	363	1088	98	142	4070	2127	457	439	220	187	366	269

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

Churches	Music Directors & Addresses		Preschool enrollment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrollment (18 and over)	General officers enrollment	Total church music enrollment	Average weekly church music attendance	Handbell/ringers enrollment	Vocal ensemble enrollment	Instrumental ensembles enrollment	Church music study group enrollment
Apex	Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Box 368, Apex 27502	21	36	30	24	16	127	86	0	0	0	0	0
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Mary Jo Lassiter, Rt. 1, Raleigh 27609	0	0	15	14	0	29	20	0	0	0	0	0
Bethany	Mrs. Judy Gay, Rousesville 27571	6	6	8	16	1	37	24	0	2	0	0	0
Bethlehem	Mrs. Robert Lassiter, Route 1, Knightdale 27545	10	55	48	14	4	131	90	0	0	0	0	0
Boulevard	Mrs. Sylvia B. Sutter, Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh 27606	12	18	25	18	0	73	57	0	0	0	0	0
Boylan Heights		4	5	0	0	1	10	5	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Mrs. George Holland, 3500 Planet Dr., Raleigh 27604	15	31	22	32	4	104	51	0	0	0	0	15
Carleigh	W. R. Dean, 113 Maywood Ave., Raleigh 27603	0	20	30	20	3	73	57	0	0	0	0	0
Carolina Pines	Leonard Harris, 501½ Frank St., Raleigh, 27601	0	10	12	15	1	38	12	0	0	0	0	0
Cary, First	Stuart Thompson, 1023 Winwood Dr., Cary 27511	14	96	158	49	6	323	242	40	0	0	0	0
Central	Mrs. Bay Nowell, P. O. Box 301, Wendell 27591	0	0	15	20	0	35	25	0	0	0	0	0
Collins Grove	Jimmie Holland, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540	0	0	6	6	3	14	10	0	0	0	0	0
Community		0	0	7	7	2	16	9	0	0	0	0	0
Crabtree Valley	Mrs. Richard Beggs, 4301 Woodlawn Dr., Raleigh 27604	0	0	0	8	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Creedmoor Road	Mrs. Claude Bennett, 5017 Oak Park Dr., Raleigh 27612	0	0	0	22	0	22	12	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	H. S. Yarbrough, 320 Hudson St., Raleigh 27608	15	78	65	32	34	224	191	8	16	0	0	0
Ephesus	Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, 6417 King Lawrence Rd., Raleigh 27607	18	60	26	28	5	137	107	0	0	0	0	0
Faith	Mrs. Jeanette Miller, 13118 Pineview Dr., Garner 27529	0	37	15	15	1	68	54	0	0	0	0	0
Falls		7	24	18	16	2	67	48	0	0	0	0	0
Fellowship	Aurty Lewis, 5810 Old Stage Rd., Raleigh 27603	0	44	36	26	0	106	73	0	0	0	0	0
Forest Hills	Mrs. Glenn Y. Lassiter, 3201 Bedford Ave., Raleigh 27607	24	75	60	50	15	224	200	0	0	0	0	0
Forestville	Mrs. Lanny Burleson, 1712 Park Dr., Raleigh 27605	0	0	0	6	1	7	5	0	0	12	0	0
Fuller Memorial	Wm. M. King, 1704 Midwood Dr., Raleigh 27604	0	14	5	10	1	30	80	0	0	0	0	0
Fuquay-Varina	Mrs. Roy Haire, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526	22	35	20	35	4	116	85	0	0	0	0	0
Garner, First	Mrs. Karl Barbee, 1303 Fowler Dr., Garner 27529	10	40	20	25	8	108	85	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Royal	Kenneth G. Singley, P. O. Box 2150, Wake Forest 27587	0	0	23	25	1	49	33	0	0	0	0	0
Good Hope	Miss Joyce Davis, Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560	0	25	15	25	3	68	12	0	0	0	0	0
Green Level		0	0	0	22	0	22	12	0	0	0	0	0
Green Pines	Johnny Baker, Rt. 1, Knightdale 27545	0	0	15	25	0	40	28	0	0	0	0	0
Greenwood Forest	Robert J. Russell, A15 University Gardens, Chapel Hill 27515	10	35	25	20	2	92	75	0	0	0	0	0
Hayes Barton	Don Mason, P. O. Box 6098, Raleigh 27608	10	30	30	30	4	104	90	21	18	0	0	0
Hephzibah	Gene Yeargin, Wendell 27591	0	0	10	31	0	41	20	0	0	0	0	0
Highland	Mrs. Timothy Matthews, 2708 Brigadoon Dr., Raleigh 27606	0	20	30	25	4	79	60	0	8	0	0	0
Hillcrest	Mrs. Linda Bryant, Rt. 1, Knightdale 27545	15	15	25	20	0	75	50	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs	Donald Brewer, Holly Springs 27540	0	0	21	12	2	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inwood	Morris Jackson, Rt. 10, Box 490, Raleigh 27603	0	0	25	20	2	47	0	0	0	0	0	0

Associational Music Director

Joe Ginn

1417 Clifton Street, Raleigh, N. C. 27604

Knightdale	Mrs. Edna Newton, Rt. 5, Raleigh 27604	0	18	55	23	8	104	85	0	0	0
Leesville		0	8	0	10	0	0	18	0	0	0
Liberty		0	0	0	6	2	8	8	0	0	0
Longview	H. B. Burt, 129 N. King Charles Rd., Raleigh 27610	15	25	12	4	4	60	50	0	0	0
Macedonia	Miss Susan Eagle, Rt. 4, Box 131, Raleigh 27606	10	11	12	21	3	57	33	0	0	0
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Betty Gooch, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522	0	0	4	8	0	0	12	8	0	0
Millbrook	Wayne Brown, 1519 Millbrook Rd., Raleigh 27609	10	20	30	30	0	90	65	0	0	0
Morrisville	Michael T. Cozart, P. O. Box 193, Morrisville 27560	0	26	9	38	0	73	55	0	0	1
Mount Hermon	D. H. Adams, 1803 Bethesda Ave., Durham 27703	0	0	20	20	3	43	30	0	0	0
Mount Moriah	Miss Gail Eatmon, Rt. 2, Box 249, Raleigh 27610	0	12	8	14	0	34	28	0	0	0
Mount Olivet	Mrs. Mildred Stone, 605 Richard Dr., Cary 27511	0	2	2	12	1	15	7	0	0	0
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Roger Stephens, Rt. 1, Box 587, Raleigh 27609	0	0	4	9	1	14	10	0	0	0
New Bethel (J)	Mrs. Charles L. McDowell, Rt. 1, Box 133, Garner 27529	0	0	0	19	0	19	19	0	0	0
New Bethel (R)	Melvin Arnold, Rt. 6, Box 387, Raleigh 27609	0	0	0	15	13	2	40	15	0	0
New Hill	Patrick J. Beckwith, 814 W. Chatham St., Cary 27511	0	10	15	13	2	40	15	0	0	0
New Hope	Mrs. Cynthia Ham, 1510 New Hope Rd., Raleigh 27604	30	32	60	43	7	172	138	25	6	1
New Light											
North Street	Rodney Poole, 214 E. Peace St., Raleigh 27604	0	0	0	20	0	20	-	0	1	0
Oak Grove	Miss Jean Pearce, Youngsville 27596	0	0	0	18	0	15	0	0	0	0
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, Rt. 1, Kittrell 27544	4	8	5	25	0	42	30	0	1	0
Olive Chapel		10	41	36	32	9	128	83	0	0	0
Pilot	Corby Bass, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	0	5	20	15	2	42	25	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	James Agnew, 6109 Briarwood Dr., Raleigh 27603	0	0	15	35	0	50	25	0	1	0
Pleasant Plains											
Pleasant Ridge		0	6	0	10	0	16	6	0	0	0
Pullen Memorial	Miss Geraldine Cate, 1500 Park Dr., Raleigh 27605	10	30	30	40	10	120	-	10	0	10
Raleigh, First	Lou S. Mize, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh 27603	18	52	35	36	8	149	100	0	5	3
Reedy Creek	Sam Foster, 409 Melody Lane, Cary 27511	2	7	12	20	4	45	35	0	0	0
Ridgecrest	Mrs. Linda Rich, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	20	15	24	32	6	97	50	0	0	0
Ridge Road	Milton Bliss, 2728 Van Dyke St., Raleigh 27607	0	60	47	34	2	143	98	0	0	1
Rolesville	Ronald C. Slughter, Box 194, Rolesville 27571	0	0	9	28	5	42	24	0	0	0
Salem	James Austin, 306 Pearson St., Apex 27502	11	25	43	25	10	114	70	0	0	0
Samaria	Mrs. Sara Hinson, 3621 Poole Rd., Raleigh 27610	0	5	15	5	0	35	15	0	0	0
Six Forks	Ernest P. Spence, 4125 Jane Lane, Raleigh 27604	0	0	10	6	0	16	-	0	0	0
Sorrento's Grove	J. B. Messer, Rt. 2, Morrisville 27560	0	20	10	30	3	63	40	0	1	0
St. John's	A. L. Peeta, 2308 Blackian Circle, Raleigh 27610	0	6	8	20	2	44	35	0	4	0
Stony Hill	Mrs. Alberta Perry, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	8	6	8	20	2	44	35	0	4	0
Swift Creek	Warren C. Cher, Rt. 4, Raleigh 27606	7	27	16	25	8	83	64	0	3	0
Tabernacle	Robert W. Poole, P. O. Box 27883, Raleigh 27611	13	40	44	82	36	215	184	0	41	0
Temple	Joe H. Ginn, 1417 Clifton St., Raleigh 27604	26	69	62	36	30	223	185	0	22	0
Trinity	Mrs. Ralph B. Kelly, Box 265, Garner 27529	20	60	30	40	10	160	90	0	0	0
Turner Memorial	Mrs. John B. Richardson, 904 Brooks Ave., Garner 27529	0	20	5	20	6	51	30	0	3	0

TABLE E — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	WMU Directors & Addresses	Number of Organizations						Enrollment								
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Missions (s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Missions (s) of church	Total WMU enrollment
Apex	Mrs. E. M. Edwards, Sr., Box 7, Apex 27502	1	3	2	1	4	0	11	20	33	19	30	65	3	0	170
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Cora Bailey, Rt. 1, Raleigh, 27609	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Bethany	Miss Barbara Richards, Rt. 4, Zebulon 27597	1	0	1	0	4	0	6	10	0	14	0	30	2	0	56
Bethlehem	Mrs. Willard Liles, Rt. 1, Box 340, Knightdale 27545	0	3	1	0	1	0	5	0	31	9	0	10	0	0	70
Boulevard	Mrs. W. F. McClure, 828 Merrie Rd., Raleigh 27606	1	1	2	0	1	0	5	13	13	16	0	20	8	0	70
Boylan Heights																
Calvary	Mrs. Johnny J. Smith, 3205 Arrowwood Dr., Raleigh 27604	3	2	1	0	1	2	9	23	10	7	0	40	6	50	136
Caraleigh		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	42	1	0	43
Carolina Pines	Mrs. Willard Brown, 2101 Sierra Dr., Raleigh, 27603	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	5	0	23
Cary, First	Mrs. Betty A. Davis, 212 Gray St., Cary 27511	2	3	1	0	2	0	9	18	40	16	10	66	8	0	158
Central	Mrs. Luna Roberts, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	16	18	0	0	34
Collins Grove	Mrs. Martha Clements, Rt. 1, New Hill, 27562	0	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	4	2	4	4	0	14
Community																
Crabtree Valley	Mrs. Roy Smith, 4746 Wildwood St., Raleigh 27609	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	3	0	11	5	0	25
Creedmoor Road	Mrs. Hunter Averette, Rt. 8, Box 274, Raleigh 27612	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	15	7	8	0	40	6	0	76
Enmanuel	Mrs. L. B. Holt, 619 New Rd., Raleigh 27608	2	3	2	0	1	0	8	20	34	33	0	7	0	94	
Ephesus	Mrs. R. L. Wickham, Rt. 2, Cary 27511	3	1	0	1	5	0	10	25	33	0	22	76	7	0	163
Faith	Mrs. Dorothy Lambert, 1208 Poplar Ave., Garner 27529	3	1	1	0	3	0	6	9	11	11	0	34	8	0	73
Falls	Mrs. Gladys M. Mason, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	5	15	0	0	18	3	0	41
Fellowship	Mrs. Jackie Pittman, 404 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh 27603	1	3	2	0	4	0	10	10	39	20	0	47	6	0	122
Forest Hills	Mrs. Rufus Godwin, 172 Pineland Cr., Raleigh 27606	2	6	3	4	8	0	23	17	55	44	14	131	9	0	270
Forestville																
Fuller Memorial	Mrs. H. E. Rose, 301 Woodland Dr., Fuquay-Varina 27526	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	17	31	11	0	47	2	0	108
Fuquay-Varina	Mrs. Worth Sorrell, 310 Loop Rd., Garner 27529	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	26	45	17	13	80	6	0	187
Garner, First	Mrs. Ruth Denton, 124 N. Allen Rd., Wake Forest 27587	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	24	0	16	3	0	43
Glen Royal	Mrs. John Sears, Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	12	8	0	0	32	3	0	55
Good Hope		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	5	6	0	29	5	0	53
Green Level		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	10	8	0	10	7	0	45
Green Pines	Mrs. Mae Clark, Rt. 1, Knightdale 27545	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	10	8	0	10	7	0	45
Greenwood Forest	Mrs. Neil Watkins, 610 W. Cornwall Rd., Cary 27511	1	3	1	0	1	0	6	18	40	15	0	20	5	0	98
Hayes Barton	Mrs. Albert Morris, 728 Richmond St., Raleigh 27609	1	3	1	0	2	0	7	15	34	17	0	182	2	0	250
Heptizbah	Mrs. Wilma Tompkins, Magnolia St., Wendell 27591	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	16	10	7	0	50	3	0	76
HIGHLAND	Mrs. D. W. Merritt, 2714 Garner Rd., Raleigh 27610	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	27	10	0	21	7	0	75
Ullinwood	Mrs. Aina Boherson, 340 Dowwood Dr., Raleigh 27604	2	2	1	0	1	0	7	10	32	12	8	15	5	0	82

Associational WMU Director  
Mrs. James R. Gates  
911 Reedy Creek Road, Cary, N. C. 27511







TABLE F — BROTHERHOOD

Associational Brotherhood Director Edwin Bullock 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, N. C. 27603		Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H. S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Brotherhood enrolment
Church	Brotherhood Directors & Addresses								
Apex		16	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Bay Leaf									
Bethany		2	6	0	0	0	2	0	10
Bethlehem		0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15
Boulevard		12	5	0	21	0	6	0	44
Boylan Heights	W. F. McClure, 828 Merrie Rd., Raleigh 27606								
Calvary	Y. A. Taylor, 752 St. George Rd., Raleigh 27610	10	10	0	20	0	3	20	63
Cardelagh	Kenneth Dean, 219 Gilbert Ave., Raleigh 27603	0	0	0	28	6	1	0	35
Carolina Pines	G. H. Holmes, 2724 Hickory Rd., Raleigh 27603	0	0	0	14	0	1	0	15
Cary, First	Cecil Taylor, 904 Kathryn St., Cary 27511	25	12	0	65	0	4	0	106
Central									
Collins Grove									
Community									
Crabtree Valley		10	2	0	0	0	0	0	12
Creedmoor Road									
Emmanuel	John R. Prince, 301 Sampson, Raleigh 27609	20	10	2	20	3	2	55	112
Ephesus		20	8	6	3	0	0	0	37
Faith		9	19	0	26	0	4	0	58
Falls	Charles E. Scott, 5005 Wintertoch Rd., Raleigh 27603	20	8	6	3	0	0	0	37
Fellowship	Henry O. Young, Jr., Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	4	7	0	12	0	1	0	24
Forest Hills	Leon Roberts, 907 Vandora Ave. Garner 27529	18	14	0	18	2	4	0	56
Forstville	Glen Guthrie, 1308 Chaney Rd., Raleigh 27606	30	0	10	40	40	4	0	124
Fuller Memorial									
Fuquay-Varina	Dan Brisson, 309 Woodland Dr., Fuquay-Varina 27526	12	0	0	0	0	4	0	16
Garner, First	N. A. Catlett, 108 Loop Rd., Garner 27529	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Garner, Royal	Albert C. Height, Jr., Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27587	8	10	0	15	0	2	0	35
Good Hope	R. L. Weatherspoon, Sr., Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560	12	4	6	8	0	5	0	35
Green Level									
Green Pines	Wilford Hocutt, Rt. 1, Knightdale 27545	21	10	0	20	0	2	0	53
Greenwood Forest	Herman P. Shreve, 209 Rose St., Cary 27511	35	15	0	35	0	11	0	96
Hayes Barton	Jesse Barber, 5002 Brookhaven Dr., Raleigh 27609	13	4	0	75	0	0	0	92
Hephzibah									
HIGHLAND									
Hillcrest									
Holly Springs	Bobby Parker, 2407 Trawick Rd., Raleigh 27604	12	6	0	35	0	4	0	57



TABLE G — TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES  
AND STEWARDSHIP

Churches	Treasurers & Addresses		Number of tithees	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year.		Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures	
	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year.																
	None	Forward Program															
Associational Treasurer Ted W. Williams 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, N. C. 27611																	
Apex	Mrs. Bernice Savage, Box M, Apex 27502		-	X	28	1.08	68494	0	68494	0	19471	0	17782	0	0	30899	48681
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Eleanor Bailey, Rt. 7, Raleigh 27609	X			10		19471	0	19471	0	6105	0	3000	0	3000	7111	16216
Bethany	Haywood D. Johnson, Rt. 2, Wendell 27591	X	31		3	1	22778	0	22778	0	8351	0	5000	0	5000	5202	18553
Bethlehem	Cecil Kinsland, Rt. 1, Knightdale 27545	X	43		7	5	38691	2161	40852	0	12390	0	16687	0	6184	6851	25845
Boulevard	Miss Mary Jane Campbell, 5235 Olive Rd., Raleigh 27606	X	71		11	1	53866	14306	68172	0	16687	0	22813	0	22813	14653	54153
Boylan Heights	Clarence Ferrell, 408 Dupont Circle, Raleigh 27603		-				8163	0	8163	0	5355	0	1112	0	1530	7997	
Calvary	David Lettsworth, 606 E. Franklin St., Raleigh 27604	X			X		80527	9909	90436	0	14748	0	40492	0	40492	83793	
Caraleigh	Glen Suggs, 524 Cooper Rd., Raleigh 27610	X	40		10	1.2	31806	31	31837	0	12700	6250	4236	0	13228	36414	
Carolina Pines	Mrs. Carl Reeves, 500 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh 27603	X			7.7	1.6	27381	1334	28715	0	10702	0	7539	0	7539	18241	
Cary, First	Leola Alexander, 906 Washington St., Cary 27511	X	309		10	1.6	173532	1971	175503	0	42516	0	57200	0	24364	124080	
Central	Mr. & Mrs. Ray Woodard, Rt. 2, Box 43, Knightdale 27545		15		2	1	21071	0	21071	0	8800	0	1900	0	4600	15300	
Collins Grove	E. C. Haire, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540	X	3		30	10	4769	50	4819	0	1500	0	1250	0	2750	750	
Community	Frank Parker, 527 N. Main St., Wake Forest 27587	X					8975	0	8975	0	4038	0	2632	0	1593	8263	
Creech Valley	Ted W. Williams, 2421 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh 27608	X	60		11	2	27990	300	28290	0	7560	0	9918	0	9658	22186	
Credmoor Road	Paul Rogers, Rt. 8, Box 281, Raleigh 27612	X	35		4.5	.6	23427	60	23487	0	10506	0	2022	0	9658	22186	
Emmanuel	A. E. Beddingfield, 2505 Noble Rd., Raleigh 27608	X	72		13.7	1.1	97817	43	97860	0	42874	405	16121	0	33682	93082	
Ephesus	O. L. Hall, 302 Grand Ave., Raleigh 27606	X			4.3	0.35	86320	9578	95898	0	25441	3595	25000	0	25695	79731	
Faith	Arthur E. Presnell, 701 Aversboro Rd., Garner 27529	X			3.5	71	33787	0	33787	0	6564	0	20736	0	27300	27300	
Falls	Mrs. Lois L. O'Neal, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	X	28		4.8		20707	0	20707	0	9305	0	4290	0	7858	21453	
Fellowship	L. E. Forrest, 819 Woodland Rd., Raleigh 27603	X	47		7	3	72888	3335	76223	0	15190	7684	28432	0	17984	69290	
Forest Hills	E. F. Canaday, 3212 Ruffin St., Raleigh 27607	X	400		20	1	268215	5358	273573	0	81506	0	27847	0	47559	156912	
Forestville	James Finch, Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27587	X			3	5	11821	0	11821	0	5161	1075	1512	0	4261	12009	
Fuller Memorial	Mrs. Loyce C. White, 1230 Marshall St., Raleigh 27604	X			2.5	2.5	9012	0	9012	0	2460	0	2063	0	8529	13052	
Fuquay-Varina	Mrs. Bob Mangum, 127 East St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	X			8	0.6	126912	6050	132962	0	27141	170344	29624	0	33458	260567	
Garner, First	Wayne Dunn, 1500 Foxwood Dr., Garner 27529	X	80		8	7	78152	0	78152	0	19731	0	27000	0	29824	76555	
Glen Royal	Miss Estelle Cole, 59 E. Crowder Ave., Wake Forest 27587	X	80		8	1	53915	0	53915	0	50755	56884	6707	0	14791	92916	
Good Hope	Leonard Hockaday, Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560	X	8		15	17	208222	0	208222	0	10220	0	5209	0	15429	15429	
Green Level	Forrest Pearce, Rt. 1, Knightdale 27545	X	20		9	1.5	28681	986	29667	0	8642	0	15269	0	23911	23911	
Green Pines	Larry D. Rogers, 516 Elynn Dr., Cary 27511	X	95		6	5	28595	261	28856	0	6244	6922	7800	0	7195	28161	
Greenwood Forest	A. T. Allen, Jr., P. O. Box 6098, Raleigh 27608	X	175		14	1.2	73878	10000	83878	0	23427	0	23805	0	20000	67232	
Hayes Barton	Mrs. Willie Perry, Wendell 27591	X	10		0.3	0.09	332712	4316	337128	0	85613	110690	67920	0	64983	218516	
Heptzabab	Leonard P. Dunn, 500 Winderdrachen Rd., Raleigh 27603	X					60873	1663	62536	2250	13506	0	13357	0	10508	145674	





TABLE H — MISSION EXPENDITURES

Churches	Church Clerks & Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Lottie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian Education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total
Apex	Mrs. Betty P. Coleman, Box 42, Apex 27502	14803	735	511	359	2401	48	817	106	0	45	5022	19825
Bay Leaf	Susan Lobinger, Rt. 1, Raleigh 27609	0	150	49	73	106	80	84	108	38	0	688	688
Bethany	Mrs. Jackie Watkins, Rt. 2, Wendell 27591	300	100	0	200	300	0	0	0	0	0	600	900
Bethlehem	Mrs. Willard Liles, Rt. 1, Box 340, Knightdale 27545	2435	180	10	177	265	0	101	64	62	0	859	3314
Boulevard	Mrs. Homer Powell, Rt. 4, Box 683, Raleigh 27606	5239	300	247	459	1449	0	0	70	10	0	2535	7774
Boylan Heights	Mrs. Edith Hood, 1801 Glenwood Ave., Apt. 4, Raleigh 27608	23	0	25	0	50	0	37	32	0	0	144	167
Calvary	J. P. Price, 3314 Friar Tuck Rd., Raleigh 27610	5289	356	0	400	1503	24	60	63	0	1305	3711	9000
Caraleigh	Mrs. J. G. Phipps, 212 Maywood Ave., Raleigh 27603	3000	375	75	125	548	0	67	29	42	200	1461	4461
Carolina Pines	Mrs. Lee Washington, 2724 Knowles St., Raleigh 27603	1853	200	83	126	114	0	66	66	50	258	963	2766
Cary, First	W. T. Cooper, 300 Dry Ave., Cary 27511	8593	1000	498	1385	3288	0	534	206	41	137	7089	15682
Central	Mrs. Donald K. Cooke, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	200	90	75	32	217	0	200	150	50	100	914	1114
Collins Grove	Jerry Holland, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540	500	100	100	50	123	125	223	76	50	72	919	1419
Community	Lily C. Powell, Box 604, Wake Forest 27587	155	100	0	0	10	0	91	32	10	0	243	398
Crabtree Valley	Mrs. Betty L. Boggis, 4301 Woodlawn Dr., Raleigh 27604	2357	552	259	255	385	5	113	20	84	80	1753	4110
Creedmoor Road	Mrs. C. H. McCall, 5901 Leesville Rd., Raleigh 27612	822	180	80	154	500	80	60	80	80	160	1374	2196
Emmanuel	E. P. Raynor, 3311 Dell Dr., Raleigh 27609	1950	185	315	493	1475	250	40	40	25	149	2972	4922
Ephesus	J. S. Pittard, 209 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh 27606	3780	960	243	411	3559	682	1210	630	307	273	8275	12055
Faith	R. Finner Watkins, Jr., 1310 Frederick Rd., Garner 27529	1200	120	43	0	694	0	0	0	0	0	857	2057
Falls	Mrs. Joyce W. Watkins, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	2120	160	26	156	755	0	22	0	11	170	1300	3420
Fellowship	L. E. Forrest, 819 Woodland Rd., Raleigh 27603	4457	1880	10	134	455	0	57	12	0	303	2851	7308
Forest Hills	C. W. Powell, 3325 Harden Rd., Raleigh 27607	51415	2000	1894	4538	11091	500	520	520	600	7409	29072	80487
Forestville	Miss Judy Frazier, Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27587	181	50	0	82	228	0	0	50	0	40	450	631
Fuquay-Vanna	Mrs. Susie C. Mouser, 201 Duncan St., Raleigh 27608	268	176	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176	444
Fuquay-Vanna	Victor Bennett, 114 S. Ennis St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	7068	600	222	333	1461	0	750	15	25	85	3491	10559
Garner, First	J. D. Mealer, 1209 Park Dr., Garner 27529	6600	600	460	703	1382	0	100	100	100	600	4045	10645
Glen Royal	Mrs. Lyndell Scarborough, 21 Elizabeth Ave., Wake Forest 27587	3190	330	38	192	701	4	74	66	29	0	1434	4624
Good Hope	Mrs. Roland E. Carpenter, Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560	3000	125	65	118	964	11	200	98	110	1025	2716	5716
Green Level	Mrs. Clara M. Branton, Rt. 3, Apex 27502	1800	100	19	320	547	0	300	179	28	0	1493	3293
Green Pines	Mrs. Nell M. Cousins, Rt. 1, Knightdale 27545	344	60	8	74	369	0	0	0	0	100	611	955
Greenwood Forest	Mrs. Betty Jean McLamb, 708 Warren Ave., Cary 27511	3924	400	61	180	684	37	27	97	53	207	1809	5733
Hayes Barton	Hollis T. Fuller, 2100 Breeze Rd., Raleigh 27608	41000	3500	3021	3002	12384	160	1654	3155	1505	3819	32200	73200
Hephzibah	Mrs. Frances O'Neal, Box 626, Wendell 27591	1839	240	63	77	321	0	0	37	0	30	768	2607
Highland	Mrs. Lemuel C. Hogue, 5009 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh 27603	1400	400	53	578	588	0	81	118	73	0	1891	3291
Hillcrest	Mrs. Katherine Tommerdahl, 3300 Jupiter St., Raleigh 27604	2340	442	78	130	429	0	130	175	30	0	1414	3754

Associational Superintendent of Missions

Robert L. Costner

323 West Morgan Street, Raleigh, N. C. 27601



Inwood	Miss Jane Greene, Rt. 10, Box 442, Raleigh 27603	4542	250	100	490	1511	0	100	150	34	0	2635	7177
Knightdale	Mrs. Henry R. Knight, Rt. 5, Raleigh 27604	551	0	14	200	517	0	73	18	4	11	837	1388
Leesville	Velma Harward, Rt. 6, Raleigh 27612	154	0	0	0	42	0	0	25	0	0	67	221
Liberty	Arene F. Spivey, 122 Adams St., Cary 27511	280	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250	280	560
Longview	Averner Warren, 2806 Haven Rd., Raleigh 27610	6828	300	43	804	1855	3	153	101	84	652	3995	10823
Macedonia	Mrs. Texanna J. Montague, Rt. 4, Box 341, Raleigh 27606	1755	351	89	188	584	30	33	31	30	0	1336	3091
Macdonia	Winston O'Neal, Box 263, Wake Forest 27587	103	0	17	0	0	0	17	0	0	104	138	241
Millbrook	Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, 334 Woodland Dr., Wake Forest 27587	5554	375	0	238	658	0	0	35	0	3	1309	6863
Morrisville	Mrs. F. B. Moholland, 118 Woodland Dr., Cary 27511	2010	75	69	97	346	0	247	100	118	223	1275	3285
Mount Hermon	E. H. Sorrell, Rt. 1, Box 446, Morrisville 27560	235	75	0	0	0	0	100	100	100	0	375	375
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Betty Lou Johnson, Rt. 3, Box 244, Clayton 27520	2927	235	225	325	778	0	157	102	24	0	1846	4773
Mount Olivet	Mrs. Carole Summey, 1222-C Carlton Ave., Raleigh 27606	779	0	22	103	682	0	0	9	0	0	816	1595
Mount Vernon	Mrs. J. C. Clemens, Rt. 1, Box 262, Raleigh 27609	150	110	9	154	362	0	255	269	0	236	1395	1545
New Bethel (J)	Mrs. W. L. Cleland, Rt. 1, Box 378, Garner 27529	2275	175	235	373	813	0	15	10	0	92	1713	3988
New Bethel (R)	Mrs. Margaret Chappell, Rt. 6, Box 172 E. Durham 27703	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	10	0	45	45
New Hill	Mrs. Kenneth H. Barker, Rt. 1, New Hill 27562	631	54	25	60	150	0	75	88	0	182	634	1265
New Hope	Mrs. Mary F. Davis, 4104 Jane Lane, Raleigh 27604	19500	781	125	341	3127	42	290	338	124	500	5668	25168
New Light	W. E. Robertson, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	0	0	100	100
North Street	Martin Scott, 308 E. Forest Dr., Raleigh 27605	1500	120	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157	1657
Oak Grove	Mrs. Howard White, Rt. 1, Box 353, Youngsville 27596	1674	180	70	416	909	0	95	69	45	171	1955	3629
Oak Ridge	W. L. Moss, Rt. 1, Kittrell 27544	360	50	0	0	0	0	305	75	50	0	480	840
Olive Chapel	Mrs. Katie L. Poe, 300 Swift Ave. No. 5, Durham 27705	11411	700	93	299	1851	21	698	123	78	14	3877	15288
Plot	Mrs. Jean Pritchard, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	0	0	29	81	125	0	0	0	0	0	235	235
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Jean K. Wienn, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526	6000	507	170	827	1501	0	0	0	0	0	3005	9005
Pleasant Plains													
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Prandy Jackson, 2101 Lawrence Dr., Raleigh 27603	120	120	0	0	30	0	11	7	8	60	236	356
Pullen Memorial	W. P. Ingram, Jr., 419 Chesterfield Rd., Raleigh 27608	4500	1601	273	527	808	607	25	45	0	848	4734	9234
Raleigh, First	Elajah H. Daniel, 5800 Shawood Dr., Raleigh 27609	24900	290	7949	3631	6913	1955	1378	79	50	5350	29595	54495
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Marjorie Booth, 515 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary 27511	75	10	75	37	305	0	51	0	50	78	25	406
Ridgecrest	Mrs. Lucille Cash, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	940	100	10	56	305	0	51	0	50	78	25	406
Ridge Road	W. G. Avert, 3336 Ocoosa St., Raleigh 27607	8790	175	195	710	4105	204	337	252	205	359	6542	15332
Rolesville	Ted Daniel, Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27587	12084	550	190	266	1843	487	274	301	76	205	4192	16276
Salem	Nathan Benson, 229 Marilyn Circle, Cary 27511	581	131	169	319	469	0	319	37	0	100	1544	2125
Samaria	Mrs. Elizabeth J. House, Rt. 1, Knightdale 27545	3000	325	55	145	871	0	175	147	25	0	1743	4743
Six Forks	Mrs. Evelyn H. Spence, 905 Beverly Dr., Raleigh 27610	150	60	0	12	75	0	43	47	33	0	270	420
Sorrell's Grove	Miss Edith Dixon, Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560	150	0	0	125	150	0	150	0	150	0	575	725
St. John's	Shelton Adcock, 2017 Myron Dr., Raleigh 27607	5319	480	0	45	185	0	0	0	0	480	1190	6509
Stony Hill	Curtis H. Harrison, Rt. 1, Box 1495, Wake Forest 27587	1332	100	34	25	228	0	157	100	45	0	689	2021
Swift Creek	Mrs. Shirley B. Jones, Rt. 4, Box 336, Raleigh 27606	909	220	20	65	250	0	100	61	25	0	741	1650
Tabernacle	Jerry Cooper, 1415 Ridge Rd., Raleigh 27607	12006	1650	1406	1694	4818	0	0	99	0	3022	12689	24695
Temple	Mrs. Velma Croom, 3707 Tulane Dr., Raleigh 27604	8147	522	290	445	2217	0	346	170	110	666	4767	12914
Trinity	William M. Pritchard, 6025 Caledonia St., Raleigh 27609	5766	1216	142	762	2212	125	125	125	125	100	4932	10698
Turner Memorial	Mrs. Clyde F. Hurst, Rt. 3, Box 350, Raleigh 27603	2136	150	218	375	810	0	8	0	0	207	1768	3904
Wake Cross Roads	Dwight M. Poole, Rt. 5, Raleigh 27604	2035	320	168	328	1290	0	252	126	0	230	2714	4749
Wakefield Central	Mrs. Julia Creech, Rt. 4, Zebulon 27597	800	55	70	297	515	5	150	85	50	51	1278	2078
Wake Forest	Mrs. Dan Beach, P. O. Box 104, Wake Forest 27587	10520	425	440	1746	20	585	164	83	382	4285	14805	
Wakeminster	Mrs. Albert Ray, Rt. 6, Box 172, Raleigh 27612	222	135	48	98	273	0	140	149	78	33	954	1176
Wake Union	Mrs. R. R. Pratt, 135 Vernon Ave., Wake Forest 27587	186	50	15	25	106	0	26	0	26	0	248	434
Wendell	W. J. Underhill, P. O. Box 67, Wendell 27591	3475	675	132	240	721	138	557	265	132	405	3265	6740
Woodland	Vernon L. Pearce, 658 Waite Ave., Wake Forest 27587	1859	150	50	385	466	0	40	84	0	0	1175	3034
Youngsville	Mrs. R. E. Cheatham, Box 265, Youngsville 27596	1800	125	70	139	296	0	274	223	50	0	1177	2977
Zebulon	Miss Ruby Dawson, Zebulon 27597	9385	300	200	364	945	300	311	426	200	50	3096	12481
TOTALS		373936	33144	22372	32043	98074	5979	16310	11250	5822	37167	262201	636087







# 1973 ANNUAL

*One Hundred Sixty-Eighth  
Annual Session*

*of the*

**RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

**of**

**NORTH CAROLINA**

**Held at**

**BINKLEY CHAPEL**

**SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST SEMINARY**

**WAKE FOREST, N. C.**

**OCTOBER 25, 1973**

**and**

**KNIGHTDALE BAPTIST CHURCH**

**KNIGHTDALE, N. C.**

**OCTOBER 26, 1973**

Edited by Ted W. Williams, Clerk

**The Next Annual Session will be held with the**

**Tabernacle Baptist Church**

**Raleigh, N. C.**

**October 24, 1974**

**and**

**Hephzibah Baptist Church**

**Wendell, N. C.**

**October 25, 1974**



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

CONSTITUTION .....	19
DEDICATION OF ANNUAL .....	4 & 5
DIRECTORY	
Associational Committees .....	11
Associational Officers .....	10
Baptist State Convention Offices and Institutions in Association .....	36
Executive Council Committees .....	12
Executive Council Officers .....	12
Executive Council Lay Representatives .....	13
Institutional Representatives .....	
Local Church Officers	
Assistant Pastors .....	29
Brotherhood Directors .....	78
Chairman of Deacons .....	31
Church Secretaries .....	35
Church Training Directors .....	72
Clerks .....	82
Directors of Library Services .....	33
Educational Directors .....	30
Ministers Licensed .....	26
Ministers Ordained .....	26
Music Directors .....	74
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors .....	26
Organists or Pianists .....	33
Pastors .....	68
Recreation Directors .....	31
Sunday School Directors .....	70
Treasurers .....	80
WMU Directors .....	76
Youth Directors .....	30
Organizations of Association	
Brotherhood Officers .....	15
Music Officers .....	15
Sunday School Officers .....	13
Church Training Officers .....	14
Woman's Missionary Union Officers .....	14
Southern Baptist Convention Institution in Association .....	37
EVENTS OF INTEREST .....	64
HISTORICAL TABLE .....	66
HISTORY OF APEX BAPTIST CHURCH .....	6
LIST OF MESSENGERS .....	15
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF CHURCHES .....	42 & 43

MESSAGE ON THE ASSOCIATION .....	7
ORGANIZATIONAL DIAGRAM .....	18
OUR BELOVED DEAD .....	23
PROCEEDINGS	
Annual Session .....	38
REPORTS	
Brotherhood .....	58
Christian Social Ministries .....	54
Christian Social Ministries Committee .....	53
Church Training .....	56
Committee on Committees .....	11
Evangelism .....	63
Executive Council .....	44
Financial Program (Budget) .....	48
Memorials Committee .....	55
Missions, City and Metropolitan .....	62
Missions Committee .....	11
Music .....	59
Nominating Committee .....	11
North Hills Chaplaincy .....	63
Ordination Committee .....	64
Place and Preacher Committee .....	60
Research Triangle Missions Committee .....	61
Resolutions Committee .....	60
Sunday School .....	56
Treasurer .....	47
Woman's Missionary Union .....	57
SCHEDULE OF ACTIVITIES 1974 .....	9
STATISTICAL TABLES .....	68



**REVEREND AND MRS.  
W. C. ADKINSON**

Mr. Adkinson was ordained in Indiana where he served seven and one half years. Following graduation from Southern Seminary in 1942, they came to North Carolina and served in Sweptsonville three years and in Greensboro nine years. He has pastored First Baptist Church of Garner since 1954, and plans to retire in January, 1974. During these twenty years he has served four as a member of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention, eighteen on the Association's Mission Committee and has also served on the Ordination Committee. In 1954 there were 345 members in the Garner Church with a budget of \$13,500. In 1973 the membership reached 1,050 with a budget of \$103,000. There has been an average of thirty-three baptisms during each of these twenty years. Value of the church property has increased from \$25,000 to \$750,000. Three new churches grew out of this congregation: Highland with forty-five charter members, Fellowship with thirteen charter members and Aversboro Road with one hundred eighty charter members.

Mrs. Adkinson is a graduate of Carver School of Missions with a Master of Education degree. She is currently, and has been for eighteen years, director of the Association's Baptist Girls' Camp. Some of her other work in this area included serving as Associational W.M.U. director for five years. She has and will continue to be a source of strength and support to her husband.

The Adkinsons have one son and three grandchildren living in Westland, Michigan.

They plan to continue to live in Garner following retirement.

**MRS. GRACE SORRELL**

Mrs. Sorrell, formerly Grace Elizabeth Sullivan, was married to C. Russell Sorrell, pastor of Green Street Baptist Church, High Point at the time of his death in 1924. She is a graduate of Baylor University, Waco, Texas, and W.M.U. Training School, Louisville, Kentucky; M.S. Degree from N. C. State University, Raleigh.

A part of her Christian service has included: teaching a Sunday School class for 62 years, served as local and associational W.M. U. president, circle leader for 40 years, and has been actively associated with the Raleigh Baptist Center since its beginning in 1945.

The Sorrells had four children; Russell of Rocky Mount, Fred M. of Raleigh, two deceased and 8 grandchildren.

**MRS. H. O. HOLLAND**

Mrs. Artula Upchurch ("Miss Tula") Holland moved, along with her family, to Apex as a young woman upon the death of her father. She found employment in the store of Hunter and Olive and worked there until her marriage a few years later. Mr. Holland then attended the University of North Carolina and received a certificate in pharmacy. They returned to Apex and operated a drug store until his death about 1945.

Although they had no children she has dozens of children whom she has taught in the Beginner (now 5-year Children's Department) for more than 57 years. With good help from other workers, she still meets with her department every Sunday and attends Sunday morning, Sunday evening, and Wednesday evening services in spite of her 87 years. If she has a hobby today it could not be anything other than "going" anywhere, anytime.

## 6 HISTORY OF APEX BAPTIST CHURCH

The records of the first ten years of the activities of the Apex Baptist Church, unfortunately, are not available. The first available records date a church conference as having been held on the "Saturday before the second Sunday in January, 1884." In the record book beginning with this date, however, there are to be found articles of faith, constitution, Church Covenant, etc., under the date of October 3, 1873. Since the *Biblical Recorder* (November 5, 1873) states that a missionary Baptist Church was organized in Apex October 4, 1873, it would appear that the constitution, etc. were worked out in a Saturday meeting prior to the actual organization of the church by Elders Blackwood, Marcom, Olive, and Holleman on Sunday, October 4.

Elder Stinceon Ivey was called as the first pastor of the church and served until 1876. The first building was of frame construction and was located at the northwest corner of Salem and Williams Streets. The minutes of the Raleigh Baptist Association for 1873 show that the church had 28 members.

During the first 40 years of the life of the church, 13 different pastors served, with two of the pastors, Rev. A. D. Hunter and Rev. J. M. White, serving two terms. These were years of slow but steady growth. There was a constant problem with money, for there never seemed to be enough of it, and there were almost an endless number of committees to "wait on the people" and make sure their "dues" were paid up.

By 1910-11 it was evident that the initial building was not adequate for the growth of the church. Thus, plans were laid for the removal of the church to the present site where the sanctuary now in use was constructed in 1912 and entered for the first service in February, 1913.

It was thirty years before any further construction was realized. In 1942 a pipe organ was given to the church by the M. G. Upchurch family in memory of their son, Richard. At this time, the choir loft and pulpit area of the church was changed to take on a new look. Rev. John Link served as pastor during this period and Mrs. Ethel Johnson Benton, as pianist and organist.

The end of World War II, the return of the men from "battle", the post-war baby boom, and the change in church programs called for further building. In 1950-51 an educational unit was added containing about 7,000 square feet. Rev. Ross Cadle was pastor at this time.

In 1960-61 the feeling arose that additional building was needed to take care of the bulging war population, now grown into teen-agers. A modern educational unit containing 14,000 square feet was added to meet the building needs at a cost of about \$175,000.

At the present time the buildings house 14 departments in the Sunday School, a fully graded choir program, including handbells, kindergarten and a full Wednesday night program of activities for the entire family.

In June, 1972 the church signed a contract with the Austin Organ Company of Hartford, Connecticut for the installation of a new pipe organ. The organ has since been completed and serves now to lead the congregation in worship with Mrs. Dorothy Loftin Goodwin as organist.

During the last 60 years of the history of the church, only five pastors have served the church. Rev. G. N. Cowan served the church for approximately 25 years. Retiring at the age of 70, he lived for 28 years in retirement to the ripe old age of 98. Only two former pastors are now living—the Reverend John R. Link, recently retired from the pastorate of the First Baptist Church, Spring Hope, N. C., and the Reverend James S. Potter, now pastor of the Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte. Reverend Ronda E. Robbins has led the church in its continued development since 1956.

William B. Rogers  
Historian

### PASTORS

1873-1876—Stinceon Ivey	1893-1894—I. T. Newton	1912-1913—W. S. Olive
1877-1878—Trezevant Harrison	1895-1897—A. C. Cree	1914-1937—G. N. Cowan
1879-1881—J. M. Holleman	1898-1901—A. D. Hunter	1938-1944—John R. Link
1882-1884—T. W. Young	1902-1905—C. V. Brooks	1945-1946—James S. Potter
1885-1887—J. R. Maynard	1906-1906—J. M. White	1947-1955—Ross A. Cadle
1888-1889—A. D. Hunter	1907-1909—L. M. Hobbs	1956—Ronda E. Robbins
1890-1892—J. M. White	1910-1911—J. R. Edwards	



It was no accident that the first organized body beyond the local church in American Baptist life was an association of churches. The Raleigh Baptist Association was organized in 1805, and for the most part has been a vital factor in the building of strong churches. We are old in history but still young and active in adapting to the spiritual needs of our changing communities.

The beginning of general cooperative bodies may be found in the New Testament Conference at Jerusalem. After a clear understanding was reached a statement of their decision was sent to all the churches. The New Testament Churches were independent of one another. The church at Jerusalem had no control over the church at Antioch. But when it came to the carrying out of the Great Commission of Christ they were interdependent.

A local church is charged with the task of meeting every evangelistic and missionary need of its community and of the world. It is commanded to teach and train its members in ways of Christian living and discipleship. Early New Testament Churches soon discovered they could not fulfill these responsibilities by themselves and came to rely upon other churches to help in the great task. It was for this purpose that the Baptist Associations came into being.

As soon as the associations were organized the churches became conscious of lost people in far away places and cooperatively they sent missionaries to people and lands which could not have been reached by the efforts of a single church. An illustration of this is as follows: Matthew T. Yates and his wife were prepared and called to go as missionaries to China. The Wake Forest Baptist Church, the First Baptist Church of Raleigh and the Raleigh Baptist Association raised sufficient funds for them to journey to China to begin one of the brightest chapters in the work of our Baptist Foreign Missions history.

The churches of the Association also saw the needs close to home. They saw the need for Christian schools, more churches, chapels, good will centers, and other institutions and agencies which could not have come into being through the efforts of a single church. We now have 80 associations in North Carolina. They are being led by Superintendents of Associational Missions who have education, vision, dedication and the Spirit-led call to this vital aspect of our Baptist Mission. They are not men and women who have failed in the pastoral ministry, or who are using the job as a stop-gap until they can be called to some "good" church. For most of the Superintendents it is a life-time call to a place of strategic Christian service.

In our day Associational Missions does not have the romance nor the financial resources for promotion of its work that Foreign Missions and Home Missions have. By no means is this statement a reflection on either of these agencies. We need to do more than we are doing. We face the imperative of giving more sacrificially so that our churches may do more through the Cooperative Program of Southern Baptists. However, I make no apology for strongly urging upon our churches that they give more to Associational Missions. We also are on Mission for Christ!

Jesus' command to make disciples of all people of all nations is not optional. Neither is financial support of Associational Missions optional. The Raleigh Baptist Association was created by the churches. We are still your **child** even though we are 168 years old. One hundred and sixty-eight years old but still young, vigorous, ever-renewing our God appointed tasks and expanding our ministries to the exploding population of our Association.

Christ has opened up massive opportunities for Christian ministries in our part of His Kingdom. For example: Shopping Center Chaplain Ministry—we have one but we need more. High-rise apartment persons who can be reached through a radio ministry that is available to us if we can make a small investment in money. We can train dedicated men and women and young people in Literacy Workshops, Mental Retardation Clinics, World Mission Conferences in individual churches, Stewardship Clinics, Lay Witness Clinics, Bible Study Classes, Schools for Deacons, Church Leadership Training, Purchase of land for new church sites, Financial aid to meet emergencies of small congregations, College students for summer work in areas of greatest need, and better communication of the things we seek to do as a community of believers in Christ.

A study in depth was performed of the work in the Nashville Baptist Association in Tennessee. It was concluded that money given to Associational Missions does more far-reaching good for the Kingdom of God than any other investment.

Tomorrow morning a great host of workers will be elected to places of varied and distinctive service in the ministries of our Association. God requires that each of us faithfully give our best under the guidance of His Spirit and support of His strength. Can a sincere believer and disciple of the Lord Jesus Christ do less?

I appeal with all my heart to each of us to give our very best in a team effort to promote Christ's Kingdom and advance His cause through this ministry of our Association. Please accept my deepest gratitude for all that the churches and individuals have accomplished this past year through the Raleigh Association. The improvement in financial support from the churches is the best in our history. There has been evident a deeper commitment and vitality on the part of our people than any time during the past sixteen years. For this I am grateful. Your love, patience and dedication has been most gratifying.

To paraphrase a portion of one of Robert Frost's poems—"We have promises to keep and miles to go before we sleep." An unknown author has written—"Every morning lean thine arm awhile upon the window sill of heaven. Then, with the vision in thy heart, turn strong to meet the day."

Robert L. Costner  
Secretary of Missions

## JANUARY

- 7 Church Ministries and Training Executive Committee
- 14 Ministers' Conference
- 21 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT — S.S. Conf.
- 22 Special V. B. S. Meeting
- 27 Baptist Men's Day
- 29 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

## FEBRUARY

- 5 W.M.U. Executive Council Meeting
- 10 G. A. and Acteen Recognition Service
- 10-16 W.M.U. Focus Week
- 11 Ministers' Conference
- 18 ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST MEN'S NIGHT
- 20 Sunday School Regional Workshop, Calvary Church
- 25 Church Ministries and Training Officers and Leaders' Council

## MARCH

- 3-10 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
- 11 Ministers' Conference
- 16 ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH NIGHT
- 22-23 State R.A. Pioneer Congress
- 25 W.M.U.-Brotherhood Mission Action Workshop

## APRIL

- 2 Baptist Young Women's Meeting
- 8 Ministers' Conference
- 8 Church Ministries and Training Executive Committee
- 9 ASSOCIATIONAL VBS CLINIC
- 18 ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. ANNUAL MEETING
- 19-20 Weekend R.A. Camp, CaRAway
- 27 Associational R.A. Track Meet
- 30 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

## MAY

- 1 Associational Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women's Prayer Retreat
- 3 G.A. Mother-Daughter Banquet
- 6 Associational Acteens Father-Daughter Picnic
- 7 W.M.U. Executive Council
- 12 Baptist Hospital Day
- 13 Ministers' Conference
- 13 Associational Church Ministries and Training Tournaments
- 20 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT — S.S. CONF.

## JUNE

- 10-13 Southern Baptist Convention
- 16 Baptist College Day

## JULY

- 1-6 R.A. Fun and Mission Bus Tour
- 8 Church Ministries and Training Executive Committee
- 15 Ministers' Conference
- 30 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL
- Baptist Girls' Camp, Camp Lapiho
- Baptist Girls' Camp, Camp Lapiho

## AUGUST

- 3 Associational Acteens Swimming Party
- 6 W.M.U. Executive Council
- 12 Ministers' Conference
- 18-23 WEEK OF PRAYER FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

## SEPTEMBER

- 9 Ministers' Conference
- 15 State Missions Sunday
- 16 ASSOCIATIONAL LAUNCH NIGHT
- 16 W.M.U. Leadership Training Clinic
- 23 Church Ministries and Training Officers and Leaders' Council
- 23 W.M.U. Leadership Training Clinic

## OCTOBER

- 7 Church Ministries and Training Executive Committee
- 7-8 Baptist Men's Officers and R.A. Counselors' Workshop
- 8 R.A. Basketball Coaches Orientation
- 14 Ministers' Conference
- 24-25 ANNUAL SESSION OF ASSOCIATION

## NOVEMBER

- 4 State Baptist Men's Convention, Ral.
- 4 Associational Acteens Meeting
- 4 Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer
- 4-6 Joint Baptist State Convention, Raleigh
- 4-10 R.A. Week in Churches
- 5 W.M.U. Executive Council
- 10 Choir Rehearsal for "M" Night
- 17 Choir Rehearsal for "M" Night
- 18 "M" Night

## DECEMBER

- 1-8 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
- 9 Ministers-Wives Dinner
- Bennett Straughan, Chairman

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

GENERAL OFFICERS

George P. Johnson, 1606 Canterbury Rd.,  
Raleigh 27608 ..... Moderator  
James F. Heaton, 118 S. Person St.,  
Raleigh 27601 ..... Vice-Moderator  
Ted W. Williams, 301 Hillsborough Street,  
Raleigh 27611 ..... Clerk and Treasurer  
William B. Rogers, 4811 Oak Park Road, Raleigh 27609 ..... Historian

ADMINISTRATION

Robert L. Costner ..... Secretary of Missions  
323 W. Morgan St., Raleigh 27603. Telephone 834-3117  
Mrs. Raeford Conn ..... Financial and Office Secretary  
Roy L. Hood ..... Director of Christian Social Ministries

TRUSTEES

Carl Holleman, Apex; John M. Simms, Tabernacle; Shearon Harris,  
Hayes Barton

REPRESENTATIVES

Homes for Aging

Charles McDowell ..... New Bethel (J)

Children's Homes

Mrs. Nathan C. Brooks, Jr. .... Raleigh, First

Hospital

Baxter E. Prevatte, Jr. .... Wendell

Annuity Board

Sam H. O'Neal ..... Aversboro Road

Stewardship

James H. Mizell ..... Macedonia

## STANDING COMMITTEES

### Committee on Committees

Roy Walker, Chairman; John S. Pittard, Wilbur Lynch, James Sams, Coit Ray, Preston Barham, Lonnie Dean

### Committee on Order of Business

Ray Pollard, Chairman; Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Joe Ginn, Mrs. Bert Montague, Mrs. B. T. Royster

### Committee on Nominations

Mrs. John Gentry, Chairman; Herbert Wells, Mrs. Grady Long, Bob Coats

### Committee on Membership

Thomas Bashford, Chairman; Lonnie Woolweaver, Larry Isaacs, C. S. Barnes, Jr., Henry Jackson

### Committee on Evangelism

Jerry C. King, Chairman; O. W. Pulley, Wesley Enzor, Charles E. Stevens, W. T. Mills, William Marler

### Inter-Associational Cooperation Committee

L. D. Holt, Chairman; Ray Pollard, Charles T. Dorman

### Committee on Ordination

W. L. Culbertson, Chairman; C. W. Bazemore, Jerald Fountain, Willard A. Brown, William Leary, John Lambert, William Puckett

### Committee on Resolutions

Jack Keeter, Chairman; Henry Bridges, W. C. Barham

### Committee on Memorials

Wayne Grover, Chairman; Mrs. Charlie Herbert, B. M. Spence

### Committee on Auditing

Leon Spencer, Chairman; Howard Cooke

### Committee on Constitution

William B. Rogers, Chairman; Jack Porter, Roy S. Liner



**Baptist Center Committee**

Mrs. D. W. Merritt, Chairman; Grady Long, Don Ledbetter, Rowe Teague, Tony Biles, Mrs. W. T. Glover

**Committee on Place and Preacher**

Hugh E. Cherry, Chairman; Andrew Pickens, Daniel McFaden

**EXECUTIVE COUNCIL**

**OFFICERS**

George P. Johnson ..... Moderator  
James F. Heaton ..... Vice-Moderator  
Ted W. Williams ..... Clerk

**COMMITTEES**

**Executive Committee**

George P. Johnson	L. E. Forrest
James F. Heaton	Bennett Straughn
Ted W. Williams	Jack Coffey
	Luther Copeland

**Finance Committee**

L. E. Forrest, Chairman	H. A. Hodge, Jr.
Joe Clary	John Hagler
Robert Weatherspoon	Charles Dorman
L. D. Holt	James Valsame

**Social Ministries Committee**

Luther Copeland, Chairman	Mrs. Pat Wickham
L. D. Holt	Mrs. Robert Poerschke
T. L. Cashwell, Jr.	Luther Brewer

**Missions Committee**

Jack Coffey, Chairman	Johnny Smith
Charles Edwards	John Lawrence
Henry Morgan	Richard Smith
	John Lewis

**Calendar Committee**

Bennett Straughn, Chairman	John Freeman
Mrs. James Gates	Joe Ginn
Ronda Robbins	Harvey L. Duke
James Hinson	Jimmy Burchette

## LAY REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

*Note: All pastors are automatically members of the Executive Council, and one other member is elected from each church.*

APEX—M. T. Jones  
 BAY LEAF—Lonnie Dean  
 BOULEVARD—Lonnie Gower  
 BOYLAN HEIGHTS—Clarence Ferrell  
 CALVARY—J. P. Price  
 CAROLINA PINES—Marvin T. Jones  
 CRABTREE VALLEY—Rudy N. Barden  
 CREEDMOOR ROAD—Claude Bennett  
 EMMANUEL—Paul Gibbs  
 EPHESUS—E. C. Hanson  
 FALLS—Zeb V. Strickland  
 FELLOWSHIP—Bobby Ferrell  
 FOREST HILLS—J. Kyle Gray-beal  
 GARNER, FIRST—Marshall Cobb  
 GLEN ROYAL—Millard Dickerson  
 GOOD HOPE—Leonard D. Hockaday  
 GREEN LEVEL—Noe Johnson  
 GREENWOOD FOREST—Richard S. Reese  
 HILLCREST—Kenneth Hales  
 KNIGHTDALE—J. T. Knott, Jr.  
 LONGVIEW—G. C. Davis  
 MILLBROOK—Mrs. William Hatch  
 MORRISVILLE—D. H. Ferrell

MT. MORIAH—Arch Moore  
 NEW BETHEL (J)—Abel Russ  
 NEW HOPE—George Morris  
 NORTH STREET—Roy T. Williams  
 OLIVE CHAPEL—Carl T. Goodwin  
 PILOT—S. D. Small, Sr.  
 PLEASANT GROVE—Calvin O. Liner  
 PULLEN—P. G. Little  
 RALEIGH, FIRST—Edgar Wyatt  
 REEDY CREEK—Leonard Marcom  
 RIDGECREST—Dennis W. Murphy  
 ROLESVILLE—Vassar Shearon  
 SALEM—Cloy Wells  
 SAMARIA—Jimmy Burchette  
 ST. JOHN'S—Mrs. Doris Poole  
 STONY HILL—Ben Hester  
 TABERNACLE—Peyton Brown  
 TEMPLE—John Wilkins  
 WAKE CROSS ROADS—Clyde Inscoe  
 WAKEMINSTER—Coit Ray  
 WENDELL—Mr. & Mrs. R. D. Medlin  
 WOODLAND—John Boyette  
 ZEBULON—H. A. Hodge, Jr.

## ORGANIZATIONS OF ASSOCIATION

### SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director ..... James S. Hinson, 3621 Poole Rd., Raleigh 27610  
 Teaching Improvement Director  
    James Valsame, 302 Tiffany Circle, Garner 27529

14	1973 ANNUAL
Outreach Director ....	Johnny Smith, 3205 Arrowwood Dr., Raleigh 27604
VBS Director .....	
Extension Activities Director	James E. Sams, Route 4, Box 349, Raleigh 27606
Preschool Director .....	Maurice Smith, Rt. 2, Wendell 27591
Youth Director .....	Wayne Brown, Box 933, Wake Forest 27587
Adult Director .....	

### CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director .....	Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh 27604
Associate Director ....	Alton Strickland, 3108 Hillmer Dr., Raleigh 27609
Pastor-Advisor .....	L. D. Holt, 1526 Oxford Rd., Raleigh 27608
Secretary .....	Miss Mary Baucom, 609 Glascock St., Raleigh 27604
Chorister .....	Joe Ginn, 1417 Clifton St., Raleigh 27604
Adult Director .....	Leon Walden, 1105 Athens Dr., Raleigh 27606
Youth Director .....	Grady Long, Route 8, Raleigh 27607
Children's Director	Mrs. Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh 27604
Preschool Director ....	Mrs. John Cooke, 23 Carolina Ave., Raleigh 27606
Special Services ....	James A. Thompson, 3319 Baugh St., Raleigh 27604

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

#### Council

W.M.U. Director	Mrs. James R. Gates, 911 Reedy Creek Road, Cary 27511
Assistant W.M.U. Director	Mrs. Roy M. Purser, Jr., 3200 Queens Rd., Raleigh
Recording Secretary	Mrs. D. W. Merritt, 2616 Garner Road, Raleigh 27610
Treasurer	Mrs. Donald N. Russell, 907 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh 276
Baptist Women Director	Mrs. R. L. Wickham, Reedy Creek Road, Cary 27511
Baptist Young Women Director	Mrs. Louis S. Watson, Sr., 109 Woodland Drive, Cary 27511
Acteens Director	Miss Maxine Bumgarner, 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh 27611
Girls in Action Director	Mrs. John Hagler, 502 Vick Ave., Raleigh 27609
Mission Friends Director	Mrs. John M. Clement, Rt. 1, Box 256, New Hill 27562

#### Appointive Officers

Promotional Secretary	Mrs. C. Douglas Mills, 407 Pleasants Ave., Cary 27511
-----------------------	---

## ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST MEN'S PLANNING BOARD

## MUSIC OFFICERS

## MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

APEX—Mrs. Bill Goodwin, William S. Goodwin, Mrs. H. O. Holland, R. E. Robbins  
BAY LEAF—B. E. Alford, Mrs. O. L. Holliday, Mrs. Sion D. Williams  
BETHLEHEM—Mr. and Mrs. Willard Liles, Miss Gwen Liles, William A. Marler  
BOULEVARD—W. L. Culbertson  
CALVARY—Mrs. Peggy Holland, Mr. and Mrs. Bert Montague, Mrs. P. T. Rideout,  
Thomas A. Smith, Mrs. Carol Walters, William C. Walters, Mrs. Herbert G. Wells  
CARALEIGH—Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Brown, Mrs. Emma Duncan, David Hayes, Douglas  
Ponder  
CAROLINA PINES—Rev. and Mrs. Willard A. Brown, Mrs. I. J. Currin, Leonard Earl  
Haynes, Jr., Miss Milisa Holmes, Miss Doris Poole, Glenn Poole, Malcolm Ray Poole  
CARY, FIRST—Walter Coleman, Jr., Rev. and Mrs. Harvey L. Duke, Mrs. G. W. Jordan,  
Miss Fay Morgan, Stuart A. Thompson  
CENTRAL—Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Barham, Jr., Mrs. Kay Richardson, Mrs. Luna Roberts,  
Mrs. Martha Underhill, Mrs. Maxine Wilder

- COLLINS GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Smith
- COMMUNITY—Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Barnes
- CRABTREE VALLEY—Gail Fathera, Mrs. Bob R. Harrington, Mrs. J. R. Maynard, Lawrence Peek, Mrs. Roy Smith, Charles E. Stevens
- CREEDMOOR ROAD—Mr. and Mrs. L. I. Goodwin, Mr. and Mrs. B. T. Fowler, Grady Long
- EMMANUEL—Mr. and Mrs. Ira L. Andrews, Tommy Bridges, Rev. and Mrs. L. D. Holt, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd A. Jones, Carroll Kirby, Mr. and Mrs. Freddie Poe, LeRoy Roberts
- EPHESUS—Mrs. Vernon Cordle, Mrs. Myrtle Cooke, Paul F. Hardy, Mr. and Mrs. O. E. Maynard
- FALLS—Mr. and Mrs. Henry B. Keith, Mrs. Dorothy Strickland, Zeb Strickland, Mavis K. Strickland, Daniel McFaden
- FELLOWSHIP—Mr. and Mrs. Bobby Ferrell, Jackie Ferrell, Buddy Forbes, Polly Forbes, L. E. Forrest, Talmadge S. Infinger, Mr. and Mrs. Billy Lawrence, Mrs. Pat Misner, Leroy Price
- FOREST HILLS—E. F. Canaday, Edwin L. Coates, Rev. and Mrs. Robert Costner, Kyle Graybeal, Mr. and Mrs. Glenn S. Guthrie, George P. Johnson, John E. Lawrence, Russel L. Talley
- FUQUAY-VARINA—Rev. and Mrs. Charles T. Dorman, Mrs. Walter F. Engle, Agnes Mitchell, C. L. Mitchell, Dale Mangum, Mr. and Mrs. H. E. Rose, Esther Tingen, Mrs. Walter Tingen
- GARNER, FIRST—Rev. and Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Mrs. R. M. Buff, Mrs. Albert Dickson, Mrs. Peggy Dunn, Wayne Dunn, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Herbert, Jennie S. Humphreys, Robert Turnley, Mr. and Mrs. Ted Turnley
- GLEN ROYAL—Mrs. Ruth Denton, Glenn Evans, Jr., Jerald F. Fountain, Kenneth Singley, Mrs. Thelma Wright, T. R. Wright
- GOOD HOPE—Miss Joyce Davis, Mrs. Irene Hurst, Miss Mildred Nutt, Andrew Pickens
- GREEN LEVEL—Mrs. Reba M. Eatmon, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Hilliard, Mrs. G. I. Mills
- GREENWOOD FOREST—Luther G. Brewer
- HAYES BARTON—Mrs. J. W. Bunn, Dr. and Mrs. T. L. Cashwell, Jr., Homer F. Holmes, Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Humphrey, Luther H. Morphis, Mrs. R. C. Nicholson, Sr., Wallace E. Parham
- HEPHZIBAH—Rev. and Mrs. Roy S. Liner
- HIGHLAND—Henry W. Jackson, J. W. Lynch, Mrs. D. W. Merritt, Dan R. Vincent
- HILLCREST—Mrs. Gayle King, Jerry C. King
- HOLLY SPRINGS—Miss Beatrice Hare, Mrs. Pearle O. Jones, Miss Marva L. Stephens
- KNIGHTDALE—S. C. Puskerson, Rev. George W. Pullium, Jr., Selma H. Robertson
- LONGVIEW—G. C. Davis, Kermit Gray, Mrs. F. A. Hunter, H. Fred Waller, Jr., Phyllis Waller, Cathy Watkins, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Watkins, Robert L. Weatherspoon, Jr.
- MACEDONIA—Mrs. H. M. Airington, Mrs. Oma S. Booker, James Mizell
- MARY'S CHAPEL—Tony Godfrey, Winston R. O'Neal, Alvin Thomas, Miss Vickie L. Wheelous
- MILLBROOK—William H. Puckett, Jr.
- MORRISVILLE—Otis T. Hooks, Edward F. Malpass, D. C. Marshburn, Helen M. Marshburn
- MT. HERMON—E. M. Adams, Leslie Johnson, J. C. King, D. W. Sorrell, James Weaver, Sr.
- MT. MORIAH—Mrs. Grover T. Bennett, Mrs. Jeanette Marcom, Mrs. Hilda McLeod, James R. McLeod, Mr. and Mrs. A. T. Munn, Robert R. Trevathan, Jewel Weatherspoon, Robert Weatherspoon, John R. Baucom, Jr.
- MT. OLIVET—Mrs. W. T. Finch, Mr. and Mrs. Lexton Puryear, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. O'Neal
- MT. VERNON—Mr. and Mrs. Wyatt E. Nichols
- NEW BETHEL (J)—Mrs. Geo. W. Bryan, Paul L. Bryan, William L. Clements, Charles McDowell
- NEW BETHEL (R)—Clyde Arnold, Dorothy Durham, Mrs. Ruth D. Nordan, E. K. Nordan
- NEW HILL—Percy Barbee



NEW HOPE—Mr. and Mrs. E. O. Bartholomew, Doris Bradsher, Mrs. J. J. Buffaloe, Mr. and Mrs. Jack F. Coffey, Cynthia Ham, Herb Ham, Marie McKay, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Shearin, Mrs. J. G. Wilson

NORTH STREET—Rowe W. Teague

OAK GROVE—Mrs. Erma Gay, R. E. Smith, Mrs. Howard S. White, Mrs. Viola Wilson

OLIVE CHAPEL—Bobby Goodwin, Mrs. Carl Goodwin, Mrs. Clarence Goodwin, Honoree Goodwin, Jean H. Goodwin, Lilija Goodwin, Bill Leary

PILOT—W. M. Enzor, Mrs. Winnie Mashburn, Mrs. Grace S. Sauls

PLEASANT GROVE—David Black, Mark Bullock, Lloyd A. Liles, Calvin C. Oliver, Rev. and Mrs. Marion S. Terry, Jean Wrenn

PLEASANT RIDGE—Christine Broughton, Raleigh F. Carroll, Mrs. Evelyn Hatch, Edward L. Phipps

PULLEN MEMORIAL—W. W. Finlator, Thornton W. Mitchell, Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Smith, Mr. and Mrs. John A. Yarbrough

PULLEN MEMORIAL—Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Edwards, Mrs. William S. Hicks, Mrs. John M. Lewis, B. Elmo Scoggin, Mr. and Mrs. Ed Wyatt

REEDY CREEK—Rev. and Mrs. Hugh E. Cherry, James L. Marcom

RIDGE ROAD—Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Britton, Mr. and Mrs. Jeff Moore, John Perkinson, Mr. and Mrs. William B. Rogers, Mrs. D. E. Schreffler

RIDGECREST—Charles O. Brown, Jr., Frank Beebe, Owen Ray, Robert V. Roberts, W. P. Woodlief

ROLESVILLE—Mrs. Ludwell Barham, Mr. and Mrs. N. B. Daniel, Mrs. W. E. Keith, Mrs. Ira D. Lee, Mrs. E. B. Pearce, Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Pearce, Mrs. John Perkinson

SALEM—Mary Lou Booth, Rev. and Mrs. Henry Morgan, Rev. and Mrs. C. F. Thomas, Kathie Thomas, Cloy Wells

SAMARIA—Jimmy Burchette, J. S. Hinson, Jack Keeter, Pam Lisenbe, Phil Morrison, Allan Raper, Mrs. Elaine Turner

SORRELL'S GROVE—Susie Holsclaw, Mrs. Richard Jones, Roscoe Rector, Jr., Hazel Spencer

STONY HILL—Mr. and Mrs. Euralee Harrison, Mrs. Lois H. Harrison, Paul Hester, Berwin Woodlief, Gladys H. Woodlief

SWIFT CREEK—Mrs. T. M. Jones, Robert H. Pleasants, James E. Sams

TABERNACLE—Mr. and Mrs. Edw. C. Barron, Jr., O. L. Cross, John F. Freeman, Jr., Dr. and Mrs. James F. Heaton, William E. Rigsby, Mr. and Mrs. Bennett Straughn

TEMPLE—Mr. and Mrs. Joe H. Ginn, Mrs. Earlie K. Hood, Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Mills

TRINITY—Robert Brooks, James O. Farlow, Carol J. Farlow, Ray Pollard, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Riggan, Mrs. W. B. Stallings, H. S. Yarbrough, Jr.

TURNER MEMORIAL—Wayne Grover

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Mr. and Mrs. H. G. King, O. W. Pulley, Bobby Stephenson

WAKE FOREST—Jon Bailey, Mrs. Russ Bailey, Olin T. Binkley, James H. Blackmore, John Blackmore, Lamar J. Brooks, Mrs. Donald E. Cook, Mrs. Wayne Durden, Ben S. Johnson, Douglas Leary, Eugene H. McLeod, Gwen McLeod, Mrs. Neal L. Peyton, Mrs. Everette Snyder, W. C. Stephenson

WAKE UNION—Craig Pleasants, Mrs. Mace K. Ray

WAKEMINSTER—Kenneth Bailey, Coit Ray

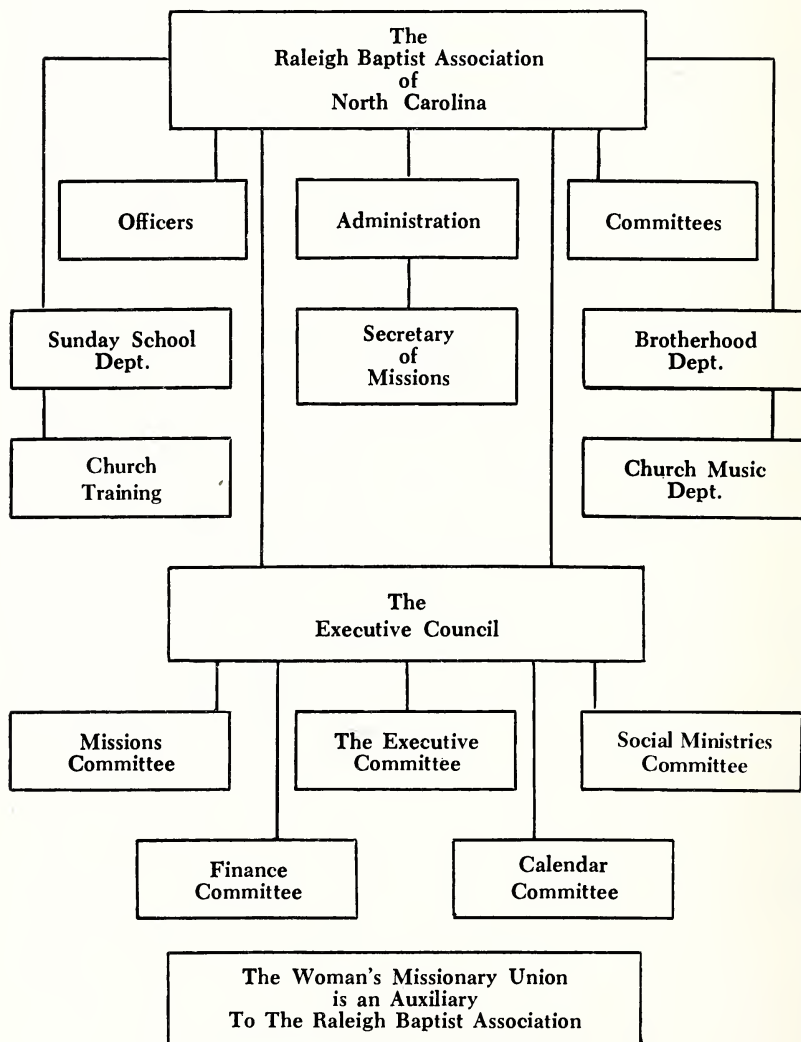
WENDELL—Mrs. Ruth B. Nowell, Baxter Prevatte, Jr., Jean Prevatte, Paul Richardson

WOODLAND—Mr. and Mrs. Nyle C. Hart

YOUNGSVILLE—M. K. Carswell

ZEBULON—Mrs. Norma Bailey, W. T. Debnam, Mrs. Wilbur Debnam, Charles D. Edwards, Mrs. Effie Hinton, Olive Hinton, Mrs. Christine Hopkins, Mrs. Wallace Temple

**Diagram**  
**Showing the Organizational Set-Up of**  
**The Raleigh Baptist Association**



See Constitution

## CONSTITUTION FOR THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as The Raleigh Baptist Association of North Carolina.

### ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

The purpose of this association shall be (1) the cultivation of closer bonds of fellowship, sympathy, mutual understanding and brotherly love; (2) the counseling together in plans and programs for the strengthening and enlargement of God's Kingdom, and (3) the promotion of Evangelism, Missions, Education, Social Service and Benevolences through the Association, State Convention and Southern Convention program.

### ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section A. The association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area served by this association.

Section B. Any church applying for membership in the association shall be received under the watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist church. A church, upon organization, may apply for membership through the Membership Committee of the association. If, in the judgment of the Membership Committee and The Executive Council, such church has met the requirements listed above, by the next regular meeting of the association, the Membership Committee may recommend through the Executive Council that such a church be received into the association without further delay.

Section C. The Association shall have full right to withdraw fellowship from any church whose course of conduct is uncooperative.

Section D. Any church may withdraw from the association at its pleasure.

### ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section A. The Association shall convene in Annual Session on the last Thursday and Friday of October in each year.

Section B. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for every 25 members, with sixteen being the maximum sent from any church.

Section C. All pastors of churches in the association shall be recognized as messengers in addition to those specified above.

Section D. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects and programs, the highest consideration.

Section E. In case of emergency the Executive Council is empowered to change the time or place of meeting or call a special session of the Association.

### ARTICLE V—DEPARTMENTS

The Association shall promote an aggressive program of teaching, training, evangelism, mission and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department; The Church Training Department; The Brotherhood Department; the Music Education Department. The Woman's Missionary Union shall be recognized as an auxiliary to the Association.

## ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS

The Officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Director of The Sunday School Department, a Director of The Church Training Department, a Director of The Brotherhood Department, a Director of the Department of Music Education and three Trustees. They shall be nominated and elected by the association in Annual Session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next Annual Meeting. Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council.

## ARTICLE VII—COMMITTEES

The association shall have the Standing Committees listed below along with any other committees authorized by the association. They shall be nominated and elected by the association in annual session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next annual session. Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council.

- A. Committee On Committees
- B. Committee On Order of Business
- C. Committee On Nominations
- D. Committee On Membership
- E. Committee On Evangelism
- F. Committee On Ordination
- G. Committee On Place and Preacher
- H. Committee On Resolutions
- I. Committee On Memorials
- J. Committee On Inter-Associational Cooperation

## ARTICLE VIII—ADMINISTRATION

The Secretary of Missions and other employees of the association shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the association and the denomination. They shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of The Executive Council. They shall be nominated by the Executive Committee of The Executive Council, and elected by the association at any annual session, or by The Executive Council if the next annual session of the association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the employee is nominated.

## ARTICLE IX—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council shall consist of all active pastors and one lay member from each member church. The officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members and shall serve as the officers of the Council. In addition the Secretary of Missions and the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be ex-officio members. It shall be the duty of the Council to carry forward the work of the Association between sessions and make reports to the Association.

## ARTICLE X—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin on October 1 and end on September 30 of each year.

## ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended by the association at any annual session.

## BY-LAWS

The work of the Association shall be governed by the following By-Laws:

### I—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section A. The Moderator shall preside over sessions of the Association and meetings of the Executive Council. He shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

Section B. The Vice-Moderator shall perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Section C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep full records of the meetings of the Association and the Executive Council and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and the data from the church letters in an annual report. The Clerk shall further cooperate with the other officers of the Association in promoting the total program of the Association. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association shall direct.

Section D. The Treasurer shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the Association. Disbursements shall be made in accordance with the Budget adopted by the Association. Non-Budget items must be approved by The Finance Committee of The Executive Council. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Council and an Annual Report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Executive Council shall direct. He shall be paid such an honorarium and expenses as the Association may direct.

Section E. The Trustees shall hold title to all property of the Association. When authorized by the Executive Council of the Association they shall execute notes secured by Mortgages or Deeds of Trust in the purchase of church sites or other property. The Trustees in all acts with respect to property purchased shall be controlled and directed by the Association through its Executive Council.

Section F. The Director of the Sunday School Department shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

Section G. The Director of The Department of Brotherhood shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood work in the Association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

Section H. The Director of The Department of Church Training shall promote and supervise The Church Training Program in the Association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

### II—COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section A. The Committee On Committees, consisting of seven members, shall nominate the members of the various Standing Committees and submit them for election by the Association.

Section B. The Committee On Order of Business, consisting of five members, shall prepare the Program for the Annual Session. This suggested Program shall be presented in printed form to the Association at the beginning of the Session for action.

Section C. The Committee On Nominations, consisting of three members, shall nominate all Officers as authorized herein and submit them to the Association in Annual Session for election.

Section D. The Committee On Membership, consisting of five members, shall review all applications from churches for membership in the association. The Committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning church as to its doctrines, practices, and cooperation with the Baptist Program. A formal statement of its findings along with



its recommendations shall be submitted to the Association or The Executive Council as provided herein.

Section E. The Committee On Evangelism, consisting of seven members, shall press an aggressive evangelistic effort within the bounds of the Association. This shall be done through the encouragement of revivals in the churches, especially where the need is apparent; the promotion of simultaneous campaigns; and the promotion of evangelistic services in unchurched areas. The Committee shall meet no less than four times annually.

Section F. The Committee On Ordination shall consist of no less than seven members. Churches desiring to ordain ministers who have been called to a specific work are requested to place their candidates before the Committee for examination. After such examination the Committee will make its recommendations to the church.

Section G. The Committee On Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall recommend to the Association in Annual Session (1) the Place, or Places of Meeting, (2) the Preacher and Alternate of the Annual Sermon.

Section H. The Committee On Resolutions, composed of three members, shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association in Annual Session, submitting a report on these, along with other suitable resolutions, before the close of the Session.

Section I. The Committee On Memorials, consisting of three members, shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the Annual Session of the Association.

Section J. The Committee on Inter-Associational Cooperation, consisting of three members, shall engage in dialogue with representatives of Yates and Mt. Zion Associations to discover and pursue areas of mutual concern in the Research Triangle.

### III—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Section A. The Officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

Section B. The Council shall function through the following committees:

Subsection 1. The Executive Committee which shall be composed of the Officers and the Chairmen of the various Standing Committees.

Subsection 2. The Calendar Committee which shall be composed of the heads of the various Departments and three members at large.

Subsection 3. The Missions Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Subsection 4. The Finance Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Subsection 5. The Social Service Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Section C. The Council shall meet no less than four times annually. Times and places of meeting shall be determined by The Executive Committee or the Secretary of Missions.

Section D. The Council shall submit to the Association in Annual Session a full and complete Budget and Calendar of Activities and any other recommendations.

### IV—PROCEDURE

Parliamentary Procedure at Annual Sessions shall conform to "Roberts Rules of Order."

## OUR BELOVED DEAD

- APEX—Mr. E. E. Maynard, Mrs. J. R. Smith, Mrs. M. L. Kidd, Mrs. A. L. Huffman, Mrs. W. H. McKinney, Dr. P. L. Pearson, Mr. J. M. Tunstall, Mr. and Mrs. Virgil Seagroves, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Seagroves
- AVERSBORO ROAD—Mr. Keith Raynor
- BAY LEAF—Mrs. Ora Bailey, Mrs. Nobia Cooper
- BETHANY—Mr. C. H. Bowden, Jr.
- BETHLEHEM—Mr. Roy Hicks, Mrs. Annie Johnson, Mrs. William Medlin, Mr. L. H. Raybon
- BOYLAN HEIGHTS—Mrs. Dovie Murray
- CALVARY—Mrs. Cora Blake, Mr. Oscar Bradford, Mrs. M. L. Fleming, Mr. Wilbur Hodge, Mr. W. B. Wilder, Mr. R. J. Pearce, Mr. Wm. E. Riggsbee
- CARALEIGH—Mr. W. Riley Dean, Mrs. Ethel Hines, Mr. Earl Holderfield, Mr. Ila H. Holderfield, Mrs. Florine Mangum, Miss Joan Morris, Mrs. Lula Pipkin
- CAROLINA PINES—Mr. T. W. Odom, Mrs. Floy Edwards
- CARY, FIRST—Mrs. L. V. Sorrell, Mr. S. H. Sibley, Mrs. Amanda Bostick, Mrs. C. W. Morris, Mr. E. H. Ingold, Mrs. M. B. Dry, Mr. C. L. Beddingfield
- CENTRAL—Mrs. Annie Vaughan, Mr. Marvin Strickland, Mr. A. C. Byrd, Mr. Percy O'Neal, Mr. Sherrill Byrd, Miss Dianne Earp, Mr. William Marshburn, Mrs. Lucille Earp, Mr. Urie X. Wood, Mr. Luke Alford (deacon), Mrs. Sarah Hollifield, Mr. J. C. Powell, Mr. G. O. Woolard, Mrs. Harvey Strickland, Mr. Newman Tate
- CRABTREE VALLEY—Mrs. Kathryn Wilder
- CREEDMOOR ROAD—Mrs. Ollie Daniels, Mr. Wayne Brown, Mrs. L. F. Cashwell, Mrs. T. W. Mooneyham
- EMMANUEL—Mr. Maynard Fuller, Mr. Emmett Francis
- EPHESUS—Mr. V. T. Cordle (deacon), Mrs. M. A. Guess, Sr., Mrs. C. E. Watkins, Mrs. W. W. Durant, Mr. J. P. Braswell (deacon), Mr. J. D. Strother, Mr. T. R. Guess, Mrs. Maggie Partin
- FALLS—Miss Livian McReath, Mrs. Mamie W. Mangum, Mr. Joseph Mangum
- FELLOWSHIP—Mr. John Pegram (deacon), Mr. Richard Perry
- FOREST HILLS—Mr. George Pike, Mr. Allen D. Stephenson, Mr. E. G. Williams, Mr. J. C. Carter, Jr., Mr. Floyd L. Stevens, Mrs. Samuel Bugg, Mr. Ira L. Jones, Mrs. Maude Williams, Mr. T. W. Stevens, Mr. M. W. Watson, Mr. T. G. Britt, Mr. Oscar R. Senter (deacon), Mrs. Fallie Council
- FORESTVILLE—Mr. Jack Fuller
- FULLER MEMORIAL—Mrs. Edith Edwards
- FUQUAY-VARINA—Mrs. Gladys Keith, Mrs. Marie McLaurin, Mr. Walter Seawell, Mr. Victor Coley, Mr. N. P. Bell, Mr. Ennis Clark, Mr. Joel Tilley, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Rogers, Mrs. Pattie Reed Upchurch, Miss Nella Smith, Mr. R. M. Mangum, Mrs. Elizabeth McLean
- GARNER, FIRST—Mrs. B. A. Corbett, Sr., Mrs. Lula Hobby, Mrs. Nora Alexander, Mr. Sears Glenn, Mr. A. J. Dixon, Mr. W. E. Jones, Mr. Curtis Thompson
- GLEN ROYAL—Mr. Bryant Everette, Mrs. Minnie Harris, Mrs. Lacy Horton, Mr. Lester Lynam, Mr. Clarence Moore, Mrs. Viola Perry, Mr. Clarence Warren, Mr. Alfred C. Height
- GOOD HOPE—Mrs. Sally Riggsbee
- GREEN LEVEL—Mr. K. W. Mills, Mr. E. D. Roberts, Mrs. Ione Goodwin, Mrs. Nannie Riggsbee
- GREENWOOD FOREST—Mrs. Ethel Maynard
- HAYES BARTON—Mr. Elmer Atkins, Mr. C. C. Bishop, Mrs. I. O. Brady, Miss Ella Caudle (charter member), Mrs. Gene Causby, Mr. C. D. Davis, Judge Emery B. Denny, Mr. Frank J. Ellis, Mr. Carl W. Haigh, Mr. George V. Harrell, Mr. William L. Hobbs, Mrs. Mary Jenkins, Mrs. J. T. Jones, Mrs. Maggie B. Kitchen, Mr. R. E. Lee, Mr. H. Mitchell, Mr. Henry Newton, Mr. P. B. Rogers, Mrs. P. B. Rogers, Mrs. W. W. Strickland, Mr. Charles L. Terrell

- HEPHZIBAH—Mrs. Mable Dean, Mrs. B. G. Haswell, Mrs. Edna C. Dean, Mrs. Lilly Lee  
 HIGHLAND—Mrs. Goldie Dudley, Mr. E. H. Kemp  
 HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. Betty O'Malley, Mr. Marvin Morton, Mrs. Annie Byrd Baker, Mrs. Ann B. Hall  
 INWOOD—Mr. Milton Pearson, Miss Ora Taylor, Mr. Bryant Tilley, Mr. Holt Tilley  
 KNIGHTDALE—Mr. P. G. Price, Mrs. Maggie Faison, Mrs. Mae Lewis, Mrs. Bessie Lewis, Dr. J. H. Owens, Mrs. Sadie McDill  
 LONGVIEW—Mr. C. M. Upchurch, Mr. William Moras  
 MACEDONIA—Mrs. Elizabeth Plavec  
 MARY'S CHAPEL—Mr. Leo T. Ross  
 MILLBROOK—Mrs. Mary B. Green, Mrs. Faye T. Richardson  
 MOUNT HERMON—Mr. R. W. Sorrell, Mr. Junior King  
 MOUNT MORIAH—Mr. Hubert Avery, Mr. Russell Powell, Mrs. Eunice Sorrell, Mr. Clarence Young, Mr. G. A. Young  
 MOUNT OLIVET—Mrs. Ida Tilley, Rev. Hugh C. Upchurch, Mr. H. Harvey Pollard, Mrs. Moshia Neville, Mrs. J. E. Harris  
 MOUNT VERNON—Mr. David B. Harrison, Mrs. Myrtle Adams  
 NEW BETHEL (J)—Mr. Ben Yeagan  
 NEW HILL—Mr. Leon Lashley, Mr. J. B. Clark, Mrs. Pauline Lashley, Mr. Billy E. Holder, Mr. C. Wray Lawrence, Sr.  
 NEW HOPE—Mrs. Valarie Poole, Mr. Jesse Jones, Jr.  
 NEW LIGHT—Mr. Pugh Ray  
 NORTH STREET—Mrs. H. E. Morgan, Mrs. A. T. Ellen, Mr. Robert L. Hayes, Mr. Lee McPherson  
 OAK GROVE—Mrs. Ethel C. Sanderford, Mrs. Charlie Privette, Miss Vickie Keith  
 OAK RIDGE—Mr. Charlie Tippet, Mrs. Charlie Tippet, Mr. Donald Pulley, Mr. Robert Garrett  
 OLIVE CHAPEL—Mr. Johnny Branton, Miss Myrtie Goodwin, Mrs. R. E. Morris, Mrs. Annabelle Wright, Mrs. Ella Goodwin, Mrs. Vena Lawrence, Mr. Dell Copeland, Mr. Sam Hinton, Mr. Williard Goodwin, Mrs. Era Wimberly  
 PILOT—Mr. W. L. Hobgood, Miss Iola Hunnicutt, Miss Mildred Spain  
 PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Blaine Lee, Mr. Dan Betts, Mrs. Polly May, Mr. David Murray  
 PULLEN MEMORIAL—Mrs. Lena Holt, Mrs. Estelle Maynard, Mrs. Fred Senter, Dr. Roy N. Anderson  
 RALEIGH, FIRST—Mr. Bruce F. King, Mr. Carson D. Baucom, Miss Carrie A. Haynes, Mr. Ray Williams Horton, Mrs. M. L. Hawkins, Mrs. Fannie Barbour, Mrs. R. McIver Allen, Mrs. L. G. Morrow, Mrs. Mary C. Broughton, Mrs. J. H. Hollingsworth, Mr. R. E. Ball, Miss Edwina Uzzell, Dr. William Dowell, Mr. Clyde A. Douglass (deacon), Mr. James R. Rogers, Mr. George C. West, Mrs. J. A. Stuart, Mr. Coite H. Jones, Dr. Bunyan Y. Tyner (deacon), Mrs. H. J. Perry, Mrs. J. Frank Mitchell, Mr. Fabius H. Briggs, Jr., Mrs. Wm. H. Deitrick, Mrs. H. A. Cunningham  
 RIDGE ROAD—Mr. D. E. Schreffler  
 RIDGECREST—Mr. Melvin Ray  
 ROLESVILLE—Mr. C. A. Williams, Miss Manervah Alford, Mrs. Polk Scarboro, Mr. Scott Fort, Mrs. D. L. Vanhoy, Mr. Royster Todd, Mr. C. L. Bowling, Mrs. Pearl Tawes, Mrs. Pearl Pearce, Mrs. Alma Edwards  
 SALEM—Mr. Earley V. Perry, Mr. Wilbert Capps, Mrs. Allen Jones, Mrs. W. H. Wilson, Mrs. Ollie T. Mills, Mr. William L. Guest, Mr. Summy Hamrick, Mrs. Maude Mann, Mr. George Anderson, Jr.  
 SAMARIA—Mr. Edward C. Ray, Mrs. Lillian Hunnicutt, Mrs. Frances P. Wall, Mrs. Ruby Cutts  
 SORRELL'S GROVE—Mrs. Sallie Marcom, Mrs. M. McGuire  
 ST. JOHN'S—Mrs. Yates Coates, Mrs. Grace Parker, Mr. Arthur Taylor  
 STONY HILL—Mr. Herman Harrison (deacon), Mr. Sherwood Ray (deacon), Mr. Edlie Ray  
 SWIFT CREEK—Mr. Wade Lawrence, Mr. Roy Jackson

- TABERNACLE—Mrs. Rosa Allen, Mrs. J. E. Atkins, Mrs. Bessie Bartholomew, Mrs. W. J. Bryant, Mrs. B. F. Burnette, Mrs. Vera Caviness, Mrs. Fred Daniel, Mrs. Pattie L. Dodd, Mr. E. M. Johnson (deacon), Mrs. George Justice, Mrs. O. J. Lee, Mr. R. J. Miles, Mr. W. M. Nowell (deacon), Mrs. C. A. Payne, Mr. Raymond L. Price, Mrs. S. E. Rickenbacker, Mr. Homer Riggan, Mr. A. J. Sutter (deacon), Mrs. W. E. Trull, Mrs. J. A. Weathers, Mr. Litchford A. Willis, Mr. Arter Elton Wood, Mrs. C. L. Wrenn, Mr. George Hubert York
- TEMPLE—Mrs. Blanche Robbins, Mr. H. G. Rogers, Mr. A. L. Sanderlin, Mrs. Joe P. Skipper, Mrs. Alice Wright
- TRINITY—Mr. Ken Petty, Mr. James H. Phillips, Mr. Steve Campbell
- WAKE CROSS ROADS—Mrs. Iola B. Hunnicut, Mrs. Nova Chalk, Mr. Herbert Massey, Mr. Burtis Liles, Mr. Donnie Creech, Mr. Crayton Massey, Mrs. Zelma Watkins, Mrs. Minda O'Neal
- WAKE FOREST—Mr. William B. Dunn, Mr. William L. Royall (deacon)
- WAKE UNION—Mr. Hester Lee
- WAKEFIELD CENTRAL—Mr. Charlie Richards, Mr. Claude Baker, Mr. Forrest Mitchell
- WAKEMINSTER—Mr. John Henry Arnold, Mr. Julian S. Coley
- WENDELL—Mrs. C. D. Hawkins, Mr. Ben J. Howard, Mrs. J. Ben Hilliard
- WOODLAND—Mrs. A. E. Lowery, Mrs. W. C. Powell, Mr. J. G. Powell (deacon), Mrs. J. T. Powell, Mr. Norman Hudson
- YOUNGSVILLE—Mrs. Kathleen Croom
- ZEBULON—Mr. A. S. Hinton, Mrs. Irby Gill, Mrs. M. B. Chamblee, Mr. F. P. Medlin, Mrs. Odell Tant, Mrs. T. M. Conn, Mrs. C. S. Chamblee, Mr. Aaron Lowery, Mrs. M. G. Crowder

## ORDAINED MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND LOCAL CHURCH OFFICIALS

### MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

CARY, FIRST .....	Joe Farmer, 917 Cindy St., Cary 27511
	George Seastrom, 406 Willowbrook, Cary 27511
EPHESUS .....	C. E. Watkins, 316 Grand Ave., Raleigh 27606
GLEN ROYAL .....	Kenneth Singley, Seminary Box 2150, Wake Forest 27587
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Larry Padgett, Seminary Trailer Park, Wake Forest 27587
RIDGECREST .....	Steve Gregory
	John Payne
WAKE FOREST .....	John Small, 128 Person Circle, Louisburg 27549

### MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

MACEDONIA .....	Keith Money, 5206 Olive Road, Raleigh 27606
MOUNT MORIAH .....	Rex Bell, Route, 2, Box 293-A, Raleigh 27610
	Leroy Witt, 557 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587
NEW HOPE .....	David Wilder, 3112 Arrowwood, Raleigh 27604
	Mitchell Lewis, 7508 Gala St., Raleigh 27609
RIDGECREST .....	Dennis W. Murphy
	Charles W. Brown
RIDGE ROAD .....	Steve Jolly
	Steve Sumerel
	Lindsay Miller
	Mrs. Mary Alice Formo
TEMPLE .....	Aldred Perry, 715 Glascock St., Raleigh 27604
WAKE FOREST .....	Troy Hayes, Nashville, Tenn.

### OTHER MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

APEX .....	Robert Bruhn, Route 1, Cary 27502
AVERSBORO ROAD .....	Sam O'Neal, 1204 Poplar Ave., Garner 27529
	K. Maurice Cooper, 404 Longview St., Garner 27529
	Gene A. Phillips (No permanent address at this time)
BOULEVARD .....	W. F. McClure, 3401 Malibu Dr., Raleigh 27607
CARY, FIRST .....	Wm. Harry Clarke, 919 Pamlico Dr., Cary 27511
	Joe Watterson, 253 Marilyn Cir., Cary 27511
	E. T. Parham, 301 W. Johnson St., Cary 27511
	Charles Gatwood, 1012 Tanglewood Dr., Cary 27511
COMMUNITY .....	John W. Davis, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587
CRABTREE VALLEY .....	Ted W. Williams, 2421 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh 27608
	Guy S. Cain, 4229 Arbutus Drive, Raleigh 27609
	Roy J. Smith, 4746 Wildwood Street, Raleigh 27609
CREEDMOOR ROAD .....	John O. Solano, 1840 ADWG (1840 HC), Richards Gebaur AFB, Missouri 64030
EMMANUEL .....	Charles E. Stevens, 1909 Reaves Drive, Raleigh 28608
EPHESUS .....	Paul F. Hardy, 224 Grand Ave., Raleigh 27606



FOREST HILLS .....	Jack Clark, 1308 Duplin Rd., Raleigh 27607
	Robert L. Costner, 1417 Park Dr., Raleigh 27605
	Jimmy Hinson, 4205 Converse Dr., Raleigh 27609
	David Langford, 3527 Horton Rd., Apt. 104, Raleigh 27607
	James N. Perry, 1322 Pineview Dr., Raleigh 27606
	Walter Sanders, 4400 Driftwood Dr., Raleigh 27606
	Richard D. Smith, 2719 Barmettler St., Raleigh 27607
	Russell L. Talley, U 9 Raleigh Apts., Raleigh 27605
	Ernest C. Upchurch, 4202 Laurel Hills Road, Raleigh 27612
	William H. Vinson, 2701 Clark Ave., Raleigh 27605
GARNER, FIRST .....	N. A. Catlett, 108 Loop Rd., Garner 27529
	Ray Rackley, 103 Tartan Court, Garner 27529
	W. A. Weston, 806 Lawndale St., Garner 27529
GLEN ROYAL .....	B. B. Mills, P. O. Box 366, Wake Forest 27587
	John Goodin, 308 W. Pine Ave., Wake Forest 27587
	Wayne Harper, 3208 Calumett Dr., Wake Forest 27587
	Donald W. Morris, 441 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27587
GREEN LEVEL .....	L. M. Yates, Route 3, Apex 27502
GREEN PINES .....	James Pulley, Route 3, Knightdale 27545
GREENWOOD FOREST .....	J. Edwin Bullock, 830 Warren Ave., Cary 27511
	Donald L. Jackson, 4801 Metcalf Dr., Raleigh 27609
	Robert Watson, 1228 Manchester Dr., Cary 27511
	James E. Allen, 505 Carriage Lane, Cary 27511
HAYES BARTON .....	C. W. Bazemore, 1421 Duplin Road, Raleigh 27607
	W. Perry Crouch, 4604 Pamlico Drive, Raleigh 27609
	R. T. Greene, 2700 St. Mary's Street, Raleigh 27609
	Byard Houck, 500 Cottonwood Circle, Raleigh 27609
	W. C. Lamb, 1008 Wofford Lane, Raleigh 27609
	M. Ray McKay, 1000 Temple Drive, Raleigh 27609
	Luther Morphis, 404 W. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh 27608
	Leo Stanis, USNFSO Post Office, General Delivery, FPO, N. Y. 09532
INWOOD .....	J. R. Jeffreys, 2703 Tryon Rd., Raleigh 27603
LONGVIEW .....	G. Van Stephens, 4812 Six Forks Rd., Capitol Towers, Raleigh 27609
	Jack Casey, 836 Cooper Rd., Raleigh 27610
MARY'S CHAPEL .....	Tom McBride, John Umstead Hospital, Butner 27509
MILLBROOK .....	Russell Barbee, 1700 McLean Drive, Raleigh 27609
	C. W. Cox, 904 Lake Forest Drive, Raleigh 27609
	John Eddins, 6908 Holly Drive, Raleigh 27609
	Archie Nations, Route 7, Raleigh 27609
	Jerry Niswonger, 6705 Brookhollow Drive, Raleigh 27609
NEW HOPE .....	Randell Henderson, 1604 Seminole Tr., Raleigh 27604
	Luther Walker, P. O. Box 382, Garner 27529
PULLEN MEMORIAL ..	Bernard Cochran, 3500 Palm Court Apts. No. 203, Raleigh 27607
	Wayne Crockett, 1008-H Sandlin Place, Raleigh 27606
	Roger Crook, 1018 Askham Dr., Cary 27511
	Patrick F. Elliott, 7101 Sandy Forks Rd., Apt. 1-A, Raleigh 27609
	L. E. M. Freeman, 129 Hillcrest Rd., Raleigh 27605
	Leo F. Hawkins, 2624 Albemarle Ave., Raleigh 27610
	Donald Hadley, Box 2080, Wake Forest 27587
	W. F. Highfill, 220 E. Park Dr., Raleigh 27605
	J. C. Hudson, B-22 Boylan Apts., Raleigh 27603
	R. E. McLain, 3400 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh 27607
	Boyce Medlin, 302 N. Main St., Wake Forest 27587
	David Pittman, Route 1, Box 90-L, Boone 28607
	Gordon Poole, 1506 Scales St., Raleigh 27608
	Robert M. Phillips, Chapel Hill 27514
	H. E. Littleton, Jr., Charlotte
	Joesph O. Stroud, 1211 Joy Lane, Raleigh 27609
	James Y. Greene, 808 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary 27511

- John E. Steely, 327 Main St., Wake Forest 27587  
 Roy L. Hood, 5334 Collingswood Dr., Raleigh 27609  
     J. R. Mishoe, Charlotte  
 W. H. Boatwright, 139 Pineland Circle, Raleigh 27606  
 William B. Taylor, 616A Sunnybrook Rd., Raleigh 27610  
 Michael J. Watts, 2500 Rockwood Dr., Raleigh 27610  
     John Winham, 3426 Bellevue Rd., Raleigh 27609  
     Alan Page, 1310 Crabapple Lane, Raleigh 27607
- RALEIGH, FIRST ..... Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., 530 Greenwood Ave., Cary 27511  
     Raymond B. Brown, 2704 Shadybrook Dr., Raleigh 27609  
     Corbin Cooper, 4708 Rampart St., Raleigh 27609  
     Luther Copeland, 3701 Pembroke Place, Raleigh 27609  
     Howard Ford, 3401 Fairhills Drive, SW, Raleigh 27609  
     Norman Dingmore, 4905 Latimer Road, Raleigh 27609  
     John Hiott, 222 E. Park Drive, Raleigh 27605  
     John Gill, 111 N. King Charles Road, Raleigh 27610  
     J. P. Johnson, 211 Summerdale Drive, Raleigh 27604  
     Virgil McBride, 3417 N. Blvd., Raleigh 27604  
     D. P. McFarland, 913 Reid St., Raleigh 27608  
     Robert Mullinax, 4101 Pepperton Rd., Raleigh 27606  
     Charles Parker, 4717 Stanford St., Raleigh 27609  
     Charles Petty, 6517 New Market Way, Raleigh 27609  
     Edward Pruden, 708 Marlowe Rd., Raleigh 27609  
     Elmo Scoggin, 3740 Jamestown Circle, Raleigh 27609  
     Charles Tucker, 911 Pamlico Dr., Cary 27511  
     J. Clyde Turner, 2608 York Rd., Raleigh 27608  
     Harvey Nelson, Rt. 4, Box 381, Ponderosa Trailer Pk., Wake Forest 27587  
     Richard Traylor, 708 Dennis Ave., Raleigh 27604  
     W. W. Leathers, 1105 Daleland Dr., Raleigh 27609
- RIDGECREST ..... Frank Beebe, Box 774, Wake Forest 27587  
     Steve Gregory, 111 Rankin Ct., Wake Forest 27587  
     John H. Larue, 426 Judson Drive, Wake Forest 27587
- RIDGE ROAD ..... E. Paul West, 1508 Ridge Road, Raleigh 27607  
     S. Afton Quinn, 800 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh 27607
- SAMARIA ..... Harold Shreve, S. Harrison Ave., Cary 27511
- SIX FORKS ..... Johnny New, 3217 Copley Drive, Raleigh 27604  
     Leo Stroup, Apex 27502
- ST. JOHN'S ..... T. H. Allen, 112½ Berkshire, Raleigh 27608  
     L. J. Morris, 2804 Anderson Dr., Raleigh 27608
- STONY HILL ..... O. H. Harrison, Jr., Route 1, Raleigh 27609
- TABERNACLE ..... Raleigh Carroll, 4200 Lambeth Dr., Raleigh 27609  
     Ottis J. Hagler, 2116 Ridge Rd., Raleigh 27607  
     Julian Hopkins, 3100 Beaufort St., Raleigh 27609  
     G. Lee McIntyre, 2719 Trawick Rd., Raleigh 27604
- TRINITY ..... Bill Heath, 517 Killington Dr., Raleigh 27609  
     Davis Bowen, 205 Dublin Rd., Raleigh 27609  
     Dennis Hill, 4713 Stonehill St., Raleigh 27609  
     Robert Hensley, 4020 Camelot, Raleigh 27609
- WAKE FOREST ..... Olin T. Binkley, P. O. Box 311, Wake Forest 27587  
     James H. Blackmore, 315 S. Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587  
     Thomas A. Bland, N. Wingate, Wake Forest 27587  
     Ralph Calcote, 130 S. Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587  
     Donald Cook, 338 Rock Spring Rd., Wake Forest 27587  
     John I. Durham, P. O. Box 82, Wake Forest 27587  
     Mims Fanning, 204 North Ave., Wake Forest 27587  
     James Leo Green, 600 S. Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587  
     James Hall, Rt. 2, P. O. Box 490, Wake Forest 27587  
     Garland Hendricks, 329 Woodland Ave., Wake Forest 27587  
     Ellis Hollon, P. O. Box 889, Wake Forest 27587

Ted Janes, P. O. Box 407, Wake Forest 27587  
Daniel King, 721 Cardinal Circle, Dublin, Georgia  
Thorwald Lorenzen, 524 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587  
Neal Peyton, 602 S. Main St., Wake Forest 27587  
Robert Poerschke, 305 W. Juniper St., Wake Forest 27587  
William L. Reames, 515 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587  
I. T. Stroud, 230 S. Main St., Wake Forest 27587  
J. Carroll Trotter, P. O. Box 283, Wake Forest 27587  
James E. Tull, W. Juniper St., Wake Forest 27587  
Rudolph Wood, 319 West Ave., Wake Forest 27587

## LICENSED MINISTERS (BUT NOT ORDAINED)

CALVARY ..... Tommy Fowler, 5426 Tralee Place, Raleigh 27609  
EPHESUS ..... Phillip Russell, 1111 Kent Road, Raleigh 27606  
MACEDONIA ..... Keith Money, 5206 Olive Road, Raleigh 27606  
MILLBROOK ..... Woody Catoe, Seminary Trailer Park, Wake Forest 27587  
Richard Stevens, 1305 Kingwood Drive, Raleigh 27610  
Johnny Stevens, 235 N. Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587  
MORRISVILLE ..... Bobby F. Lewis, Route 2, Box 219, Morrisville 27560  
MT. MORIAH ..... Rex Bell, Route 2, Box 293-A, Raleigh 27610  
Leroy Witt, 557 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587  
NEW HOPE ..... Douglas R. Jones, 4705 B-3 New Hope Rd., Raleigh 27604  
RIDGECREST ..... Dennis Murphy  
Bill Harrell  
Terry Peele  
Roy Roach  
RIDGE ROAD ..... Steve Jolly, Box 4563, NCSU, Raleigh 27607  
Steve Sumerel, Box 4514, NCSU, Raleigh 27607  
Lindsay Miller, Box 4514, NCSU, Raleigh 27607  
Mrs. Mary Formo, Raleigh 27607  
STONY HILL ..... Onnie Davis, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587  
TEMPLE ..... Aldred Perry, 715 Glascock St., Raleigh 27604  
TRINITY ..... Duane DeGroff, Bostwick Hall, Wake Forest 27587  
WAKE CROSS ROADS ..... Dolly M. Jones, 3407 Buffaloe Rd., Raleigh 27604  
WAKE UNION ..... Ken Walters, Wake Forest 27587  
Mike Creswell, Wake Forest 27587

## ASSISTANT PASTORS

GARNER, FIRST ..... James M. Benfield, 609 St. Mary's St., Garner 27529  
LONGVIEW ..... Kermit L. Gray, 916 Carlisle St., Raleigh 27610  
MILLBROOK ..... M. Wayne Brown, 1519 Millbrook Rd., Raleigh 27609  
PULLEN MEMORIAL ..... T. Melvin Williams, Jr., 6001 Hillsborough Rd., Raleigh 27606  
RALEIGH, FIRST ..... Arthur J. Herron, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh 27603  
RIDGE ROAD ..... Michael C. Blackwell, 2250 Charles Dr., Apt. 46H, Raleigh 27609  
SALEM ..... Frank Thomas, 102 Tunstall St., Apex 27502  
SIX FORKS ..... Charlie Tucker, Highway 70 East, Clayton  
ZEBULON ..... Steve Barton, Box 366, Zebulon 27597

## EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

APEX .....	Eric Rowland, Box 975, Apex	27502
CARY, FIRST .....	Walter L. Coleman, Jr., 300 Middleton Ave., Cary	27511
EMMANUEL .....	Thomas E. Bridges, 320 Hudson St., Raleigh	27608
EPHESUS .....	Allen Britt, Route 2, Box 351, Cary	27511
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Mrs. Violet Tingen, Route 3, Fuquay-Varina	27526
GARNER, FIRST .....	James M. Benfield, 609 St. Mary's St., Garner	27529
HAYES BARTON .....	Wallace E. Parham, P. O. Box 6098, Raleigh	27608
LONGVIEW .....	Kermit L. Gray, 916 Carlisle St., Raleigh	27610
MILLBROOK .....	M. Wayne Brown, 1519 Millbrook Rd., Raleigh	27609
NEW HOPE .....	W. S. Shearin, Jr., 4423 Louisburg Rd., Raleigh	27604
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	James C. Long, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh	27603
RIDGE ROAD .....	Michael C. Blackwell, 2250 Charles Dr., Apt. 46H, Raleigh	27609
TABERNACLE .....	Edward C. Barron, Jr., Lot No. 32, Seminary Trailer Park	Wake Forest 27587
TEMPLE .....	Joe H. Ginn, 1417 Clifton St., Raleigh	27604
TRINITY .....	H. S. Yarborough, Jr., 4212 Pittsford Rd., Raleigh	27609
WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	Bobby Stevenson, Route 5, Raleigh	27604
WAKE FOREST .....	Mrs. Donald E. Cook, 338 Rock Spring Rd., Wake Forest	27587

## YOUTH DIRECTORS

BOULEVARD .....	Carl Elledge, 5708-A South Valley Court, Raleigh	27606
BOYLAN HEIGHTS .....	Donald Ledbetter, 308 Marsh Ave., Raleigh	27606
CALVARY .....	Mrs. George Holland, 3500 Planet Dr., Raleigh	27604
CARALEIGH .....	Mrs. Beverly Ponder, 158 Summitt Ave., Raleigh	27603
CARY, FIRST .....	Stuart A. Thompson, 1023 Winwood Dr., Cary	27511
CRABTREE VALLEY .....	Randy Gibson, Mackie Hall, Box 228 Southeastern Seminary,	Wake Forest 27587
EMMANUEL .....	Carroll S. Kirby, 3509 Glenraven Drive, Raleigh	27604
FALLS .....	Mrs. Sandra Ray, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
FOREST HILLS .....	H. Steve Hoffman, 5132 Jeffries Road, Raleigh	27606
GARNER, FIRST .....	James M. Benfield, 609 St. Mary's St., Garner	27529
GLEN ROYAL ...	Kenneth Singley, Southeastern Seminary, Box 2150, Wake Forest	27587
GREEN PINES .....	Johnny Baker, Route 1, Knightdale	27545
GREENWOOD FOREST .....	William Crouch, Jr., 117 Rankin Court, Wake Forest	27587
HIGHLAND .....	Dan R. Vincent, 442 Judson Drive, Wake Forest	27587
LONGVIEW .....	Kermit L. Gray, 916 Carlisle St., Raleigh	27610
MACEDONIA .....	Mrs. Susan Waters, Route 4, Box 235, Raleigh	27606
MILLBROOK .....	M. Wayne Brown, 1519 Millbrook Road, Raleigh	27609
MORRISVILLE .....	Michael T. Cozart, P. O. Box 193, Morrisville	27560
MOUNT HERMON .....	Floyd M. Pearce, 810 Ellerbee St., Durham	27704
MOUNT VERNON .....	Lester C. Boyd, Route 7, Raleigh	27609
NEW BETHEL (J) .....	Mrs. P. L. Bryan, Rt. 2, Bryan Rd., Garner	27529
NEW HILL .....	Mrs. Kay Gray, Box 912, Apex	27502
NEW HOPE .....	Herbert M. Ham, 1510 New Hope Rd., Raleigh	27604
PILOT .....	William E. Lassiter, Sr., 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh	27604
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Arthur J. Herron, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh	27603
RIDGECREST .....	Frank Beebe, Box 774, Wake Forest	27587
RIDGE ROAD .....	Michael C. Blackwell, 2250 Charles Dr., Apt. 46H, Raleigh	27609
TABERNACLE .....	Edward C. Barron, Jr., Lot No. 32, Seminary Trailer Park,	Wake Forest 27587
WAKE FOREST .....	Mrs. Donald E. Cook, 338 Rock Spring Rd., Wake Forest	27587
WAKE UNION .....	Mike Creswell, 112 Rankin Court, Wake Forest	27587
YOUNGSVILLE .....	L. A. Woodlief, Youngsville	27596



## RECREATION DIRECTORS

CALVARY .....	Mrs. George Holland, 3500 Planet Dr., Raleigh	27604
CARALEIGH .....	W. Briggs Smith, Jr., 43 Summitt Ave., Raleigh	27603
CARY, FIRST .....	Herbert C. Young, 200 Walnut St., Cary	27511
CENTRAL .....	Don Richardson, Route 1, Wendell	27591
CRABTREE VALLEY .....	Edward C. McLean, 4619 Huntington Court, Raleigh	27609
CREEDMOOR ROAD .....	David H. Barham, 6616 Six Forks Road, Raleigh	27609
EMMANUEL .....	R. L. Massey, 1915 Carroll Drive, Raleigh	27608
FELLOWSHIP .....	Billy Lawrence, 1414 Kelly Road, Garner	27529
FORESTVILLE .....	George Earp, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Emery Lacy, Route 1, Willow Springs	27592
GLEN ROYAL .....	Ken Singley, Seminary, Box 2150, Wake Forest	27587
GREEN PINES .....	Jimmy Burchett, 3271 J Calumet Dr., Raleigh	27610
HEPHZIBAH .....	Gordon Johnson, Wendell	27591
LONGVIEW .....	Danny Stephenson, Route 1, Box 302, Knightdale	27545
MACEDONIA .....	Mrs. Susan Waters, Route 4, Box 235, Raleigh	27606
MILLBROOK .....	M. Wayne Brown, 1519 Millbrook Road, Raleigh	27609
MORRISVILLE .....	Michael T. Cozart, P. O. Box 193, Morrisville	27560
MOUNT MORIAH .....	Neal Hall, Route 2, Box 327-B, Raleigh	27610
NEW BETHEL (J) .....	Charles McDowell, Route 1, Box 133, Garner	27529
OLIVE CHAPEL .....	Pete Holt, Route 1, New Hill	27562
PLEASANT GROVE .....	Mrs. Carolyn Bowling, 4716 Greenbriar, Raleigh	27603
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Arthur J. Herron, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh	27603
RIDGECREST .....	William B. Ray, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
RIDGE ROAD .....	Neal L. Walters, 1501 Dowline Road, Raleigh	27610
SORRELL'S GROVE .....	Bobby Sloan, Route 1, Morrisville	27560
SAINT JOHN'S .....	Bob Osbeck, 106 Berkshire, Raleigh	27608
TABERNACLE .....	Linwood Brown, 2521 Remington Rd., Raleigh	27610
TEMPLE .....	Joe Ginn, 1417 Clifton St., Raleigh	27604
WAKE FOREST .....	Mrs. Donald E. Cook, 338 Rock Spring Rd., Wake Forest	27587
WAKE UNION .....	Jack O'Neal, Box 55, Route 1, Youngsville	27596
YOUNGSVILLE .....	Tom Parrish, Route 1, Youngsville	27596

## CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

APEX .....	M. T. Jones, Box 848, Apex	27502
AVERSBORO ROAD .....	Woody Upchurch, 301 Tiffany Circle, Garner	27529
BETHANY .....	Avery Watson, Route 2, Wendell	27591
BETHLEHEM .....	R. B. Hopkins, Route 1, Knightdale	27545
BOULEVARD .....	A. Shirlowe Powell, 3300 Avent Ferry Road, Raleigh	27606
BOYLAN HEIGHTS .....	Clarence Ferrell, 408 Dupont Circle, Raleigh	27603
CALVARY .....	David Letchworth, 605 N. East St., Raleigh	27604
CAROLINA PINES .....	Robert Norris, 2901 Fairway Dr., Raleigh	27603
CENTRAL .....	Joe A. Phillips, Route 1, Wendell	27591
COLLINS GROVE .....	B. W. Holland, Route 1, Holly Springs	27540
COMMUNITY .....	Bobby Marshall, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
CRABTREE VALLEY .....	Joseph R. Clary, 2812 Glen Burnie Drive, Raleigh	27607
CREEDMOOR ROAD .....	Claude Bennett, 5017 Oak Park Dr., Raleigh	27612
EMMANUEL .....	John Prince, Route 1, Box 497C, Raleigh	27609
EPHESUS .....	R. H. Allen, 2519 Jones Franklin Rd., Raleigh	27606
FALLS .....	Zeb V. Strickland, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
FELLOWSHIP .....	Leon Holt, 313 Grovemont Road, Raleigh	27603
FOREST HILLS .....	J. Kyle Graybeal, 911 Ralph Drive, Cary	27511
FORESTVILLE .....	Jack Benfield, Route 2, Wake Forest	27587
FULLER MEMORIAL .....	H. D. Berry, 604 Frank Street, Raleigh	



FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Joe Stroud, 513 E. Spring St., Fuquay-Varina	27526
GARNER, FIRST .....	Marshall L. Cobb, Route 1, Clayton	27520
GLEN ROYAL .....	John Cole, 802 N. Taylor St., Wake Forest	27587
GOOD HOPE .....	William B. Upchurch, Route 1, Morrisville	27560
GREEN LEVEL .....	W. C. Mills, Jr., Route 3, Apex	27502
GREEN PINES .....	A. L. Wilson, Sr., Route 3, Knightdale	27545
GREENWOOD FOREST .....	William E. Edwards, 223 Gordon Street, Cary	27511
HAYES BARTON .....	James A. Thompson, 3319 Baugh Street, Raleigh	27604
HEPHZIBAH .....	Billy Sherron, Hwy. 64, Wendell	27591
HIGHLAND .....	Wilbur Lynch, 2714 Garner Road, Raleigh	27610
HILLCREST .....	Wayne Bryant, Lynwood Drive, Route 1, Knightdale	27545
HOLLY SPRINGS .....	Harold Hayes, Holly Springs	27540
INWOOD .....	J. R. Jeffreys, 2703 Tryon Rd., Raleigh	27603
KNIGHTDALE .....	Stanley Dail, Route 2, Box 264, Knightdale	27545
LIBERTY .....	Kirk Gardner, P. O. Box 551, Cary	27511
LONGVIEW .....	Fred Waller, 3706 Melrose Drive, Raleigh	27604
MACEDONIA .....	Roger Blackburn, 3409 Utica Drive, Raleigh	27609
MARY'S CHAPEL .....	E. H. Lloyd, Route 1, Creedmoor	27522
MILLBROOK .....	Kelly Powell, 1000 Indian Trail, Raleigh	27609
MORRISVILLE .....	F. B. Mulholland, 118 Woodland Drive, Cary	27511
MOUNT OLIVET .....	Lexton Puryear, 403 Rustic Ridge Road, Cary	27511
MOUNT VERNON .....	Paul Spivey, Route 7, Box 122, Raleigh	27609
NEW BETHEL (J) .....	P. L. Bryan, Route 2, Bryan Rd., Garner	27529
NEW BETHEL (R) .....	Melvin Arnold, Route 6, Raleigh	27609
NEW HILL .....	P. L. Barbee, Box 7, New Hill	27562
NEW HOPE .....	Leland Iler, 2816 Bardwell Rd., Raleigh	27604
NEW LIGHT .....	C. A. Woodlief, Route 1, Creedmoor	
OAK GROVE .....	C. B. Woodlief, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
OAK RIDGE .....	W. L. Moss, Route 1, Kittrell	27544
PILOT .....	Douglas Small, 1012 North Blount St., Raleigh	27604
PLEASANT GROVE .....	Calvin Oliver, Route 3, Box 222, Fuquay-Varina	27526
PLEASANT RIDGE .....	Donald R. Reynolds, 2220 Shenandoah Rd., Raleigh	27603
PULLEN MEMORIAL .....	Stephen Edwards, 720 Currituck Dr., Raleigh	27609
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Charles D. Barham, 5313 Parkwood Dr., Raleigh	27609
REEDY CREEK .....	Leonard Marcom, 1335 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary	27511
RIDGECREST .....	Owen Ray, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
RIDGE ROAD .....	Raymond W. McGowan, 3101 Georgian Terrace, Raleigh	27607
ROLESVILLE .....	D. B. Jones, Route 4, Zebulon	27597
SALEM .....	Sterling Howell, 414 Olive St., Apex	27502
SAMARIA .....	R. E. Keith, 601 Rawls Dr., Raleigh	27610
SIX FORKS .....	C. R. Barham, Route 1, Raleigh	27609
ST. JOHN'S .....	Mrs. Betty Johnson, 2708 Gordon St., Raleigh	27608
SORRELL'S GROVE .....	Richard Jones, Route 1, Morrisville	27560
STONY HILL .....	Curtis H. Harrison, Rt. 1, Box 149J, Wake Forest	27587
SWIFT CREEK .....	Curtis L. Jones, Route 4, Box 285, Raleigh	27606
TABERNACLE .....	Edward W. Jones, 1104 Winona Rd., Raleigh	27609
TEMPLE .....	John Wilkins, 1210 Watkins St., Raleigh	27604
TRINITY .....	Robert Brooks, 5309 Inglewood Lane, Raleigh	27609
WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	Charles E. Massey, Route 2, Wake Forest	27587
WAKE FOREST .....	Walter H. Holding, P. O. Box 566, Wake Forest	27587
WAKE UNION .....	Emuel Estes, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
WAKEFIELD CENTRAL .....	Joe Alford, Route 3, Zebulon	27597
WAKEMINSTER .....	J. D. Goldston, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
WENDELL .....	William J. Ammons, Wendell	27591
WOODLAND .....	Aubrey Woodlief, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
YOUNGSVILLE .....	Everett Pearce, Youngsville	27596
ZEBULON .....	Leary Davis, Box 856, Zebulon	27597

## DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

BAY LEAF .....	Mrs. Jane Bailey, Route 7, Raleigh	27609
BOYLAN HEIGHTS .....	Mrs. Effie Batts, 1100 W. Lenoir St., Raleigh	27603
CALVARY .....	Mrs. H. L. Adams, 5833 Fayetteville Rd., Raleigh	27603
CARALEIGH .....	Mrs. Gretchen Hayes, 126 Summitt Ave., Raleigh	27603
CAROLINA PINES .....	Mrs. Anice Dezern, 2630 Hickory Rd., Raleigh	27603
CARY, FIRST .....	Mrs. John Connelly, Jr., 705 Ellynn Dr., Cary	27511
CRABTREE VALLEY .....	Mrs. Dorie Dixon, 5520 Newberry Dr., Raleigh	27609
CREEDMOOR ROAD .....	Miss Beth Fitts, Route 8, Box 275, Raleigh	27612
EMMANUEL .....	Mrs. Kay Prince, Route 1, Box 497C, Raleigh	27609
EPHESUS .....	Mrs. J. C. Wells, 6412 King Lawrence Rd., Raleigh	27607
FALLS .....	Mrs. Ruth L. Young, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
FELLOWSHIP .....	Mrs. Nellie Hutchins, Route 10, Box 106, Raleigh	27603
FOREST HILLS .....	Mrs. Kenneth Perry, 2800 Glen Burnie Dr., Raleigh	27607
FULLER MEMORIAL .....	Miss Pam Lloyd, 500 W. Garner Rd., Garner	27529
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Mrs. Larry Bennett, Hwy. 401 South, Fuquay-Varina	27526
GARNER, FIRST .....	Mrs. Wayne Bare, 1367 Sycamore Dr., Garner	27529
GLEN ROYAL .....	Mrs. Jean Cain, Route 4, Box 411, Wake Forest	27587
GOOD HOPE .....	Mrs. Omer Ferrell, Route 1, Morrisville	27560
GREEN LEVEL .....	Mrs. Reba Eatman, Route 1, Morrisville	27560
GREENWOOD FOREST .....	Mrs. Gladys Wells, 1019 Washington St., Cary	27511
HAYES BARTON .....	Mrs. Henry Bridges, 2618 Grant Ave., Raleigh	27608
HEPHZIBAH .....	Mrs. Johnsie Liner, Route 2, Wendell	27591
INWOOD .....	Miss Elizabeth Lassiter, 2918 Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh	27603
KNIGHTDALE .....	Mrs. Phyllis Ballenger, Box 371, Knightdale	27545
LONGVIEW .....	Mrs. Leland Whitley, 307 N. King Chas. Rd., Raleigh	27610
MILLBROOK .....	Mrs. Evelyn Stevens, 1304 Kingwood Dr., Raleigh	27609
MORRISVILLE .....	Mrs. S. R. Haithcock, 120 Byrum St., Apt. 16, Cary	27511
MOUNT MORIAH .....	Mrs. Eva Jones, Route 2, Baucom Rd., Raleigh	27610
MOUNT OLIVET .....	Miss Jeanette Austin, 300 S. Walker St., Cary	27511
NEW BETHEL (J) .....	Miss Catherine Allen, 602 Wakeland Dr., Garner	27529
NEW HOPE .....	Mrs. George Morris, 3612 Buffaloe Rd., Raleigh	27604
OAK GROVE .....	Mrs. Pat Gropp, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
PLEASANT GROVE .....	Mrs. Mary Nell Hamilton, Route 3, Fuquay-Varina	27526
PULLEN MEMORIAL .....	Mrs. E. H. Herring, 1126 Harvey St., Raleigh	27608
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Mrs. Charles D. Barham, 5313 Parkwood Dr., Raleigh	27609
RIDGE ROAD .....	Miss Mary Ayscue, 3203 Merriman Ave., Raleigh	27607
ROLESVILLE .....	Mrs. Barbara Holland, Route 4, Wake Forest	27587
ST. JOHN'S .....	Miss Pauline Jordon, 122 Brooks Ave., Raleigh	27607
SWIFT CREEK .....	Mrs. Thelma Bartley, Route 4, Raleigh	27606
TABERNACLE .....	Miss Cletus Speagle, 710 W. Jones St., Raleigh	27603
TEMPLE .....	Mrs. Mary Lou Ginn, 505 Harding St., Raleigh	27604
TRINITY .....	Mrs. Jane Bright, 4821 Yadkin Drive, Raleigh	27609
WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	Mrs. Emogene Massey, Route 2, Wake Forest	27587
WAKE UNION .....	Mrs. Audrey Pleasants, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
WENDELL .....	Mrs. L. C. Murphy, Wendell	27591
WOODLAND .....	Carlos Powell, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
YOUNGSVILLE .....	Miss Bessie J. Mullen, Youngsville	27596

## ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

APEX .....	Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Box 368, Apex	27502
AVERSBORO ROAD .....	Mrs. Jeanette Miller, 1318 Pineview Dr., Garner	27529
BAY LEAF .....	Miss Kay Roberson, Bay Leaf Baptist Church, Route 7, Raleigh	27609
BETHANY .....	Mrs. LaRue Stalvey, Knightdale	27545

BETHLEHEM .....	Mrs. Randy Deaton, 3312 Octavia St., Raleigh	27606
BOYLAN HEIGHTS .....	Mrs. Elizabeth Pickering, 2404 Clark Ave., Raleigh	27607
CALVARY .....	Mrs. Neil Johnson, 115 Pear Tree Lane, Raleigh	27610
CARALEIGH .....	Mrs. Rachel Council, 1400 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh	27603
CAROLINA PINES .....	Mrs. Marie Cullins, 2421 Hickory Rd., Raleigh	27603
CARY, FIRST .....	Mrs. Stuart A. Thompson, 1023 Winwood, Cary	27511
CENTRAL .....	Mrs. Luna Roberts, Route 1, Wendell	27591
COLLINS GROVE .....	Mrs. Nancy Holland, Route 1, Holly Springs	27540
CRABTREE VALLEY .....	Mrs. Eleanor Aker, 1928 Myron Dr., Raleigh	27607
CREEDMOOR ROAD .....	Miss Claudia Bennett, 5017 Oak Park Road, Raleigh	27612
EMMANUEL .....	Miss Debbie Oglesby, Cary	27511
EPHESUS .....	Mrs. R. L. Wickham, 522 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary	27511
FALLS .....	Mrs. Betty L. Barham, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
FELLOWSHIP .....	Mrs. Idalia Bennett, Route 4, Box 676, Raleigh	27606
FOREST HILLS .....	Mrs. Richard Godwin, 4709 Scollay Court, Raleigh	27609
FORESTVILLE .....	Mrs. George Earp, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
FULLER MEMORIAL .....	Mrs. Loyce C. White, 1230 Marshall St., Raleigh	27604
GARNER, FIRST .....	Miss Mary Elizabeth Bradley, 121 S. Boylan Ave., Raleigh	27603
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Mrs. Pat Haire, Route 3, Fuquay-Varina	27526
GLEN ROYAL .....	Mrs. Thelma Wright, 605 N. College St., Wake Forest	27587
GOOD HOPE .....	Mrs. Ralph Mills, Route 1, Morrisville	27560
GREEN LEVEL .....	Mrs. Phil Cummings, 617 Lakeview Dr., Apex	27502
GREEN PINES .....	Miss Marsha Hocutt, Route 3, Knightdale	27545
GREENWOOD FOREST .....	Mrs. David W. Edwards, 3219 Merriman Ave., Raleigh	27511
HAYES BARTON .....	Mrs. Grace Greene, P. O. Box 6098, Raleigh	27608
HEPHZIBAH .....	Mrs. Carol Yeargin, Wendell	27591
HIGHLAND .....	Mrs. Timothy I. Matthews, 2708 Brigadoon Drive, Raleigh	27606
HILLCREST .....	Miss Martha Chandler, 2702 Mayview Rd., Raleigh	27607
HOLLY SPRINGS .....	Miss Nancy Seagroves, Holly Springs	27540
INWOOD .....	Mrs. M. C. Dixon, Route 4, Raleigh	27603
KNIGHTDALE .....	Jerry T. Munday, 2113 Hillock Dr., Raleigh	27609
LEESVILLE .....	Miss Betty Washburn, Route 8, Raleigh	27612
LIBERTY .....	Jackie Hayes, 222 Star Lane, Cary	27511
LONGVIEW .....	Miss Dayle Grumbles, 6431 G, The Lakes Drive, Raleigh	27609
MACEDONIA .....	Mrs. Patricia Harden, 2702 Hillsborough St., Raleigh	27606
MARY'S CHAPEL .....	Charlie Wheelous, Route 1, Box 41, Creedmoor	27522
MILLBROOK .....	Dan Southern, 2824½ Bedford Ave., Raleigh	27607
MORRISVILLE .....	Mrs. C. V. Light, P. O. Box 43, Morrisville	27560
MOUNT HERMON .....	Mrs. Pat McGhee	
MOUNT MORIAH .....	Mrs. Mildred Trevathan, Route 2, Box 219, Raleigh	27610
MOUNT OLIVET .....	Larry Wilkes, 3505 Palm Court, Apt. 303, Raleigh	27607
MOUNT VERNON .....	Mrs. Roger Stephens, Route 1, Box 578, Raleigh	27609
NEW BETHEL (J) .....	Mrs. Jimmie Maynard, Route 3, Raleigh	27603
NEW BETHEL (R) .....	Mrs. Ruth Nordan, Route 1, Hillsborough	27278
NEW HILL .....	Mrs. Pam Lawrence, New Hill	27562
NEW HOPE .....	Mrs. Alma Sparks, 3620 Cove Dr., Raleigh	27604
NEW LIGHT .....	Miss Shirley Davis, Hwy. 98, Raleigh	
NORTH STREET .....	Mrs. Lorene Beaver, 3616 Octavia, Raleigh	27606
OAK GROVE .....	Miss Jean Pearce, Youngsville	27596
OAK RIDGE .....	Mrs. Edith Fisher, Route 1, Kittrell	27544
OLIVE CHAPEL .....	Mrs. Nellie Goodwin, Route 3, Apex	27502
PILOT .....	Mrs. Anabel Small, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh	27604
PLEASANT GROVE .....	Mrs. Helen Fish, Route 3, Fuquay-Varina	27526
PLEASANT RIDGE .....	Miss Cynthia Lynn Jackson, 2101 Lawrence Dr., Raleigh	27603
PULLEN MEMORIAL .....	Mrs. David Lynch, 1501 Pineview Rd., Raleigh	27606
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Mrs. James C. Long, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh	27603
REEDY CREEK .....	Miss Rhonda Booth, 515 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary	27511
	Miss Karen Baker, 515 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary	27511



RIDGECREST .....	Mrs. Lucille K. Cash, Box 301-B, Wake Forest 27587
RIDGE ROAD .....	Mrs. I. B. Lake, Jr., 3703 Shadybrook Dr., Raleigh 27609
ROLESVILLE .....	Mrs. George Wall, Box 161, Rolesville 27571
SALEM .....	Mrs. Margaret Perry, 310 Mason St., Apex 27502
SAMARIA .....	Miss Nelda Morgan, Route 4, Box 177, Apex 27502
SIX FORKS .....	Miss Emily Perry, Trawick Rd., Raleigh 27604
ST. JOHN'S .....	Mrs. Don Carter, 404 Kinsey, Raleigh 27603
STONY HILL .....	Mrs. Joyce Woodlief, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587
SWIFT CREEK .....	Mrs. Philip Jones, Route 4, Raleigh 27606
TABERNACLE .....	Mrs. A. J. Sutter, 309 Glascock St., Raleigh 27604
TEMPLE .....	Mrs. Mary Jo Harrison, 4010 Spruce Dr., Raleigh 27609
TRINITY .....	Mrs. Alton Strickland, 3108 Hillmer Dr., Raleigh 27609
TURNER MEMORIAL .....	Jack Davis, Route 1, Garner 27529
WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	Mrs. Mildred Perry, Route 2, Wake Forest 27587
WAKE FOREST .....	Ben Johnson, 204 W. Juniper, Wake Forest 27587
WAKE UNION .....	Mrs. Bertha Holding, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587
WAKEFIELD CENTRAL .....	Mrs. Sidney Perry, Route 4, Zebulon 27597
WAKEMINSTER .....	Mrs. Albert Ray, Route 6, Box 272, Raleigh 27612
WENDELL .....	Mrs. Margaret Britt, Box 386, Wendell 27591
WOODLAND .....	Mrs. Mary Helen Fowler, Route 1, Youngsville 27596
YOUNGSVILLE .....	Mrs. Al DePorter, Youngsville 27596
ZEBULON .....	Mrs. Ted Denton, 604 Purdue St., Raleigh 27609

## CHURCH SECRETARIES

APEX .....	Mrs. Betty P. Coleman
AVERSBORO ROAD ...	Mrs. June Wilkins
BETHANY .....	Mrs. Margaret White
BETHLEHEM .....	Mrs. O. L. Wall
BOULEVARD .....	Mrs. Kitty R. Miller
BOYLAN HEIGHTS .....	Mrs. Effie Batts
CALVARY .....	Mrs. P. T. Rideout
CAROLINA PINES ....	Mrs. Robert Lewis
CARY, FIRST .....	Miss Edna Mills
CENTRAL .....	Mrs. Kay Richardson
CRABTREE VALLEY ...	Mrs. Lois Capps
CREEDMOOR ROAD ..	

Mrs. Hunter Averette

EMMANUEL .....	
FELLOWSHIP .....	Mrs. Janice Gray
FOREST HILLS .....	

Mrs. Harold S. Crumley

FORESTVILLE ..	Mrs. Mary Lib Marshall
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Mrs. Julia Smith
GARNER, FIRST .....	Mrs. M. B. Radford
GLEN ROYAL .....	Mrs. Jean Cain
GOOD HOPE .....	Miss Mildred Nutt
GREENWOOD FOREST ..	

Mrs. Carita B. Clayton

HAYES BARTON .....	Mrs. Sue Martin
HIGHLAND .....	Mrs. Gordon DeJarnette
HILLCREST .....	

Mrs. Katherine Tommerdahl

HOLLY SPRINGS .....	Mrs. Sarah Morton
INWOOD .....	Mrs. John Bailey
KNIGHTDALE .....	Mrs. Barbara Harrell
LEESVILLE .....	Miss Pat Seago
LONGVIEW .....	Mrs. J. C. Wilson
MACEDONIA .....	Mrs. Lillian B. Young
MARY'S CHAPEL .....	Mrs. Elene O'Neal

MILLBROOK ....	Mrs. Barbara B. Barham
MT. MORIAH .....	Mrs. Ann Boyette
MT. OLIVET .....	Mr. Connie Stone
MT. VERNON .....	Miss Norma Page
NEW BETHEL (R) ...	Mrs. Mozell Walker
NEW HOPE .....	Mrs. James R. Beaty
NEW LIGHT .....	Miss Mae Keith
OAK GROVE .....	Mrs. Grace Dean
OLIVE CHAPEL .....	Mrs. Judy Baron
PLEASANT GROVE ..	

Mrs. Kay Buchanan

## PULLEN MEMORIAL

Mrs. Warren W. Wooden

RALEIGH, FIRST ..	Mrs. Larry L. Gup-ton
RIDGECREST .....	Mrs. Linda Rich
RIDGE ROAD .....	Mrs. J. R. Aman
ROLESVILLE .....	Mrs. John Perkinson
SALEM .....	Mrs. Shirley Wells
SAMARIA .....	Mrs. Joyce Burchette
ST. JOHN'S .....	Mrs. Dixie Blackmon
SORRELL'S GROVE ..	

Miss Phylis Legates

TABERNACLE .....	Mrs. Bennett Straughn
TEMPLE .....	Miss Fay Kellam and
	Miss Mary Ann Lambert

TRINITY .....	Mrs. Rosemary Sugg
WAKE CROSS ROADS ..	

Mrs. Donna Jones

WAKE FOREST ....	Mrs. Willard E. Bailey
WAKE UNION .....	Mrs. Elaine Ross
WAKEFIELD CENTRAL ..	

Mrs. Lelon Creech

WAKEMINSTER .....	Mrs. Albert Ray
WENDELL .....	Mrs. Mary Baynes
ZEBULON .....	Mrs. Louise Sherron

## Directory of Baptist State Convention Offices and Institutions Located in Raleigh Association

### Baptist Building, 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh

W. Perry Crouch .....	General Secretary-Treasurer
Robert H. Bruhn .....	Administrative Assistant
Ted W. Williams .....	Director of Statistics and Survey
R. Tom Greene .....	Director of Cooperative Program Promotion
William H. Boatwright .....	Director of Public Relations
Richard D. Smith .....	Comptroller
Howard Ford .....	Director of the Division of Mission Ministries
Roy J. Smith .....	Director of Town & Country & Seminary Extension
Ernest C. Upchurch .....	Director of City & Metropolitan Ministries
Corbin L. Cooper .....	Director of Cooperative Ministries with General Baptists
Joe V. Watterson .....	Director of Chaplaincy Ministries
Sam H. O'Neal .....	Director of Insurance & Annuity Promotion
L. J. Morriss .....	Director of Communications
Nathan C. Brooks, Jr. ....	Director of the Division of Church Programs
Burrell F. Lucas .....	Director of Sunday School
Maurice Cooper .....	Director of Church Training
J. Edwin Bullock .....	Director of Brotherhood
Sara Ann Hobbs .....	Director of WMU
Joseph O. Stroud .....	Director of Church Music
James Y. Greene .....	Director of Campus Ministry
Jack Clark .....	Director of Church Building Planning
Harold M. White .....	Director of Stewardship
William C. Lamb .....	Director of the Division of Evangelism
Jimmy D. Hinson .....	Associate Director of Evangelism
T. Robert Mullinax	
	Executive Secretary of Council on Christian Higher Education
Edwin S. Coates .....	Executive Secretary of Baptist Foundation

### The Biblical Recorder

J. Marse Grant, Baptist Building ..... Editor and Business Manager

### Meredith College

John E. Weems, Meredith College, Raleigh ..... President  
C. Allen Burris, Meredith College, Raleigh ..... Dean



**Baptist Book Store**

Norman Dingmore, 328 W. Morgan St., Raleigh ..... Manager

**Directory of Southern Baptist Convention Offices  
Located in Raleigh Association**

**Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary**

Olin T. Binkley, Wake Forest ..... President  
Raymond B. Brown, Raleigh ..... Dean

**RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS**

of the

**168th ANNUAL SESSION**

of the

**RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION****BINKLEY CHAPEL, SOUTHEASTERN SEMINARY,  
WAKE FOREST****Thursday Evening, October 25, 1973**

and

**KNIGHTDALE BAPTIST CHURCH, KNIGHTDALE****Friday Morning, October 26, 1973****Bethlehem and Central, Co-Hostesses**

1. Moderator Charles T. Dorman called to order the 168th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association on Thursday evening, October 25, 1973 in the chapel of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina.

2. Joe Ginn, Minister of Music of the Temple Baptist Church and Director of Music for the association, led the congregation in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name."

3. Jerry L. Niswonger, Director of Development for the seminary, extended a cordial welcome on behalf of Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

4. Ray Pollard, Jr., pastor of the Trinity Baptist Church and chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, recognized members of the committee and others who had helped plan the program, and moved that the printed program with such changes as may be voted by the messengers become the order of business for the meeting, and that those messengers now registered and those to be registered constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The motion carried. The printed program follows:

# Sharing Christ Through His Word in the Raleigh Baptist Association

Thursday Night, October 25, 1973

Binkley Chapel, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest

7:15	Hymn No. 132— <i>All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name</i> .....	<i>Perronet</i>
	Director, Joe Ginn	
	Organist, Mrs. Barbara Humble	
	Welcome .....	Jerry L. Niswonger
	Director of Seminary Development	
	Organization and Order of Business .....	Ray Pollard
7:25	"Message on the Association" .....	Robert L. Costner
7:35	Hymn No. 305— <i>Take the Name of Jesus With You</i> .....	<i>Baxter</i>
7:40	"We Have A Sufficiency" .....	Allen A. Bailey
8:15	Hymn No. 138— <i>Glorious Is Thy Name</i> .....	<i>McKinney</i>
8:20	"Worship With the Seminary Community"	
	The Seminary Choir .....	Conductor, Ben Johnson
	Organist, Mrs. Barbara C. Humble	
	<i>Psalm 150</i> .....	<i>Lewandowski</i>
	<i>Day By Day</i> .....	<i>Stephen Schwartz</i>
	<i>Lord, Make Me An Instrument of Thy Peace</i> .....	<i>Mainville</i>
	Scripture and Prayer .....	Theodore F. Adams
	Visiting Professor of Preaching	
	"Why I Am At Southeastern" .....	Donnell Smith
	"Why Southeastern Seminary Is Here" .....	Olin T. Binkley, President
	The Seminary Choir	
	<i>Glory To God</i> .....	<i>Bach</i>
	<i>Come, Come, Come Ye Saints</i> .....	<i>Leroy Robertson</i>
	"The Grand Errand" .....	John W. Carlton
	Professor of Preaching	
9:15	Benediction	

## Friday Morning, October 26, 1973 Knightsdale Baptist Church, Knightsdale

9:00	Hymn No. 95— <i>Glory To His Name</i> .....	<i>Hoffman</i>
	Director, Joe Ginn	
	Organist, Mrs. Bill Goodwin	
	Welcome, Scripture and Prayer .....	George W. Pullium, Jr.
9:15	Recognition of New Staff Members .....	Ted W. Williams
9:20	Executive Council Reports	
	Clerk-Treasurer .....	Ted W. Williams
	Finance .....	Lynn E. Forrest
	Calendar .....	Bennett Straughn
	Missions .....	W. C. Adkinson
	Social Ministries .....	Luther G. Brewer
	Memorials .....	Wayne Grover
9:50	Baptist Hospital .....	Calvin Knight
10:00	Hymn No. 87— <i>The Lily of the Valley</i> .....	<i>Fry</i>

10:05	Departments for Christian Education	
	Sunday School .....	Otis Hooks
	Church Ministries and Training .....	Bennett Straughn
	Woman's Missionary Union .....	Mrs. James Gates
	Brotherhood .....	Edwin Bullock
	Music .....	Joe Ginn
10:35	Baptist Foundation .....	Edwin Coates
10:45	"Sharing Christ Through His Word in the Raleigh Baptist Association" .....	Moderator
11:15	Hymn No. 344— <i>Savior, Like a Shepherd Lead Us</i> .....	Thrupp
11:20	Committees and Miscellaneous	
	Committee on Committees .....	Roy Walker, Jr.
	Committee on Nominations .....	Mrs. John Gentry
	Committee on Place and Preacher .....	Hugh Cherry
	Committee on Resolutions .....	Jack Keeter
	Committee on Inter-Associational Cooperation .....	L. D. Holt
	Committee on Constitution .....	William Rogers
11:45	Homes for Aging .....	William A. Poole
11:55	History of Apex Baptist Church .....	William Rogers
12:00	Hymn No. 266— <i>Standing on the Promises</i> .....	Carter
	No. 150— <i>I Love Thee</i> .....	Anonymous
	Announcements	
12:10	Installation of Officers .....	Robert L. Costner
12:15	Solo— <i>The Beatitudes</i> —Malotte .....	Mrs. Jack Riggins
	Scripture—1 Corinthians 13 .....	J. F. Heaton
	Annual Sermon—"Available" .....	Harvey L. Duke
1:00	Grace for Meal and Benediction	

5. Robert L. Costner, Secretary of Missions for the association brought a "Message on the Association." He called attention to the early organization of Raleigh Baptist Association (1805) which through the years has been a vital factor in the building of strong churches. The full text of the message is found on page 7.

6. Joe Ginn led the congregation in singing "Take the Name of Jesus With You."

7. Moderator Charles T. Dorman next introduced Allen A. Bailey of Charlotte, North Carolina. Mr. Bailey is a lawyer and a member of the First Baptist Church of Charlotte. He is first vice-president of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and state co-chairman of the Christian Action League effort to defeat passage of the liquor-by-the-drink referendum. He brought a message entitled "We Have A Sufficiency." He made an earnest plea for concerned citizens in Wake County to get involved financially in helping to defeat the proposal. He pointed out that Wake County is the one in North Carolina most likely to vote in favor of the referendum.

8. Joe Ginn led the congregation in singing "Glorious Is Thy Name."

9. The moderator asked the messengers and visitors to participate in a moment of fellowship by speaking a word of love and greeting to the nearest person.

10. The next order was "Worship With the Seminary Community." The seminary choir under the direction of Ben Johnson and Mrs. Barbara C. Humble at the organ, sang three anthems: "Psalm 150" by Lewandowski, "Day By Day" by Stephen Schwartz, and "Lord, Make Me An Instrument Of Thy Peace" by Mainville.

Theodore F. Adams, Visiting Professor of Preaching at the seminary and a former president of the Baptist World Alliance read II Timothy 4:1-8 and led in prayer.

Donnell Smith, a student at the seminary from South Carolina, spoke on the subject "Why I Am At Southeastern." He said he was at Southeastern because God is at work here in preparing young people for the ministry.

Olin T. Binkley, president of the seminary, spoke on the subject "Why Southeastern Seminary Is Here." It is here because of the conviction that there should be, on the east coast of the United States, a seminary for the training of Christian ministers in harmony with the mind of Christ. The seminary is a fellowship of students and teachers who give Christ the highest degree of love in a Christian community; together they seek a deeper knowledge of God, that the "man of God" may be complete—equipped for every good work.

The seminary choir, again under the direction of Ben Johnson, sang "Glory to God" by Bach and "Come, Come, Come Ye Saints" by Leroy Robertson.

John W. Carlton, Professor of Preaching at Southeastern Seminary, preached using as a subject "The Grand Errand." He traced the beginnings of Southern Baptist theological education in America. He suggested as motivations for theological education: (1) The Drive of Intellectual Curiosity, (2) The Sacred Ties As Churchmen, and (3) The Chosen Vocation of Helping Young Men and Women in Preparing for the Many Faceted Ministry of Today.

11. The benediction was given by John W. Carlton, thus ending this part of the 168th Session of Raleigh Baptist Association.

### **Friday Morning, October 26, 1973 Knightdale Baptist Church**

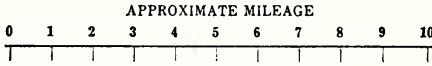
12. Moderator Charles T. Dorman called the session to order.

13. In the absence of Joe Ginn, Director of Music for the association, Bennett Straughn led the congregation in singing "Glory To His Name." Mrs. Bill Goodwin of Apex was at the organ.

14. George W. Pullium, Jr., pastor of the host church, extended a warm welcome to messengers and visitors. He read Psalm 8 and led in prayer.

15. Ted W. Williams, associational clerk-treasurer, recognized pastors and staff members who had come to churches of the association

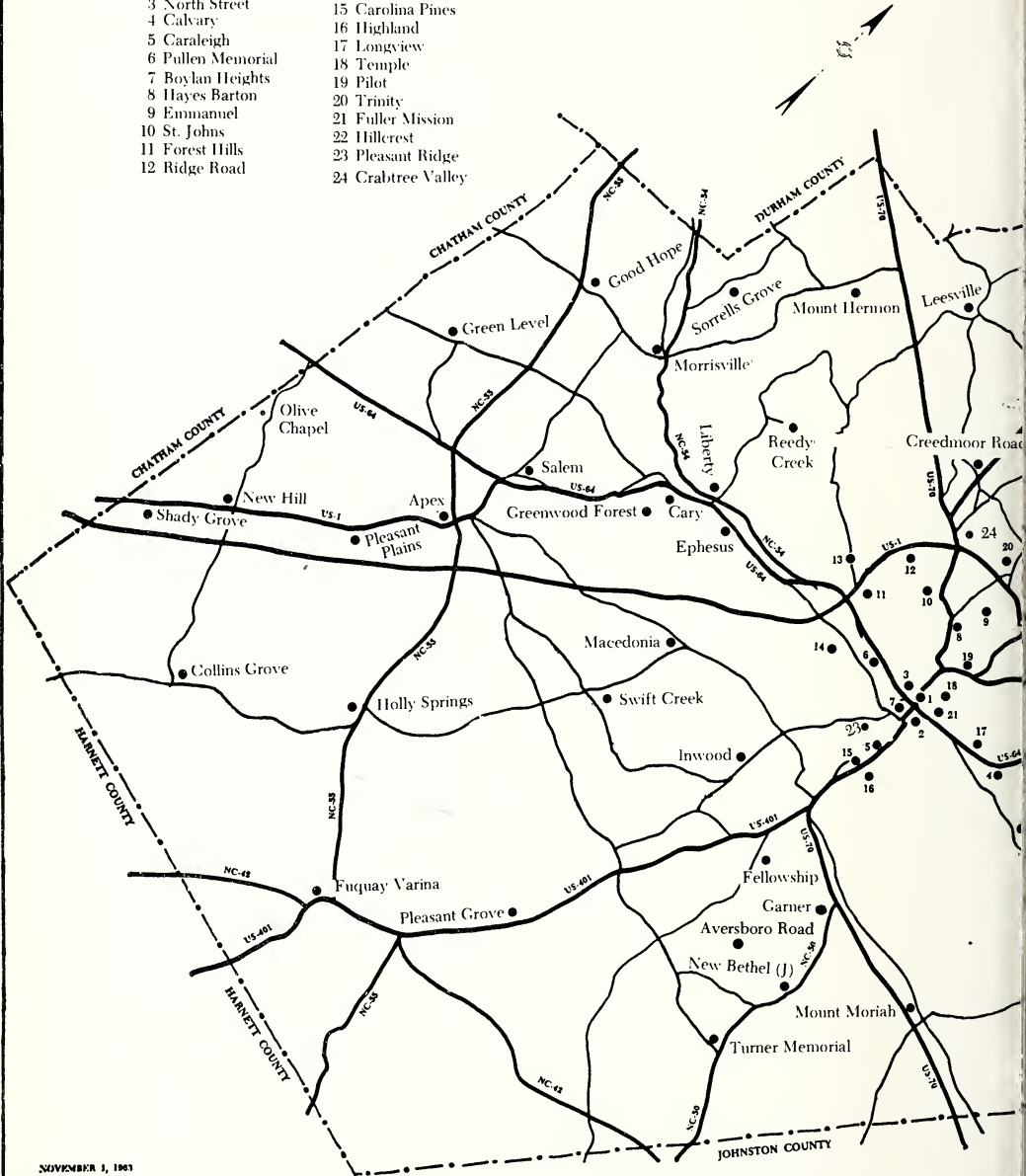


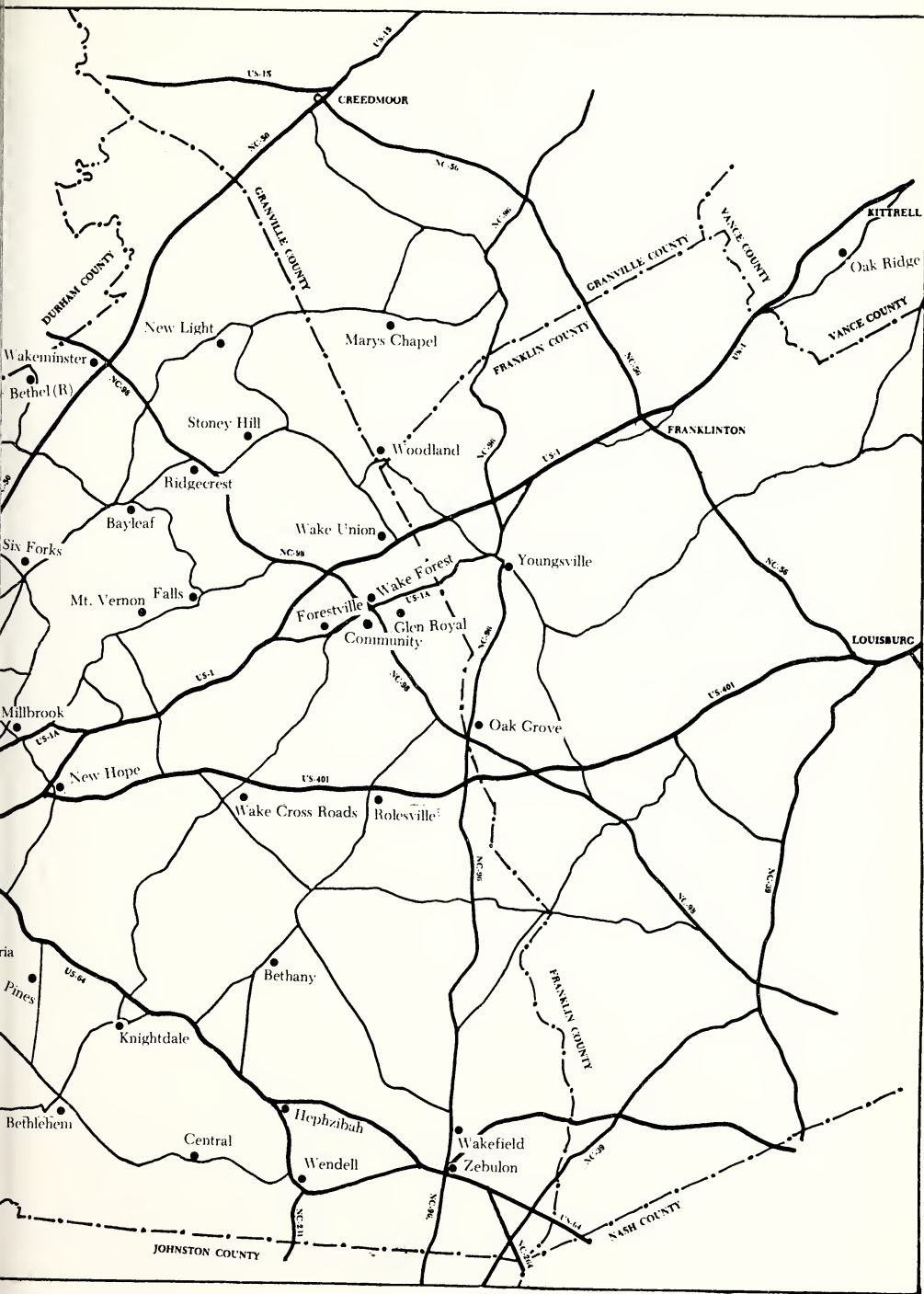


Churches in Greater Raleigh Area:

- |                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1 First           | 13 Mt. Olivet      |
| 2 Tabernacle      | 14 Boulevard       |
| 3 North Street    | 15 Carolina Pines  |
| 4 Calvary         | 16 Highland        |
| 5 Caraleigh       | 17 Longview        |
| 6 Pullen Memorial | 18 Temple          |
| 7 Boylan Heights  | 19 Pilot           |
| 8 Hayes Barton    | 20 Trinity         |
| 9 Emmanuel        | 21 Fuller Mission  |
| 10 St. Johns      | 22 Hillcrest       |
| 11 Forest Hills   | 23 Pleasant Ridge  |
| 12 Ridge Road     | 24 Crabtree Valley |

MAP SHOWING  
LOCATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES  
IN  
*THE RALEIGH ASSOCIATION*





during the past year. He asked Secretary of Missions Robert L. Costner to extend, on behalf of the association, a hand of welcome to each one.

16. The clerk next presented the report of the Executive Council as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The report follows:

## ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL REPORT

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association met on Monday night, January 29, 1973 at the Tabernacle Baptist Church in Raleigh.

The meeting was called to order by Moderator, Charles Dorman, and words of welcome were offered by the host pastor, James Heaton, who also led the group in prayer. Mr. Dorman read a section of the Association's Constitution which dealt with the membership and purpose of the Executive Council, and expressed his hope that the Council would have a productive year. The members were introduced and 29 were in attendance.

Mrs. James Gates brought the report of the Woman's Missionary Union and that report is attached. She also brought a recommendation from the Mission Action Task Force relative to a proposed Christian Restaurant or "coffee house." This recommendation, which is attached, was approved by the council, after having been moved by Benny Alford and seconded by Able Russ. Mrs. Gates also noted that a Mission Action Workshop was being planned by the Task Force and that it would be held on March 26.

Bennett Straughn reported for the Association's Church Ministries and Training organization. He expressed appreciation for all those whose help made "M" Night a great success this year. He announced the following events which would offer opportunities for the churches: February 26—Officers and Leaders Clinic at Hayes Barton Church; March 17—Associational Youth Night; May 14—Scripture Searching Drill; November 19—"M" Night.

In the absence of Otis Hooks, Bob Costner spoke about the major project of the Sunday School organization, the one-night Sunday School Revival which will be held on February 19, at Forest Hills Church. He explained that this meeting would place emphasis on the church increasing baptisms in the years ahead.

Roy Hood brought the report of the Christian Social Ministries. He reported on some recent events at Boylan Heights as that congregation seeks to attempt new ways of ministering to the varied population of their community. Mr. Hood also presented some of the concepts and opportunities of Raleigh Partners, explaining the origin and development of the program locally. He introduced Charlie Smith of Hillcrest Church, a participant in the program, who related his experiences as a Volunteer Probation Counselor. He indicated how he came to be involved and shared his experiences with a young juvenile offender, both the successes and failures which he had experienced. He also told of a program called "Big Brothers" which seeks to provide male influence for boys in homes where there is no father. Mr. Hood also spoke of the expanding and effective bus ministry at Boulevard Church and introduced the pastor, Bill Culbertson and Leon Walden, a deacon and Bus Captain. They shared some of that church's experiences with the bus program.

Jack Coffey urged participation in the statewide Evangelism Conference in Charlotte, February 5-7, 1973. He also appealed to the churches to report on continuing results from the Lay Evangelism School held earlier.

Ray Pollard reported from the Order of Business Committee and indicated that committee's desire to feature Southeastern Seminary in the evening session. He also indicated that the Seminary had invited the Association to meet in the Seminary Chapel for that evening session. It was moved and seconded, and then unanimously approved, that we would change the meeting place for the Thursday night session from Tabernacle Church to the Seminary Chapel.

L. E. Forrest presented the Treasurer's report as chairman of the Finance Committee. He gave the report of the Association and Baptist Center-Christian Social Ministries. Both were approved as printed and copies are attached.

Superintendent Bob Costner spoke to the group, pointing out a booklet called "Help," which catalogues all available service agencies in the city and urged each church to have one of these on hand. He later reported that he would begin repaying a second mortgage loan to the Association in 60 installments, beginning in January, 1973.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by Charles Dorman.

---

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association met at the North Street Baptist Church on April 16, 1973, 7:30 p.m. George Johnson, Vice Moderator, presided in the absence of the Moderator.

Rowe Teague, pastor of North Street, welcomed the group and led in the opening prayer.

Mr. Johnson recognized new members of the council and expressed his appreciation for their support of the work of the Association.

Mr. Costner read the minutes of the January quarterly meeting of the Council. They were approved as read.

In the absence of the W.M.U. Director, Mrs. Cora Gates, Rowe Teague read her report of the past quarter's activities of the W.M.U. This report will be included in another section of the Book of Advance Reports for the Annual Session.

L. E. Forrest, Chairman of the Finance Committee, read the Treasurer's report. A few matters were explained and discussed and the report was approved.

The report of a special committee to study the possibility of starting a Christian Restaurant with funds from an unnamed person was presented by Mr. Costner. The special committee stated that it was not feasible to begin such a ministry with the funds that were offered. The matter was discussed. Motion was made by Peyton Brown and seconded by John Pittard that the matter be tabled until the next quarterly meeting of the Council. Motion carried.

George Johnson presented an item of business that had been discussed by Charles Dorman, the Moderator, and our Secretary of Missions. This had to do with a complete study of ways and means of improving the work of the Associational Executive Council. The major emphasis was to get more involvement on the part of laymen. This would also include clarification of duties of the committees of the Executive Council. L. E. Forrest moved that such a study be made and the motion was seconded by Benny Alford. It was indicated that the Executive Committee of the Association would meet monthly for discussions of improvement of work and then follow with monthly meetings of Executive Council for further input of ideas.

George Johnson reported on meeting with group to study uses that could be made of the property formally occupied by the United Church of Christ on Hillsborough Street. While we have no official tie-in with this group, it was agreed that Mr. Johnson would follow through with group to find some possible spiritual use of building.

The meeting was adjourned with prayer by John Pittard.

---

The Raleigh Baptist Association Executive Council Meeting was held at the Carolina Pines Baptist Church on July 23, 1973 at 7:30 p.m.

The Associational Moderator, Charles Dorman, presided. In the absence of the pastor, who was away on vacation, he called on Marvin Jones of Carolina Pines Church to welcome those present and Horace Casper led in prayer.

The Moderator, introduced Don Ledbetter, new pastor of Boylan Heights, and announced two other churches have called new pastors. He also read a letter from Sandy Creek Association advising of the fine work Baxter Prevatte did there which included his serving as Moderator prior to being called to Wendell.

Bennett Straughn gave his report on Church Training. He also reported that Youth Night at Tabernacle and other meetings were well attended. He announced that State Missions Offerings would be made on September 16th, and presented a brochure that can be obtained from the Association and can be used as a place mat for reminders. Bennett also showed slides and tape to the Council on CaRAway Conference area and missions in our State and stated that both could be obtained through the Association office. He then presented the proposed calendar for 1974. Motion was made and approved to recommend proposed calendar at the annual meeting of the Association, with any changes that need to be made.



L. E. Forrest presented the nine months' reports of the Budget receipts and expenditures of the Baptist Center-Christian Social Ministries and the Association. He then presented a proposed budget for 1973-74 for the Baptist Center-Christian Social Ministries. Question was raised if proposed budget was worked up with input from Baptist Center Committee. At the time, it could not be determined if this was the case, so a motion was made and approved to refer this matter back to the Finance Committee and the Baptist Center Committee and to bring back a recommended budget to the next meeting of the Council. Mr. Forrest also presented the proposed Association Budget for 1973-74. Motion was made and approved to recommend proposed budget to the Association at its annual meeting.

The minutes of the last regular meeting of the Executive Council were read and approved. The matter of the restaurant fund was discussed and since the potential donor realizes this is not a sufficient amount to begin operations of a restaurant, by consent of those present the matter was tabled.

Vice Moderator, George Johnson presented the report of a special committee to study the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association. The report was approved for information.

L. D. Holt reported for Christian Social Ministries Committee and they recommended the following:

- (a) The name of the Committee should remain as it now reads, so it will be uniform with the Southern Baptist Convention name.
- (b) Combine the budgets of the Baptist Center-Christian Social Ministries and the Association.
- (c) Motion was to be made on food stamps, but due to recent change did not feel it was necessary.

No action was taken on the report and it was suggested that the Committee look further into this matter and report back later.

Bennett Straughn dismissed with prayer.

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association met on September 17, 1973 at the Hillcrest Baptist Church with Moderator Charles Dorman presiding. The minutes of the July 23, meeting were read and approved.

It was noted that the special Executive Council meeting in August had reconsidered the budget of the Baptist Center and The Christian Social Ministries. The budget was approved with only slight changes from the July report of the Finance Committee.

Charles Dorman presented some suggested changes of the Committee on Order of Business in regard to the Thursday evening and Friday morning sessions of the Annual Meeting of the Raleigh Baptist Association. Motion was made by Bennett Straughn and seconded by Hugh Cherry that the changes be made. The motion was approved by the Council.

New members of the Council were recognized as follows: Leonard Marcom, Reedy Creek; Millard Dickerson, Glen Royal; Lester Boyd, Mount Vernon; Robert Roberts, Ridgecrest; Woody Upchurch and Robert Coats, Aversboro Road. Expression of appreciation for their attendance was made.

The Executive Committee and the Executive Council have been having monthly meetings for some time in regard to the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association. In doing so, thought has been given to how we may strengthen the work of the Association by more involvement of our lay leaders and pastors. Also, the purpose was to identify the purposes and structures of all committees for more effective service.

William Rogers, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, made a motion that this study be continued with the present input supplied by a special sub-committee and specific recommendations be brought to the Association in 1974. The sub-committee was composed of George Johnson, Chairman, Mrs. James Gates and Roy Hood. Information had also been supplied by the Executive Council Committee through their chairman. The motion was seconded by Wayne Grover and was approved.

Applications for Pastoral Aid and Lot and Building Aid were received as follows: Reedy Creek—Lot and Building Aid, \$2,500; Boylan Heights—Pastoral Aid, \$2,500; Aversboro Road—Pastoral Aid, \$1,200 and Lot Aid, \$2,500; Crabtree Valley—Pastoral



Aid, \$2,400 and Lot Aid, \$2,500; Pleasant Ridge—Lot Aid, \$2,500; Chaplain Ministry proposed for Crabtree Valley Shopping Center—\$1,200. These were approved by the Council. The amount each church will receive is subject to the approval of the General Board of the Baptist State Convention and funds are available through State Missions offering.

Bob Costner made motion that certificates of appreciation be sent to the following for religious programs presented without cost to our community: WRAL-TV for "Light Unto My Path", "Light For Living", "Bible Story Time", "Church of Our Fathers" and "Listen, America"; WETC for "Religious News Scope"; WPTF for "Listen, America". This motion was seconded by Bennett Straughn and approved.

A letter was read from the Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church requesting the assistance of the Raleigh Baptist Association in finding a place to have their services since the present building is no longer available to them. The County School officials policy is not to permit the renting of school property for church services. Bob Costner made a motion that our Associational Trustees look into the matter of this changed policy and see what can be done. Seconded by Andrew Pickens and approved by the Council.

The Calendar Committee Chairman, Bennett Straughn, made a motion that the Executive Council meetings for 1974 be changed to Tuesday night following the fourth Sunday in January, April, and July. Thus, the meetings would be January 29, April 30, and July 30. Seconded by Andrew Pickens and approved.

Prayer requests were made on behalf of Raymond Moore, Associational Missionary in Johnston Association, whose wife was killed in an accident, also for George Johnson, Vice-Moderator who suffered an accident while on vacation. The meeting was adjourned by prayer.

17. Ted W. Williams next presented the treasurer's report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. (He paid tribute to Mrs. Mary Conn for her excellent work as financial secretary for the association.) The report follows:

**TREASURER'S REPORT**  
**BAPTIST CENTER — CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES**  
**RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
**OCTOBER 1, 1972 — SEPTEMBER 30, 1973**

CHURCH	AMOUNT
Boylan Heights .....	\$ 75.00
Calvary .....	495.00
Caraleigh .....	100.00
Carolina Pines .....	50.00
Crabtree Valley .....	150.00
Creedmoor Road .....	100.00
Emmanuel .....	200.00
Ephesus .....	105.00
Forest Hills .....	805.00
Greenwood Forest .....	100.00
Hayes Barton .....	1,999.92
Hillcrest .....	121.47
Longview .....	100.00
Millbrook .....	425.00
New Bethel (J) .....	120.00
New Hope .....	375.00
North Street .....	150.00
Olive Chapel .....	200.00
Pullen Memorial .....	1,250.00
Raleigh, First .....	1,125.00
Ridge Road .....	250.00

St. John's .....	333.19	
Tabernacle .....	1,089.29	
Temple .....	221.63	
Wake Forest .....	<u>25.00</u>	
Total from Churches .....		\$ 9,965.50
Friends .....		65.25
Loan from Raleigh Baptist Association .....		410.00
Total receipts for October 1, 1972 — September 30, 1973 ....		10,440.75
Add balance at beginning of the Associational Year .....		.61
Total funds available for October 1, 1972 — September 30, 1973		10,441.36
Total expended during the Associational year .....		10,441.05
Balance in North Carolina National Bank		
on September 30, 1973 .....		.31
Raleigh Savings and Loan (Special gift		
for remodeling, relocation or expansion) .....		600.00

BUDGET ITEM	1972-73 Budget	Used
DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES		
Salary (HMB, BSC) .....	\$ 6,940.00	\$ .00
Housing (RBA) .....	3,000.00	2,520.00
Travel (RBA) .....	1,800.00	1,800.00
Protection Plan and Variable Annuity (SBC) .....	1,194.00	
Group Health Insurance (HMB) .....	242.00	
Conventions/Conferences (RBA) .....	300.00	300.00
EDUCATION AND MINISTRY EXPENSES (RBA)		
Literature and Printing .....	170.00	
Professional Expenses .....	75.00	41.05
Inner-City Ministry: Raleigh .....	300.00	300.00
Educational and Recreational Min. ....	300.00	249.69
OFFICE EXPENSES (RBA)		
Supplies (postage, etc.) .....	150.00	85.95
MISCELLANEOUS (RBA) .....	200.00	200.00
DIRECTOR OF WEEKDAY ACTIVITIES, BAPTIST CENTER		
Salary (HMB, BSC, RBA) .....	5,036.00	825.00
Housing (RBA) .....	1,500.00	1,500.00
OPERATIONAL AND BUILDING MAINTENANCE, BAPTIST CENTER (RBA)		
Custodial Care .....	970.00	870.15
Utilities (heat, electricity, water, telephone,		
janitorial supplies) .....	840.00	727.76
Building Repairs and Maintenance .....	100.00	194.78
Equipment Purchase and Repairs .....	200.00	63.12
Creative Supplies .....	440.00	383.18
Liability and Fire Insurance .....	200.00	214.75
Miscellaneous .....	<u>325.00</u>	<u>165.62</u>
TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET .....	\$24,282.00	\$10,441.05

**TREASURER'S REPORT**  
**RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
**October 1, 1972 — September 30, 1973**

Church	Assoc. Missions	Minutes	Totals
Apex .....	\$ 720.00	\$	\$ 720.00
Aversboro Road .....	120.00		120.00
Bay Leaf .....	110.00	40.00	150.00
Bethany .....	100.00		100.00
Bethlehem .....	400.00		400.00

# RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

49

Boulevard .....	300.00		300.00
Boylan Heights .....			
Calvary .....	431.25		431.25
Caraleigh .....	375.00		375.00
Carolina Pines .....	200.00		200.00
Cary, First .....	1,098.00		1,098.00
Central .....	100.00	25.00	125.00
Collins Grove .....			
Community .....	100.00		100.00
Crabtree Valley .....	614.67		614.67
Creedmoor Road .....	150.00	5.00	155.00
Emmanuel .....	655.00		655.00
Ephesus .....	960.00	25.00	985.00
Falls .....	160.00	15.00	175.00
Fellowship .....	1,988.15	25.00	2,013.15
Forest Hills .....	2,000.00		2,000.00
Forestville .....	50.00	5.00	55.00
Fuller Memorial .....	266.66	6.00	272.66
Fuquay-Varina .....	749.94		749.94
Garner, First .....	710.00		710.00
Glen Royal .....	334.62	20.00	354.62
Good Hope .....	175.00	30.00	205.00
Green Level .....	100.00		100.00
Green Pines .....	115.00		115.00
Greenwood Forest .....	600.00		600.00
Hayes Barton .....	2,250.00		2,250.00
Hephzibah .....	180.00		180.00
Highland .....	400.00		400.00
Hillcrest .....	461.55		461.55
Holly Springs .....	125.00	10.00	135.00
Inwood .....	300.00		300.00
Knightdale .....			
Leesville .....			
Liberty .....	100.00		100.00
Longview .....	300.00		300.00
Macedonia .....	471.82	5.00	476.82
Mary's Chapel .....		6.00	6.00
Millbrook .....	550.00		550.00
Morrisville .....	65.00	10.00	75.00
Mt. Hermon .....	100.00	25.00	125.00
Mt. Moriah .....	320.00		320.00
Mt. Olivet .....			
Mt. Vernon .....	110.00		110.00
New Bethel (J) .....	212.50		212.50
New Bethel (R) .....			
New Hill .....	50.00	4.00	54.00
New Hope .....	583.36	10.00	593.36
New Light .....		10.00	10.00
North Street .....	150.00		150.00
Oak Grove .....	180.00		180.00
Oak Ridge .....	30.00	20.00	50.00
Olive Chapel .....	733.37		733.37
Pilot .....	50.00	12.00	62.00
Pleasant Grove .....	875.00	20.00	895.00
Pleasant Plains .....			
Pleasant Ridge .....	180.00		180.00
Pullen Memorial .....	415.00		415.00
Raleigh, First .....	2,250.00		2,250.00
Reedy Creek .....		7.00	7.00

Ridgecrest .....	100.00	35.00	135.00
Ridge Road .....	350.00		350.00
Rolesville .....	368.15	12.00	380.15
St. John's .....	410.45		410.45
Salem .....	100.00		100.00
Samaria .....	325.00	45.00	370.00
Six Forks .....	60.00		60.00
Sorrells Grove .....			
Stony Hill .....	30.00	70.00	100.00
Swift Creek .....	241.92		241.92
Tabernacle .....	2,083.28		2,083.28
Temple .....	517.10	6.25	523.35
Trinity .....	1,429.64		1,429.64
Turner Memorial .....	200.00		200.00
Wake Cross Roads .....	300.00	20.00	320.00
Wakefield Central .....	55.00	3.00	58.00
Wake Forest .....	400.00		400.00
Wakeminster .....	120.00	15.00	135.00
Wake Union .....	150.00	20.00	170.00
Wendell .....	375.00		375.00
Woodland .....	150.00	10.00	160.00
Youngsville .....	200.00		200.00
Zebulon .....	391.63		391.63
Total from churches .....	\$33,483.06	\$ 571.25	\$34,054.31
N. C. Sales Tax Refund .....			106.25
House Payment — R. L. Costner .....			720.00
Total receipts for October 1, 1972 — September 30, 1973 .....			34,880.56
Add balance at the beginning of the associational year .....			1,668.47
Total available funds for October 1, 1972 — September 30, 1973 .....			36,549.03
Total expended during the associational year .....			32,132.62
Loan to Raleigh Baptist Center-Christian Social Ministries .....			410.00
Transferred to Raleigh Savings and Loan (\$2,500—reserve fund for 1973 Minutes: \$1,000 for small congregations facing emergencies) ..			3,500.00
Balance in North Carolina National Bank on September 30, 1973 .....			506.41
Raleigh Savings and Loan, September 30, 1973 .....			3,506.33

**TREASURER'S REPORT**  
**RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
October 1, 1972 — September 30, 1973

BUDGET ITEM	Budget	Used
<b>PERSONNEL</b>		
Secretary of Missions		
Salary (Gross) .....	\$ 9,180.00	\$ 9,180.00
Annuity .....	918.00	918.00
Utilities, furnishings, housing .....	3,600.00	3,600.00
Office-Financial Secretary		
Salary .....	5,460.00	5,460.00
Insurance .....	120.00	120.00
Social Security .....	290.00	310.47
Clerk-Treasurer .....	525.00	525.00
<b>ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES</b>		
Office Rental .....	1,470.00	1,470.00
Printing, supplies, maint. ....	3,800.00	4,521.39
Conventions/Conferences .....	350.00	350.00
Travel .....	1,800.00	1,800.00

## DEPARTMENTAL WORK

Sunday School .....	400.00	248.35
Church Training .....	750.00	659.69
Brotherhood .....	150.00	73.00
W.M.U. ....	425.00	425.00
Music .....	400.00	
CONTINGENCY FUND .....	600.00	229.00
EXPANSION AND NEW WORK .....	10,000.00	2,242.72
(North Hills Chaplaincy Program \$900.00)		
(Caraleigh Baptist Church \$1,200.00)		
TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET .....	\$40,238.00	\$32,132.62

18. L. D. Holt, pastor of Emmanuel Baptist Church, in the absence of L. E. Forrest, chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the proposed budgets for the Baptist Center and Christian Social Ministries and the Raleigh Baptist Association as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved their adoption. Motion carried. The budgets follow:

**PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1973-74**  
**BAPTIST CENTER — CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES**

**BUDGET ITEM****DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES**

Salary (HMB, BSC) .....	* \$ 6,940.00
Housing (RBA) .....	3,000.00
Travel (RBA) .....	1,800.00
Protection Plan and Variable Annuity (BSC, HMB) .....	1,194.00
Group Health Insurance (HMB) .....	242.00
Conventions/Conferences (RBA) .....	300.00

**EDUCATION AND MINISTRY EXPENSES (RBA)**

Literature and Printing .....	170.00
Professional Expenses .....	75.00
Raleigh Area Ministries .....	**300.00
Educational and Recreational Ministry .....	200.00

**OFFICE EXPENSES (RBA)**

Supplies (Postage, etc.) .....	150.00
--------------------------------	--------

**MISCELLANEOUS (RBA)**

.....	200.00
-------	--------

**DIRECTOR OF WEEKDAY ACTIVITIES, BAPTIST CENTER**

Salary (HMB, BSC, RBA) .....	* 5,036.00
Housing (RBA) .....	1,500.00

**OPERATIONAL AND BUILDING MAINTENANCE, BAPTIST CENTER (RBA)**

Custodial Care .....	1,090.00
Utilities .....	840.00
Building Repairs and Maintenance .....	100.00
Equipment Purchase and Repairs .....	200.00
Creative Supplies .....	440.00
Liability and Fire Insurance .....	225.00
Miscellaneous .....	325.00

TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET .....	\$24,327.00
------------------------------	-------------

\* The increase in salaries for Roy Hood and Ann Wootton will come from the Home Mission Board and Baptist State Convention in January, 1974.

\*\* Contingent upon employment of a director.



**PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1973-74  
RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

**BUDGET ITEM****PERSONNEL**

## Secretary of Missions

Salary (Gross) .....	\$10,100.00
Annuity .....	1,010.00
Utilities, furnishings, housing .....	3,600.00

## Office-Financial Secretary

Salary .....	6,000.00
Insurance .....	120.00
Social Security .....	351.00

## Clerk-Treasurer .....

550.00

**ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES**

Office Rental .....	1,470.00
Printing, supplies, maintenance .....	4,400.00
Conventions/Conferences .....	350.00
Travel .....	1,800.00

**DEPARTMENTAL WORK**

Sunday School .....	400.00
Church Ministries and Training .....	750.00
Brotherhood .....	500.00
W.M.U. ....	425.00
Music .....	400.00

## CONTINGENCY FUND .....

600.00

## EXPANSION AND NEW WORK .....

10,000.00

(North Hills Chaplaincy \$1,200)

(Caraleigh Church \$200)

## TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET .....

\$42,826.00

19. L. D. Holt called attention to the need of funds for the Christian Action League effort to defeat the liquor-by-the-drink referendum and appealed to the churches for support. Otis Hooks, pastor of the Morrisville Baptist Church, suggested that the association receive an offering during this session for the Christian Action League. By common consent it was decided that an offering would be received later on in the session. (See number 42 of these proceedings).

20. Bennett Straughn, chairman of the Calendar Committee, presented the proposed calendar of activities for 1974 and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The Calendar of Activities is found on page 9.

21. W. C. Adkinson, chairman, brought the report of the Missions Committee as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The report follows:

### MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee of the Raleigh Baptist Association has been handicapped this year for the lack of sufficient funds to start any new work.

We have been undergirding the work that we now have in operation. We have been able to supplement the work at the North Hills Mall of the Chaplaincy program. We have assisted the Caraleigh Baptist Church in providing a community center to aid in the youth

work in that community. On November 1, 1973 we will have given Caraleigh \$3,000. This has been paid at the rate of \$100 per month for 30 months.

Also we have aided in the Social Services Department with assistance to Roy Hood who is under a joint service with the Home Mission Board, the Baptist State Convention, and the Raleigh Baptist Association. Mr. Hood has done a commendable work in the area of Social Service and the support of the Mission work of the Association. He did an outstanding work this summer at the Associational G.A. Camp in presenting the Missionary message.

At the present time there are no distinctive areas to begin a new work. The whole metropolitan area of Raleigh is expanding in every direction, and present churches are able to minister in part to the growing areas. The cost of real estate is so high and funds are insufficient to acquire additional lots for new churches at the present. We only hope that all the churches will increase their giving and support to the Associational program so as to have money on hand when the desired locations for new churches may be purchased.

22. Luther G. Brewer, chairman, presented the report of the Christian Social Ministries Committee and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The report follows:

### CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

It is the feeling of the Christian Social Ministries Committee that one of the most significant things that we have accomplished during this year is the defining of our purpose. Listed below is the reasoning concerning what we are attempting to do and a "Statement of Purpose":

It is the feeling of the Christian Social Ministries Committee that there needs to be a committee that can maintain some continuity between the Home Mission Board, the Baptist State Convention and the Raleigh Baptist Association.

There needs to be a committee that is "ideal and concept" orientated. This committee would function as an "umbrella" group concerning all areas of Christian Social Ministries.

This committee should also function as a resource and advisory group to specialized workers in the area of Christian Social Ministries and also to the Associational Missionary and/or employed associational personnel.

This group would also work as a resource unit for churches who wish to broaden their concern and action in the area of Christian Social Ministries.

There are no static or basic guidelines for such a committee due to the complexity and changeableness of social needs in the area served by the Raleigh Baptist Association. Therefore, this committee would always be examining and studying needs and emphasis with the area served.

Therefore, the following is a "Statement of Purpose" which we feel would cover this broad concept of Christian Social Ministries.

#### STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

"To work with and assist churches in the Raleigh Baptist Association to express in a positive and tangible way Christian love.

To help churches understand the meaning of total involvement in the Christian faith. To look for and to seek to discover ways by which these churches and individuals of the association can become involved in their community for the sake of Christ."

During the past year, the Christian Social Ministries Committee has attempted to inform churches and church leaders in ways to contact and express their views to members of the legislature and to keep persons informed on critical legislation. This has not been an exactive effort because this was not possible.

## CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES REPORT

The phone rings at 9:30 a.m. Upon answering "Raleigh Baptist Center, Roy Hood speaking," a man with a great deal of emotion in his voice says to me that his son has just been picked up for having drugs and although he doesn't know me, his pastor has told him I can probably help out. At 10:30 p.m. I leave this family's home tired, but with the good feeling that I and the Raleigh Baptist Association's churches have been able to begin helping another family in need.

There are many such ministry opportunities that your Director of Christian Social Ministries has as far as individual ministry is concerned, but there are also many opportunities to help churches and other organizations to establish and enhance ministries to groups for people with special problems or needs.

We work with Juvenile Court and Raleigh Partners (Big Brother type program coordinated by Christian Social Ministries) to help youth in trouble, Raleigh Housing Workshop to help increase and improve housing for low income families, Raleigh Area Ministries to help people interdenominationally in all of Wake County, Wake Drug Action Incorporated, to help youth and adults having drug problems, the Community Coalition to help get candidates (on a non-partisan basis) elected who will put the consensus of people ahead of business, developer, or other special interest groups and work with the correctional institutions to help to rehabilitate people rather than just punish them. Served on the Advisory Board for Goals of Raleigh to help plan for and set realistic, yet progressive goals for the metropolitan area of Raleigh-Wake County. This is a citizens group concerned that our area grow more in quality of life and environment (planned growth) rather than size or population (unplanned growth). Had a student summer missionary again to serve as Christian Social Ministry intern. Juanita Clemmons indicated she was greatly helped, but she also helped us a great deal more, I think.

Approximately 500 were ministered to in 1972-73. I am going into the fourth year of this work with more excitement than ever at our possibilities.

Roy L. Hood, Director

## RALEIGH BAPTIST CENTER REPORT

The Raleigh Baptist Center is one tool of the total program of Christian Social Ministries. As Director of Activities, my responsibility has been to plan and aid volunteers in planning a week-day activities program to meet needs (eg. social, spiritual, physical, educational, etc.) of people in Halifax Court housing project and surrounding community.

This has been carried out through kindergarten (4 & 5 yr.), after school club activities for various ages (age 5-13), field trips, and work with families are part of our program. Kindergarten is basically a preschool readiness program in which a child learns to relate with others and his world, to respect self and others, to begin to know God through nature and people, and to have a positive self concept.

Because most of the people the Baptist Center serves are low income families, many are experience and language deprived. Thus, educational opportunities (eg. field trips) for kindergarten and after school groups are provided. Music, Bible study, art, crafts and recreation are all included in the after school program. Volunteers from several of our churches, Crabtree Valley, Hillcrest, Boulevard, Longview, First Baptist, Forest Hills, Hayes Barton, Emmanuel, Temple, Highland and Fuller Memorial helped in kindergarten, after school clubs, enlistment of volunteers and with office responsibilities. During the year, several other churches helped with parties, field trips, etc.

Lou Ann Hendricks, Mars Hill graduate and member of Boulevard Baptist Church, served as a full-time volunteer in the summer of 1973. Through the use of Braille and her fine talents, she was an inspiration to all.

Finally, in and through activities we try to relate to each individual that they are persons of worth and dignity, and to help each person in "becoming" the person God intends.

Ann Wootton, Director of Activities

23. Wayne Grover, chairman, presented the report of the Memorials Committee as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The congregation stood for silent prayer in memory of the deceased. The report follows:

## MEMORIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

While reading recently through a book titled: *Funeral Customs The World Over* by Habenstein and Lamers, (Bulfin Printers, Inc.—1963), I experienced that strange excitement of far-away customs regarding death and burial of the human body, until I became uneasily bewildered until I got back to the more comfortable confines of the Christian tradition.

The beloved Scottish theologian-preacher, Dr. James S. Stewart, has a chapter in his new book—*River of Life*, that is worthy of particular notice for people who have not come to a soul-satisfying conclusion about death. This chapter in Dr. Stewart's book is: "Jesus and The Hereafter".

His observations are based on Hebrews 11:13-16. These verses are more meaningful when seen in The Living Bible version.

"These men of faith I have mentioned died without ever receiving all that God had promised them; but they saw it all awaiting them on ahead and were glad, for they agreed that this earth was not their real home, but that they were just strangers visiting down here. And quite obviously when they talked like that, they were looking forward to their real home in heaven. If they had wanted to, they could have gone back to the good things of this world. But they didn't want to. They were living for heaven. And now God is not ashamed to be called their God, for He has made a heavenly city for them."

Dr. Stewart reminds us that inevitable progress is anticipated by the modern mood of science and technology and that this thrust of thought leads one to believe that man, by his own efforts, can create an earthly paradise, and he will need no other home. This philosophy makes heaven an idle pipe-dream. Too many "christian" church people believe this!

It is interesting to notice that the people who claim **not** to believe in a hereafter, are almost always afraid to talk about the possibility. This indicates that the problem of death and the hereafter still haunts the human mind.

Stewart suggests that death haunts us because the living in history is so weird, and as we meditate upon our experiences in time we realize the fleeting folly of it all and we die before half our work is done—and if we should achieve fulfillment in our work, death often breaks into the circle of our family love and cancels much of our happiness.

At this point, Stewart calls in the teachings of Jesus to illustrate that while Jesus understood Himself to be a Man living among men, He knew Himself to be dwelling in the eternal world and that His true home was never Nazareth or Capernaum but the bosom of the Father.

The early church based its proclamation of eternal life upon the highly attested historical fact of the Resurrection. Early Christians experienced it as an event in history, yet at the same time transcending history and shattering the categories of space and time and issuing in a new creation.

Paul said it more precisely, "If any man be in Christ, there is the new creation"—and by union with Christ our resurrection life has already begun and our mortality is daily being transfigured into the eternal life of Christ. This concept points us toward the day when we shall be like Him, see Him as He is, and rejoice in His presence.

Paul describes the Holy Spirit as a foretaste, a sample, and a first installment of heaven. Christians are already experiencing life in a new dimension, in the Spirit, the very life of God. And over this experience, death has no power! This is why we can say with Paul, that "to die is gain".



24. Calvin Knight, Director of Denominational Relations of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, spoke concerning the work of the hospital.

25. Bennett Straughn led the congregation in singing "The Lily of the Valley."

26. The Department of Christian Education of the association reported as follows:

Otis Hooks, retiring Director of Sunday School work in the association, presented the Sunday School Report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The report follows:

### SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

It has been a real challenge to serve as your Sunday School Director for the past five years. I have gained a lot of knowledge from working with associational, state and Southern Baptist Convention teams.

This year has been an exciting one beginning in October with January Bible Conference with Dr. Stuart Arnold of the Baptist Sunday School Board teaching our pastors the Letter to the Galatians.

On to February with our "One Night Sunday School Revival" with approximately 600 in attendance. This was inspirational and I'm sure a meeting of motivation and commitment to Sunday school work and specifically outreach.

In May we had a Preschool Leadership Workshop at Hayes Barton. Then in August another Workshop for our Children's Division at Hayes Barton. So you can see that this year has been an exciting one.

We have a great task in reaching the unsaved of Wake County, and it is growing every day. Let us commit ourselves to this task and support our new Director, Jack Hinson and his team.

Bennett Straughn, Director of Church Ministries and Training for the association, presented the Church Ministries and Training report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The report follows:

### CHURCH MINISTRIES AND TRAINING REPORT

Church Ministries and Training held their regular meetings during the year.

As usual, the highlight was "M" Night on November 20, 1972. The film, "God Said Go," produced by our Baptist State Convention, was shown. The film portrayed the life of the Rev. James Floyd Fletcher, a mountain preacher in North Carolina. He is the father of A. J. Fletcher, of Raleigh. Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Fletcher were present at "M" Night. The cast for this film included some of our Raleigh Association actors. An associational choir of the youth of our churches contributed much to the spirit of the meeting. The attendance at "M" Night was over 3300.

Youth Night was again held at the Tabernacle Baptist Church with 327 in attendance. Speaker for the night was Larry Turner of the Billy Graham team.

Attendance at our summer assemblies continues to grow.



Mrs. James R. Gates, Director of WMU in the association, called attention to the WUM report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The report follows:

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The Woman's Missionary Union had two special emphasis during 1972-73: (1) Enlistment and Enlargement and (2) Mission Action. The Enlistment and Enlargement Emphasis is a two year emphasis and is called "Giant Step". The goals set forth in "Giant Step" are (1) 25% increase in organizations; (2) 25% increase in membership; (3) 25% increase in magazine subscriptions. Our fall training conference introduced this new emphasis and the local churches were encouraged to set goals.

The Mission Action emphasis was promoted through the booklet MAP which was compiled by the Mission Action Task Force. Distribution of this booklet was made at the Annual Meeting October 26 and 27. In cooperation with the Brotherhood and Christian Social Ministries, a Mission Action Workshop was held at Calvary Baptist Church on March 26. Approximately 100 people attended the conferences which were offered in the following areas: (1) alcohol and drug abuse; (2) aging; (3) internationals; (4) juvenile rehabilitation; and (5) inmates.

The Raleigh Association WMU served as hostess to the State WMU Annual Session which was held in Raleigh March 13-14. Feature speakers were Dr. Helen Falls, Prof. of Missions at New Orleans Seminary, Robert Fling, Director of Missions in Westchester Co., N. Y. and Baker J. Cauthen, Executive Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board.

The Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association WMU was held at Wake Forest Baptist Church, April 19. Guest speakers for the day were Neal Peyton, missionary to the deaf, Calhoun Johnson, former missionary to Chile, and Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, Executive Secretary of N. C. Woman's Missionary Union. Approximately 170 attended the meeting.

Baptist Women activities for the year included the Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer service held at Hayes Barton Church, and Baptist Women's and Baptist Young Women's Prayer Retreat at Reedy Creek Park on May 1.

State B.Y.W. Convention was held in Raleigh October 6 and 7 at Forest Hills Baptist Church, and Mrs. Louis Watson, Raleigh Association B.Y.W. Director and Mrs. James Gates, Raleigh Association WMU Director participated in panel discussions during the meeting. An Association B.Y.W. "get-together" was held at the First Baptist Church, Cary, April 3. Guests for this meeting were Mrs. Nannette Godwin, a former Miss North Carolina and Miss Nancy Curtis, State B.Y.W. Director.

Acteen activities included a meeting November 6 at Calvary Church with Roy Smith, of the Baptist State Convention as speaker, and a picnic at Umstead Park May 10.

Girls-in-Action participated in a field trip to Southeastern Seminary February 17 where they toured the campus, and had the opportunity to meet missionaries and international students. On May 26 a picnic was held at Reedy Creek Park.

Baptist Girl's Camp was held at Camp Lapiho, Umstead Park, July 9-14 and July 16-21. There were 39 churches represented, 57 conversions, 89 rededications, 4 full-time Christian service, 2 for Home Missions and 1 for Foreign Missions, for a total of 153 decisions. A total of 200 children were enrolled, 30 staff members enrolled (overnight and commuting).

Throughout the year the age-level directors have been invited to many of the churches in the association as guest speakers or to assist in organizing new WMU work. We are glad to be of service whenever possible, especially since "Giant Step" is a two-year program and we will continue to promote enlistment.

As we start the new church year, we should be challenged by our Denomination Emphasis for 73-74: "Sharing Christ Through His Word." This should be the aim of every Christian—to share our Lord with those who do not know him. Pray that God will help each of us to do just that this year.

John Freeman, in the absence of Edwin Bullock, director of Brotherhood in the association, presented the Brotherhood report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The report follows:

## BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The year of 1972-73 was another good one for the Brotherhood program in the churches of the Raleigh Baptist Association. There was a wider participation in the associational programs and a greater number of reports of on-going mission activities from the men and boys of the churches. There seems to be an amazing amount of interest among the churches for getting new missionary education programs underway whether they be structured or unstructured.

Associational programs and emphasis that were well received during this year would include the fall Brotherhood Workshop held at Temple; Royal Ambassador Leadership Course held at Calvary; Kick-off Rally for Royal Ambassadors, their counselors, and dads at First Baptist Church, Cary and Carter Football Stadium; and the Baptist Men's Rally held in February at Trinity.

Although all of these programs were as exciting or more so than they had been in the previous church year, there were some additional programs that could cause one to conclude 1972-73 was the best year yet for the Brotherhood program in the Raleigh Baptist Association. One of these additional programs would be the success of the year's activities associated with the associational Royal Ambassador basketball program. Even though this was the second year for that program, an active Associational RA Committee who planned, promoted, and conducted that program have to be congratulated for such a splendidly successful year. There were sixteen Royal Ambassador teams playing every Saturday in two gymnasiums. The entire season was a pleasing experience in that it seemed that a great deal more was obtained for the Royal Ambassador program and the church missions program through the Royal Ambassador League in just the excitement of playing basketball. There were, of course, winners, and these were Longview Crusaders, Greenwood Forest Younger Pioneers, and Tabernacle Older Pioneers. The program was culminated by an associational weekend encampment at Camp CaRAway where approximately two hundred men and boys had a splendid celebration and missions learning type experience together.

Another continuing associational program that seemed to be bigger and better than ever was the Associational RA Track Meet. The track meet held at Enloe High School in the spring was won by the Royal Ambassador boys from Longview. The winners from the various churches in the association in differing events composed Raleigh's winning associational team and represented the association in the State Track Meet at Gardner-Webb College.

A new feature in the associational missions program this year was a combined effort with the associational WMU which made possible an Associational Mission Action Workshop. Instructors were trained in a state training meeting at Camp CaRAway and then returned to the association to conduct a spring Mission Action Workshop at Calvary. This training seemed to be greatly appreciated by those who were in attendance. There were also several informal sessions during the year dealing with a possibility of sponsoring inmates. A number of the men have begun sponsorships with younger inmates both at Central Youth Center and Polk Youth Center as a result of the emphasis.

Additional leadership has been added both to the Board of Directors for the Associational Baptist Men's leadership and to the associational Royal Ambassador Committee. Top-flight laymen have assumed roles of leadership in that John Freeman, a member of Tabernacle Church, is the associational Brotherhood Director, and James Burchette, a member of Samaria Church, is the new associational RA Leader.

Active plans are being developed for men's work and boy's work, and there is every reason to believe that 1973-74 will still be a better year for the Brotherhood program in the churches of the Raleigh Baptist Association.

Mrs. Bill Goodwin of Apex, in the absence of Joe Ginn, Director of Music in the association, called attention to the Music report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The report follows:

### MUSIC REPORT

It was an inspiring and productive year for the music ministry of the Raleigh Baptist Association. As in past years, interest in music has continued to increase, providing an area of service and participation for several thousands of our people.

The Associational Youth Choir blessed, and was blessed, through the ministry of the contemporary folk music-drama "Celebrate Life." After an intensive rehearsal schedule, this work was first performed in public at Jones Auditorium, Meredith College, on December 18. An invitation was then extended from Fuquay-Varina Church to do a presentation in that fine community, and this was done on January 14.

On January 29, a repeat performance was done at Meredith College to launch the school's Religious Emphasis Week. A final presentation was done at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary on February 24, as a highlight of the Seminary-sponsored Youth Missions Emphasis. The preparation and presentation of this musical calls for sincere acknowledgements of appreciation to Cynthia and Herb Ham, Peggy Holland, and the many other people who contributed of their time and talent.

One of the major objectives of the year's work was to create a fellowship among the ministers of music of the association. Consequently, the first Thursday of each month was designated as the meeting time. During this time the noon meal was shared together, and general and topical discussions were featured. This proved productive to all who participated, and during the coming year we plan to continue this emphasis.

As usual, the summer months were filled with retreats, mission tours, and attendance at music weeks in all of our assemblies. Many of the music staff members of the churches in our association functioned in leadership roles in these assemblies.

We look to the past and thank God for the opportunities He has provided in the music ministry; we look at the present and ask Him to guide us where we are now; and we look to the future with anticipation, asking Him to strengthen that which we have, and at the same time give us vision and insight toward new ways we might serve through music.

27. Edwin Coates, Executive Secretary for the Baptist Foundation of the Baptist State Convention, spoke concerning the work of the Foundation. A report on the Baptist Foundation was printed in the Book of Advance Reports. Ted W. Williams moved its adoption. Motion carried.

**NOTE:** In the interest of time, Moderator Dorman announced that he would dispense with the message by the moderator announced in the printed order of business as "Sharing Christ Through His Word in the Raleigh Baptist Association."

28. Ray Pollard, Jr., pastor of the Trinity Baptist Church, introduced Robert Hensley, SBC Missionary to Panama, who is working during his year of furlough with the Department of Stewardship and Cooperative Program Promotion of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Mr. Hensley travels across the state of North Carolina in the interest of the Cooperative Program.

29. The moderator gave opportunity for sharing by messengers a word concerning the work of the various churches of the association.

Several responded with enthusiasm something of the excitement of church ministries and plans.

30. Bennett Straughn led the congregation in singing "Saviour, Like A Shepherd Lead Us."

31. At this point, vice-moderator George P. Johnson assumed the chair to preside over the session.

32. James Sams, in the absence of Roy Walker, Jr., chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Committees as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The committees, as elected, are printed on page 11 of this annual.

33. Robert Weatherspoon, in the absence of Mrs. John Gentry, chairwoman, presented the report of the Committee on Nominations as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The list of officers as elected appears on page 11 of this annual.

34. Hugh Cherry, chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Place and Preacher and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The report follows:

## REPORT OF PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

The 1974 Annual Session will be held with the Tabernacle Baptist Church on Thursday evening, October 24 and with the Hephzibah Baptist Church on Friday, October 25. The annual sermon will be preached by J. F. Heaton, pastor of the Tabernacle Baptist Church. William M. Enzor, pastor of the Pilot Baptist Church, is the alternate.

35. Jack Keeter, chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The report follows:

## COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS REPORT

1. We resolve that the Raleigh Baptist Association does express its sincere thanks to Charles Dorman, Fuquay-Varina Baptist Church for the splendid way in which he has presided over this 168th Annual Session.

2. We resolve to express our appreciation to all who have taken part in the program, to all speakers, musicians, and to those who have given reports from the various departments of our Association.

3. We resolve to express our gratitude to the hostesses, Southeastern Seminary, and Knightdale Baptist Church, and to the co-host churches, Bethlehem and Central.

4. We resolve to express our appreciation to our Clerk-Treasurer, Ted W. Williams, for his untiring efforts in this difficult office.

5. We resolve that the 1973 Annual be dedicated to Reverend and Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, First Baptist Church of Garner, Mrs. Grace Sorrell, Tabernacle Baptist Church, and Mrs. Tula Holland, Apex Baptist Church.

6. We resolve to give a higher degree of loyal support to our Association and to the work of our State Convention.



36. L. D. Holt, chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Inter-Associational Cooperation as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The report follows:

### INTER-ASSOCIATIONAL COOPERATION

The Research Triangle Missions Committee, composed of representatives from Mount Zion, Raleigh and Yates Associations, in cooperation with the Metropolitan Missions Department of Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, set out two years ago to search for a more intimate corporate life in regional goals in missions to meet our changing environment.

The Committee entered into dialogue, meeting quarterly, to discuss and evaluate the entire life style of the region we seek to serve. We have come face to face with some of the growth trends, community needs in housing, minority empowerment, delinquency prevention and prisoner rehabilitation, interfaith needs and cooperative involvement in meeting these needs.

The group has barely "scratched the surface" in its work. However, we are aware of the tremendous need of teamwork to move us and our respective associations to new awareness of mutual accountability and discipline in the faith.

The Committee believes that the regional concept of planning is wise and right. We believe that each association can profit from such mutual teamwork in a planning ministry. We are seeking new ways for more effective ministry in the cause that all of our associations stand for and promote. To some degree, yet of necessity, we have only done exploratory work in the past year. We urge every church in the associations to use every effort to conserve the spiritual impact of the Billy Graham Crusade. Follow-up with every referral until each individual is involved in the educational ministry of the local church is the challenge.

We recommend a continuation of this regional concept ministry by the associations for future work.

37. William B. Rogers, Chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Constitution and moved that the preliminary study initiated this past year by the Executive Council be expanded to include an evaluation and review of the total life of our association: our purpose, our needs, our opportunities, our priorities, our actions, and our organizations, for the purpose of strengthening the collective witness and ministries of the Raleigh Baptist Association, and that the Committee on Constitution, working closely with the Secretary of Missions, the Executive Committee and the Executive Council, bring back any recommended changes to the Constitution and By-Laws to the annual session in 1974 deemed necessary to help achieve this purpose. Motion carried.

38. William A. Poole, General Superintendent of Baptist Homes for the Aging of the Baptist State Convention, was presented and spoke concerning the work of the homes. A report on the Homes for the Aging was printed in the Book of Advance Reports. Ted W. Williams moved its adoption. Motion carried.

39. William B. Rogers, pastor of the Ridge Road Baptist Church and historian of the association, presented a History of Apex Baptist Church as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. He recognized the pastor of the Apex Church,



Ronda E. Robbins and other members of the church attending the association. The History of Apex Baptist Church appears on page 6 of this annual.

40. At this point, Moderator Dorman re-assumed the chair to preside over the remainder of the session and expressed appreciation for the opportunity of serving as moderator during the past two years.

41. Bennett Straughn led the congregation in singing "Standing on the Promises" and "I Love Thee."

42. The offering for the Christian Action League (See number 19 of these proceedings) was received and amounted to \$309.54.

43. During the period of announcements, Ted W. Williams, clerk, gave a report on registration for the session as follows: Thursday night—294 messengers and 285 visitors with 64 churches represented. Friday morning—90 messengers and 42 visitors with 45 churches represented. Total registration for both sessions was 384 messengers and 327 visitors with 74 churches represented.

44. Robert L. Costner, Secretary of Missions, led a brief service of dedication as the new officers were installed.

**NOTE:** The worship period which included the remainder of the session was broadcast over Radio Station WETC, Knightdale.

45. Mrs. Jack Riggins of the Apex Baptist Church sang "The Beatitudes" by Malotte.

46. James F. Heaton, pastor of the Tabernacle Baptist Church of Raleigh, led in a responsive reading of I Corinthians 13.

47. Harvey L. Duke, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Cary, preached the annual sermon on the subject "Available." He said that we need the ministry of being available to those who need our love. We need to be available to our families and to those who suffer or are in trouble.

48. Grace for the meal and the benediction was given by Moderator Charles T. Dorman thus bringing to a close the 168th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association.

## **REPORTS IN THE BOOK OF ADVANCE REPORTS NOT INCLUDED IN THE ORDER OF BUSINESS**

### **CITY AND METROPOLITAN MISSIONS REPORT**

Urban Missions continues to challenge Baptists. The accelerating, revolutionary character of change has made ministry hard if not difficult. Perhaps a part of this is due to the lack of the Christian response to the present challenge. Perhaps another part may be that our attitudinal factors of true perspective are out of focus. Could it be that we have lost the ability to view life as a stewardship rather than a possession? Or the capacity to see life as dynamic rather than static?

Christianity itself is a movement, not an institution or series of institutions. Christians best refer to themselves as the people of God—persons moving along a life path, growing, maturing, learning, coming of age.

Christians can align themselves with God in ministry in this world. We must hear what God has to say. We should respond to God's summons—get involved! Metropolitan Missions is about the task of helping churches and God's people to find structures through which the uniqueness of God's creatures can be discovered and expressed. We have ministered in Jesus' name. Yet, there are others calling to us to come over and help; in the shopping center ministry, to youth and families in trouble, to weekday missions, to literacy missions, to understanding and sharing Jesus with other faiths, to crossing barriers with the gospel, to people in poverty materially and spiritually, to flexible spiritual ministry, to ministries that glorify God. "Why stand ye gazing into the sky? This same Jesus will come again." Get to work now in His Name. The people of the city need the gospel too!

Ernest C. Upchurch, Director

## EVANGELISM REPORT

"SHARING CHRIST NOW" was the theme of the 27th Statewide Evangelism Conference at Ovens Auditorium, Charlotte—February 5-7, 1973. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons were challenged by outstanding speakers to lead their people to become more involved in the work of evangelism.

The Division of Evangelism has encouraged churches to participate in KEY 73. The purpose of KEY 73 is to unite all Christians in the task of evangelism and to enable Christians to confront every person in the United States and Canada with the Gospel of Christ.

As a part of our own local evangelistic thrust, churches of the Raleigh Baptist Association have helped sponsor the Billy Graham Central Carolina Crusade here in Raleigh at Carter Stadium. Representatives of our churches have served effectively in leadership roles in preparing for this unified effort.

Other highlights of the evangelistic work of North Carolina Baptists include the following:

- A youth evangelism team ministering during the summer
- 730 youth and adults in attendance at the Youth Ministries Week at Caswell
- Nearly 16,000 youths, pastors, and adult leaders attended the 3rd Youth Evangelism Night at Greensboro
- Lay Evangelism Schools continue with a total of 9,565 youth and adults having participated in the past 20 months. These come from 720 churches in 34 Associations.

Yet to come are two very important events. One is the Metropolitan Mission and Evangelism Seminar at Southeastern Seminary on October 1 and 2. The other is the 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference which will be held at War Memorial Auditorium in Greensboro during February 4-6, 1974.

Jack F. Coffey, Chairman

## NORTH HILLS CHAPLAINCY REPORT

It cannot be over emphasized that the nature and purpose of this ministry is to relate and give self understanding of the role of the church in today's world, to emphasize the truth of the gospel and its relevance to the contemporary setting, to guide individuals to a vibrant reconciliation to God, and to strengthen them to meet the challenges of a revolutionary world.

The scope is the reconciling, empowering and enlightening of the whole man. This understanding is limited to the geographical bounds of the North Hills Shopping Center, but sociologically excludes no one.

The major objectives have been the following:

1. To Witness—In the North Hills Chaplaincy an objective is to witness primarily by presence with availability.
2. To Minister—The ministering to mankind in physical, psychological, and social needs as individuals, families, and communities.
3. To Develop—The objective is to guide the individual in strengthening his own character, behavior, and social concern.

4. To Apply—The practical application of Christian principles to man as he lives and works.

The above introduction and report was taken from a 1970 report on the North Hills Chaplaincy. The Chaplaincy now in its fourth year continues to work toward these objectives in serving the North Hills Shopping Center.

The key to the success of the Chaplaincy has been in listening, understanding, accepting and most important in remembering the acceptance, love and forgiveness of God.

Don B. Brown, Chaplain

## ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

During the past year the Association's Committee on Ordination worked in counseling, advising and recommending the following persons to be ordained by Baptist churches:

Carroll Fonville at the request of New Hope Church, and was ordained there on October 1, 1972. He was called as pastor of Cameron Baptist Church, Cameron, N. C.

Charlie T. Tucker at the request of Six Forks Church, and was ordained there on May 27, 1973. He serves the Six Forks Church as assistant pastor.

John R. Small at the request of Wake Forest Church. He was ordained there on May 30, 1973.

Larry Padgett at the request of Raleigh, First, and was ordained there on August 26, 1973. He serves as pastor for Community Church.

Kenneth Singley at the request of Glen Royal Church and was ordained there on August 29, 1973. He serves this church as Recreational and Youth Director.

Carl Elledge at the request of Boulevard Church and was ordained there on September 30, 1973. Mr. Elledge has been called to the Welcome Home Church in North Wilkesboro.

Our committee wishes to express its appreciation to the cooperating churches and pastors as it endeavors to perform this ministry as a council.

W. L. Culbertson, Chairman

## EVENTS OF INTEREST

APEX—Installation of new Austin Pipe Organ; Two Handbell Choirs organized.

AVERSBORO ROAD—Changed name from Faith Baptist to Aversboro Road Baptist;

Acquired land on Aversboro Road as church building lot.

BAY LEAF—New music director—Kay Roberson.

CRABTREE VALLEY—James Brown served during summer of 1973 as Youth Corps worker.

FALLS—Called minister of music; installed outdoor bulletin board.

FOREST HILLS—Completed payment of indebtedness of sanctuary; voted to build new educational building.

GLEN ROYAL—Acquired additional land and extended parking lot. Exchanged old parsonage for land adjacent to church.

HILLCREST—Began a 4-year-old kindergarten.

MACEDONIA—Ground breaking for new sanctuary August 19, 1973.

MORRISVILLE—Organ and piano dedicated; House and lot presented adjoining church property; Pastor presented with new car.

MOUNT MORIAH—New ceiling for sanctuary, new organ and piano; Air conditioning note paid.

NEW HILL—Church purchased a bus.

NORTH STREET—Church debt paid off.

PULLEN MEMORIAL—Celebrated 50th anniversary.

RALEIGH, FIRST—Dedicated new educational facilities; acquired additional property for parking (\$352,800); expanded church recreation program; began Mothers' Day Out; Food and Clothes Closet.

REEDY CREEK—Construction has been started on new church to be completed 1974.

RIDGE ROAD—Called full-time summer Youth worker.

RIDGECREST—Ordination of Steve Gregory and John Payne; Construction of paved recreation area.

SALEM—Bus ministry began.

SAMARIA—Purchased a bus for all activities.

TEMPLE—Aldred Perry licensed to preach.

WAKE UNION—Began renovation of the sanctuary.

WAKEMINSTER—Called Kenneth Bailey as pastor September 23, 1973.

YOUNGSVILLE—Recreation building, brick 96x40 ft.; Tape recordings of sermons for shut-ins weekly; Church purchased bus; New Sunday school curriculum now.

## HISTORICAL TABLE

Date of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Secretary of Missions	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1944—Tabernacle .....	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	F. O. Mixon
1945—Wake Forest .....	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	Carl M. Townsend
1946—Cary .....	Fon Scofield, Jr.	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	W. M. Page
1947—Calvary .....	C. O. Greene	C. W. Teague	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	John U. Garner
1948—Wendell .....	C. O. Greene	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	Broadus E. Jones
1949—Franklinton .....	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	J. Samuel Johnson
1950—Pullen Memorial .....	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John W. Kicheloe
1951—Zebulon .....	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Ross A. Cadle
1952—Green Level .....	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John L. Coley
1953—Hayes Barton .....	J. Gray Murray	A. Douglas Aldrich	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	W. Marshall Craig
1954—Rolesville .....	J. Gray Murray	A. L. Aycock	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	L. J. Morris
1955—Wake Forest .....	R. N. Simms, Jr.	A. L. Aycock	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Joe Roach
1956—Apex .....	R. N. Simms, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	M. O. Sears
1957—Raleigh-First .....	J. W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	James S. Potter
1958—Fuquay Springs .....	J. W. Kincheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Lamar Brooks
1959—Rolesville .....	Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	A. Douglas Aldrich
1960—Zebulon .....	Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Parks C. Harris
1961—Cary .....	John M. Simms	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	L. D. Holt
1962—Garner .....	John M. Simms	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Crate Jones
1963—Knightdale .....	L. D. Holt	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	James F. Heaton
1964—Stony Hill .....	L. D. Holt	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Allen Laymon
1965—Salem .....	Marion Lark	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	W. T. Mills
1966—Wake Cross Rds. ....	H. A. Hodge, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Joe Zimmerman
1967—Wendell .....	H. A. Hodge, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Robert Mullinax
1968—Ephesus .....	Lamar J. Brooks	Ted W. Williams	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	L. M. Woolweaver
1969—Apex .....	Lamar J. Brooks	Ted W. Williams	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	W. C. Adkinson
1970—Morrisville .....	L. E. Forrest	Ted W. Williams	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Ronda Robbins
1971—Wendell .....	L. E. Forrest	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R. L. Costner	John E. Lawrence
1972—Fuquay-Varina .....	Charles T. Dorman	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R. L. Costner	T. L. Cashwell, Jr.
1973—Knightdale .....	Charles T. Dorman	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R. L. Costner	Harvey L. Duke



NOTES

TABLE A — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non- Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year	
					Y	N												
Associational Clerk Ted W. Williams 301 Hillsborough Street Raleigh, N. C. 27611																		
Apex	Ronda E. Robbins, Box 66, Apex, 27502	Wake	1873	3	X	X	4	11	24	470	184	654	1	2	19,000	314,000	0	
Aversboro Road	Robert L. Coats, 1503 Kennon Rd., Garner 27529	Wake	1971	4	X	X	16	34	9	252	0	252	6	0	-	60,000	0	
Bay Leaf	B. E. Allford, Rt. 7, Raleigh 27609	Wake	1880	1	X	X	2	7	2	128	0	128	0	0	15,000	100,000	0	
Bethany	Maurence Smith, Rt. 2, Wendell 27591	Wake	1898	1	X	X	3	10	10	323	109	432	2	2	20,000	90,000	19,352	
Bethlehem	William A. Mader, Rt. 2, Box 142, Raleigh 27610	Wake	1880	1	X	X	7	12	16	446	205	651	2	3	30,000	145,000	15,109	
Boulevard	William L. Collierston, 1206 Imperial Dr., Cary 27511	Wake	1963	0	X	X	9	28	32	338	75	423	3	2	0	210,000	0	
Boylan Heights	Johnny J. Smith, 3205 Arrowood Dr., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1952	9	X	X	1	3	10	169	38	207	0	1	0	50,000	0	
Calvary	Johnny J. Smith, 3205 Arrowood Dr., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1935	0	X	X	1	38	46	740	84	824	0	3	0	350,000	133,088	
Caraleigh	Douglas O. Ponder, 158 Summit Ave., Raleigh 27603	Wake	1904	9	X	X	17	3	5	22	500	74	574	1	1	18,000	137,000	
Carolina Pines	Willard A. Brown, 2101 Sierra Dr., Raleigh 27603	Wake	1950	0	X	X	9	5	7	10	306	125	431	1	0	0	134,000	4,500
Cary, First	Harvey L. Duke, 208 S. Harrison Ave., Cary 27511	Wake	1874	5	X	X	5	7	10	306	125	431	1	0	35,000	1,069,000	183,681	
Central	W. C. Baham, Jr., Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	Wake	1925	1	X	X	20	75	39	1,222	362	1,584	1	0	0	1,069,000	183,681	
Collins Grove	Wayne Dunn, 1500 Foxwood, Garner 27529	Wake	1925	1	X	X	19	30	22	271	191	462	3	1	15,000	100,000	15,000	
Community	Larry D. Padgett, Seminary Trailer Park, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1870	1	X	X	4	1	3	35	15	50	0	0	-	15,000	0	
Cradtree Valley	Charles E. Stevens, 717 Northbrook Dr., Raleigh 27609	Wake	1963	4	X	X	0	5	0	95	13	108	-	-	-	40,000	0	
Credmoor Road	C. Grady Long, Rt. 8, Box 277, Raleigh 27612	Wake	1971	0	X	X	2	28	1	117	12	130	0	0	-	75,000	0	
Emanuel	L. D. Holt, 2516 Oxford Rd., Raleigh 27608	Wake	1807	0	X	X	6	8	16	290	20	310	3	0	14,000	92,350	15,200	
Episcus	L. M. Woolweaver, 6417 King Lawrence Rd., Raleigh 27607	Wake	1950	0	X	X	28	43	27	852	125	977	0	2	0	350,000	15,000	
Falls	Daniel C. McFaden, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1857	2	X	X	24	38	50	716	109	825	4	8	0	370,000	22,037	
Fellowship	Talmadge Imfinger, 5029 Old Stage Rd., Raleigh 27603	Wake	1900	2	X	X	17	5	9	214	99	303	0	4	12,000	87,000	22,037	
Forest Hills	John E. Lawrence, 124 Montgomery St., Raleigh 27607	Wake	1958	0	X	X	23	32	24	549	34	582	0	4	29,700	294,342	60,000	
Forestville	John E. Lawrence, 124 Montgomery St., Raleigh 27607	Wake	1945	9	X	X	33	94	126	1,568	144	1,712	2	14	25,000	1,000,000	0	
Fuller Memorial	Thomas G. Bashford, 1317 Montecali Drive, Raleigh 27604	Wake	1859	4	X	X	7	4	5	128	88	216	0	0	0	50,000	2,500	
Fuquay-Varina	Charles T. Dornan, 504 E. Academy St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	Wake	1963	9	X	X	11	9	39	130	12	142	0	0	0	45,000	0	
Garner, First	W. C. Adkinson, 511 St. Mary's St., Garner 27529	Wake	1902	4	X	X	12	22	31	643	217	860	3	4	40,000	750,000	247,750	
Glen Royal	Jerald F. Fountain, 609 N. Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1902	4	X	X	41	32	30	730	305	1,035	6	4	35,000	690,000	103,000	
Good Hope	Andrew Dickens, Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560	Wake	1887	5	X	X	42	28	27	394	98	492	0	5	42,000	249,000	47,448	
Green Level	Lomnie Norris, Rt. 3, Apex 27502	Wake	1904	2	X	X	42	28	27	394	98	492	0	5	42,000	249,000	47,448	
Green Pines	Larry Isaacs, Rt. 1, Knightdale 27545	Wake	1880	2	X	X	0	14	16	294	144	438	0	1	22,500	300,000	0	
Greenwood Forest	Luther G. Brewer, 606 W. Maynard Rd., Cary 27511	Wake	1870	1	X	X	2	9	10	327	69	396	0	0	0	82,500	0	
Hayes Barton	T. L. Cashwell, Jr., P. O. Box 6098, Raleigh 27608	Wake	1970	1	X	X	18	37	0	250	0	250	5	0	40,000	400,000	1,800	
Hephzibah	Roy S. Limer, Rt. 2, Wendell 27591	Wake	1963	7	X	X	24	68	19	523	61	584	8	0	40,000	400,000	201,000	
Hillcrest	Jerry C. King, 2115 Summeclade Dr., Raleigh 27610	Wake	1953	7	X	X	11	52	73	1,595	244	1,839	4	19	0	2,074,600	568,589	
Holly Springs	David A. Irish, Holly Springs 27540	Wake	1926	9	X	X	11	52	73	1,595	244	1,839	4	19	0	2,074,600	568,589	
		Wake	1809	1	X	X	6	13	10	377	107	484	0	0	30,000	300,000	138,750	
		Wake	1809	1	X	X	6	13	13	351	69	420	1	0	14,000	300,000	111,000	
		Wake	1954	0	X	X	12	11	13	351	69	420	1	0	14,000	300,000	111,000	
		Wake	1953	7	X	X	6	2	15	387	44	431	0	0	27,500	285,000	72,000	
		Wake	1822	2	X	X	2	5	12	177	50	227	0	0	0	104,400	0	

Imwood	Morris L. Jackson, 3410 Lake Wheeler Rd., Raleigh 27603	Wake	1877	1	X	13	16	19	329	108	437	0	0	40,000	345,000	-
Knightsdale	George W. Pullum, Jr., P. O. Box 21, Knightsdale 27545	Wake	1901	3	X	39	18	20	535	214	749	0	0	12,500	50,000	80,000
Leesville	Willie Daniel Spruay, 122 Adams St., Raleigh 27511	Wake	1874	2	X	0	0	0	119	0	119	0	0	0	30,000	27,826
Liberty	R. L. Weatherston, Jr., 208 Peele Place, Raleigh 27610	Wake	1967	6	X	35	0	0	42	13	55	0	0	0	30,000	10,000
Longview	James H. McNeil, Rt. 4, Box 106, Raleigh 27606	Wake	1950	9	X	6	8	42	881	114	995	1	2	0	450,000	0
Macedonia	Ann Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 926, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1963	1	X	24	36	7	246	42	288	6	0	17,500	20,000	266,841
Mary's Chapel	William H. Puckett, Jr., 1519 Millbrook Rd., Raleigh 27609	Granville	1877	1	X	5	47	36	584	132	716	1	7	0	25,000	0
Millbrook	Onis T. Hooks, P. O. Box 146, Morrisville 27560	Wake	1875	0	X	13	32	17	337	76	413	4	6	25,000	823,000	383,000
Morrisville	James W. Weaver, Rt. 1, Box 461, Morrisville 27560	Wake	1866	2	X	32	24	24	337	76	413	4	6	0	118,000	2,147
Mount Hermon	J. R. McLeod, Rt. 2, Box 2034, Raleigh 27610	Wake	1856	1	X	0	5	17	131	25	156	2	1	0	45,000	0
Mount Moriah	Lester C. Boyd, Rt. 7, Raleigh 27539	Wake	1834	1	X	64	38	27	452	152	604	2	0	30,000	150,000	1,600
Mount Olivet	Charles L. McDowell, Rt. 1, Box 133, Garner 27529	Wake	1890	0	X	4	2	11	242	284	0	0	0	37,500	182,500	38,789
Mount Vernon	Edwin K. Norden, Rt. 1, Hillsborough 27108	Wake	1880	1	X	0	6	8	155	93	248	0	0	25,000	85,000	0
New Bethel (J)	W. E. Castillon, II, P. O. Box 23, New Hill 27562	Wake	1860	1	X	5	3	8	245	80	325	2	2	18,000	123,000	0
New Bethel (R)	Jack F. Coffey, 4301 Louisburg Rd., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1849	1	X	3	2	0	61	0	61	0	0	0	24,000	0
New Hill	Robert L. Carden, Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560	Wake	1888	2	X	10	6	3	158	43	201	2	0	12,000	30,000	0
New Hope	Rowe Teague, 729 St. George Rd., Raleigh 27610	Wake	1832	0	X	29	52	34	1,138	100	1,238	3	4	0	363,000	0
New Light	Richard E. Smith, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1771	1	X	0	0	4	110	0	110	0	0	0	18,000	0
North Street	Albert M. Usko, Seminary Box 2218, Wake Forest 27587	Franklin	1914	8	X	5	19	29	497	36	533	6	5	0	275,000	0
Oak Grove	Bill Leary, Rt. 3, Apex 27502	Wake	1875	1	X	0	3	16	261	85	346	0	1	12,000	90,000	0
Oak Ridge	W. M. Enzor, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1872	1	X	3	1	6	149	75	224	0	0	20,000	20,000	0
Olne Chapel	Marion S. Terry, Rt. 3, Box 114, Fuquay-Varina 27526	Wake	1850	1	X	6	8	20	385	113	498	0	4	20,000	150,000	0
Pleasant Grove	Raleigh F. Carroll, 4200 Lamberth Dr., Raleigh 27609	Wake	1898	1	X	5	4	9	337	138	674	0	2	23,500	55,000	0
Pleasant Plains	W. W. Finlator, 1802 Arlington St., Raleigh 27608	Wake	1868	1	X	25	31	20	630	54	685	5	3	18,000	230,000	94,000
Pullen Memorial	John M. Lewis, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh 27603	Wake	1969	0	X	0	1	3	81	6	87	0	0	0	11,280	3,271
Raleigh First	Hugh E. Cherry, 2524 Greenway Ave., Raleigh 27608	Wake	1923	8	X	9	53	29	541	135	676	20	10	60,000	1,316,200	0
Reedy Creek	Robert Rogers, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1812	8	X	18	42	63	1,229	368	1,597	3	9	0	3,967,800	1,166,416
Ridgecrest	William Boyd Rogers, 4811 Oak Park Rd., Raleigh 27609	Wake	1881	1	X	2	3	2	48	31	79	0	0	0	17,000	0
Ridge Road	Henry Morgan, Rt. 4, Box 177, Apex 27502	Wake	1962	1	X	7	28	11	133	78	653	4	6	35,000	135,000	8,615
Roseville	J. S. Hinson, 3621 Poole Rd., Raleigh 27610	Wake	1954	2	X	18	43	23	575	78	787	0	0	0	357,748	111,016
Salem	B. M. Spence, Rt. 1, Box 560, Raleigh 27609	Wake	1834	4	X	16	9	25	650	92	742	2	1	20,000	310,000	20,000
Samaria	Roscoe E. ReCTOR, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 282, Morrisville 27560	Wake	1840	2	X	19	28	19	403	84	487	4	2	30,000	180,000	20,000
St. Forks	John W. Lambert, 1929 Craig St., Raleigh 27608	Wake	1876	0	X	16	11	6	196	52	248	1	2	21,000	173,000	2,963
Storrell's Grove	Paul G. Hester, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1950	1	X	2	2	21	76	31	107	0	0	35,000	60,000	7,000
St. John's	James E. Sams, Rt. 4, Raleigh 27606	Wake	1901	1	X	2	2	4	430	0	430	0	0	15,000	90,000	0
Stony Hill	James F. Heston, P. O. Box 27883, Raleigh 27611	Wake	1884	1	X	1	3	5	221	115	336	0	0	25,000	100,000	18,724
Swift Creek	Ray B. Poland, Jr., 4815 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh 27609	Wake	1879	1	X	21	10	76	1,417	250	1,657	0	8	984,000	49,361	34,361
Tabernacle	Wayne Grover, Rt. 3, Box 364, Raleigh 27603	Wake	1874	8	X	19	44	33	1,047	176	1,220	5	6	700,000	250,000	700,000
Temple	W. I. Mills, 1417 Clifton St., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1949	0	X	19	77	42	1,047	176	1,220	5	6	30,000	672,500	347,708
Timber	Hay B. Poland, Jr., 4815 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh 27609	Wake	1956	0	X	19	44	33	1,047	176	1,220	5	6	30,000	672,500	347,708
Turner Memorial	Wayne Grover, Rt. 3, Box 364, Raleigh 27603	Wake	1961	1	X	26	9	17	181	18	189	4	1	35,006	100,000	24,200
Wake Cross Roads	O. W. Pulley, Rt. 5, Raleigh 27604	Wake	1789	1	X	37	31	19	503	150	653	6	2	30,000	230,000	0
Wakefield Central	Tom Biles, Rt. 4, Zebulon 27597	Wake	1905	2	X	0	59	64	381	127	378	5	1	10,000	75,000	0
Wake Forest	Lamar E. Brooks, 405 Durham Rd., Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1835	4	X	2	2	64	381	28	409	0	6	40,000	860,000	132,000
Wakeminster	Kenneth Bailey, P. O. Box 1003, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1951	1	X	3	0	8	80	38	118	0	0	0	35,000	0
Wendell	Dannie Broske, 435 Judson Drive, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1789	1	X	0	14	8	96	88	184	0	0	0	75,400	20,000
Woodland	Baxter Prevette, Jr., Wendell 27591	Wake	1906	3	X	8	14	19	419	124	543	1	1	23,000	185,000	0
Youngville	Fritz E. Young, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	Granville	1865	1	X	2	4	13	263	80	343	0	0	20,000	118,000	2,241
Zebulon	Ted James, P. O. Box 1126, Wake Forest 27587	Franklin	1880	3	X	6	12	6	186	49	235	3	0	21,000	202,641	27,017
TOTALS	Charles D. Edwards, Box 366, Zebulon 27597	Wake	1868	3	X	12	17	28	521	173	694	0	0	41,000	175,000	0
						1,036	1,717	1,725	35,226	7,929	43,156	152	180	1,300,700	25,962,261	5,165,200

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOLS

James S. Hinson  
3621 Poole Road  
Raleigh, N. C. 27610

Associational Sunday School Director James S. Hinson 3621 Poole Road Raleigh, N. C. 27610																					
CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound Units enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	January Bible Study enrolment	Bus attendance	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment	
Apex	Ross Olive, Rt. 4, Apex 27502	77	68	55	74	132	49	0	0	3	0	458	241	0	0	100	0	146	0	144	
Aston Road	Rutius Howell, 1805 Vandra Springs Rd., Garner 27529	42	56	60	74	72	0	0	0	6	0	310	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	
Bay Leaf	Lomne Dean, Rt. 7, Raleigh 27609	5	14	19	7	40	0	0	0	3	0	88	60	0	0	0	0	58	0	8	
Bethany	Philip Moody, Rt. 2, Wendell 27587	22	20	32	53	50	22	0	0	5	0	204	140	0	0	0	0	81	0	13	
Bethlehem	Chesley Knott, 1313 Green Needle Blvd., Raleigh 27610	58	68	79	30	110	22	0	0	5	0	372	175	0	0	0	0	130	0	13	
Boulevard	Mrs. Betty Lee, 106 Buck Jones St., Raleigh 27606	53	67	84	32	78	24	0	0	4	0	332	196	1	10	85	18	125	0	62	
Boylan Heights	Mrs. Effie Ray Pearce, 407 Kinsey St., Raleigh 27603	2	8	7	74	30	10	0	0	0	4	44	26	0	0	0	0	66	0	16	
Calvary	L. L. Brown, 2456 Derby Dr., Raleigh 27610	81	71	86	81	126	2	0	0	7	25	513	223	0	0	50	0	134	0	13	
Carleagh	B. G. Suges, 204 Maywood Ave., Raleigh 27603	50	61	53	22	96	47	0	0	17	3	349	164	0	0	30	25	70	0	11	
Carolina Pines	Glenn Poole, 204 Maywood Ave., Raleigh 27603	32	70	46	59	73	17	0	0	13	0	310	128	0	0	28	0	119	0	7	
Cary, First	Larry Smith, 415 Carolyn Ct., Cary 27511	157	213	248	100	318	100	0	0	6	11	548	548	0	0	175	0	404	0	46	
Central	George Marshburn, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	43	48	19	74	63	47	0	0	9	0	303	163	0	0	0	0	112	0	11	
Collins Grove	E. C. Smith, P. O. Box, Apex 27502	5	3	4	9	15	7	0	0	4	2	49	30	0	0	0	0	38	0	3	
Community	William Perrot, Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27587	18	26	20	0	19	10	0	0	6	0	99	55	0	0	0	0	45	0	4	
Crutcher Valley	Wayne Brooks, 5014 Pheary Pl., Raleigh 27609	7	22	24	16	44	2	0	0	0	2	117	55	0	0	0	0	35	0	3	
Greenmoor Road	Claude Bennett, 5017 Oak Park Rd., Raleigh 27612	26	120	139	37	191	82	43	0	3	0	146	90	0	0	14	0	102	0	107	
Emanuel	F. Shelby Alford, 2300 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh 27608	62	129	139	33	191	82	43	0	6	7	687	300	0	0	93	0	179	0	175	
Ephesus	J. A. Alpin, Jr., 1605 Ridgecliff Rd., Raleigh 27607	106	110	60	173	111	62	16	20	4	0	662	329	0	0	30	0	68	0	6	
Falls	Henry B. Keith, Rt. 3, Box 2864, Wake Forest 27587	14	24	28	0	73	0	0	0	3	0	142	101	0	0	56	0	68	0	13	
Fellowship	Horace Roberts, 2004 Rierson St., Garner 27529	66	181	84	16	201	6	0	0	2	0	487	223	0	0	87	0	134	0	13	
Forest Hills	Duff G. Freeman, 6004 Stratton Place, Raleigh 27609	116	181	227	291	0	53	77	0	15	0	1,482	703	0	0	153	0	306	0	306	
Forestville	Bill Anderson, Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27587	8	8	29	0	25	6	0	0	0	0	76	37	0	0	0	0	45	0	4	
Fuller Memorial	Mrs. Nell Smith, 1126 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	9	12	7	16	17	1	0	0	3	0	65	35	0	0	100	0	40	0	18	
Fuquay-Varina	Tommy Howard, 504 N. Main St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	74	38	48	63	125	101	30	35	4	0	518	317	0	0	100	0	186	0	258	
Garner, First	Roscoe Norton, Rt. 1, Box 269, Garner 27529	101	148	168	84	266	0	0	0	4	0	771	382	0	0	135	0	248	0	244	
Glen Royal	Thomas Wright, 565 N. College St., Wake Forest 27587	76	127	80	32	72	48	0	0	20	5	460	257	0	0	47	123	221	0	233	
Good Hope	Ralph Mills, Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560	35	45	37	10	94	23	0	5	3	56	308	171	0	0	0	0	95	0	95	
Green Level	Billy Roberts, Rt. 2, Apex 27502	41	37	40	40	42	27	0	4	5	0	321	154	1	6	6	0	82	0	82	
Green Pines	Bill Eaton, Rt. 1, Knightdale 27545	53	64	39	41	122	0	0	0	2	0	242	137	0	0	0	0	225	0	225	
Greenwood Forest	Gray L. Boswell, 1026 Warren Ave., Cary 27511	133	170	97	64	186	0	0	0	4	0	654	293	0	0	0	0	258	0	258	
Hayes Barton	Albert Morris, 728 Richmond St., Raleigh 27609	114	144	167	130	504	231	0	25	7	11	1,333	615	0	0	0	0	177	0	177	
Heptahzib	Bobby Boyne, Route 2, Gayle Valley, Wendell 27591	56	50	62	46	59	71	31	14	20	6	353	180	3	31	22	0	118	0	118	
Highland	Jimmy Cole, 904 Forrest Drive, Garner 27529	38	59	59	41	91	40	0	0	3	0	334	334	0	0	0	0	110	0	110	
Hillicrest	Roger A. Watkins, 3107 Southall Rd., Raleigh 27604	60	76	72	30	118	5	0	0	4	0	365	200	1	18	0	0	157	0	157	
Holly Springs	Bobby Hall, Holly Springs 27540	12	15	25	25	87	0	0	0	5	0	121	91	0	0	0	0	102	0	102	
Hollywood	Miss Elizabeth Laster, 2918 Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh 27603	47	61	41	40	87	22	0	0	0	0	303	164	0	0	0	0	49	0	49	



Kinghtdale	J. T. Knott, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 260, Kinghtdale 27545	62	98	101	36	95	37	0	0	3	0	432	238	1	23	85	0	180	0	180
Leessville	Miss Nan Jones, Rt. 6, Raleigh 27612	9	8	14	7	15	3	0	0	3	0	67	26	4	12	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty	John Clifton, 21 Dogwood St., Cary 27511	8	24	8	8	18	0	0	0	0	0	50	25	0	0	0	0	34	0	34
Longview	Valen B. Harr, 2521 Albemarle Ave., Raleigh 27609	62	109	106	10	224	25	0	0	8	0	541	297	0	0	65	0	177	62	239
Macedonia	Tam Sanders, Rt. 2, Box 3098, Cary 27511	44	47	33	20	73	12	0	0	5	0	241	130	0	0	0	0	142	0	142
Mary's Chapel	Winston O'Neal, Box 263, Wake Forest 27587	121	22	10	7	16	5	0	0	-	0	65	45	0	0	0	0	62	0	62
Milbrook	Richard Hillard, 5225 Sargeant Dr., Raleigh 27609	121	73	201	64	189	34	0	0	6	0	740	300	0	0	20	0	300	0	300
Morrisville	S. R. Hallbrook, 1220 Byrum St., Apt. 16, Cary 27511	23	75	35	60	79	42	0	0	11	0	291	152	30	0	20	12	120	0	120
Mount Hermon	E. M. Adams, Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560	22	17	8	12	24	0	0	0	0	0	125	103	0	0	0	0	79	0	79
Mount Moriah	John R. Baucum, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 145, Garner 27529	75	98	70	54	122	32	15	18	5	0	499	268	0	0	125	0	304	0	304
Mount Olivet	R. E. Bennett, 4205 Laurel Hill Rd., Raleigh 27612	9	22	14	15	43	15	0	0	3	0	122	72	0	0	0	0	37	0	37
Mount Vernon	Reuben Fulcher, Rt. 7, Raleigh 27609	10	16	6	18	6	6	0	0	0	0	68	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel (I)	James Woodard, Rt. 3, Raleigh 27603	16	32	30	17	43	34	0	0	4	0	176	112	0	0	52	0	79	0	79
New Bethel (R)	W. A. Chappell, Rt. 6, Box 172E, Durham 27703	0	12	5	10	10	10	0	0	3	0	49	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hill	R. D. Mason, Rt. 1, Apex 27502	8	14	25	27	15	12	0	0	0	0	102	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
New Hope	J. L. Allen, Jr., Loop Rd., Raleigh 27604	166	218	160	210	182	35	5	32	13	0	1,021	484	0	0	0	0	295	0	295
New Light	Tommy Carter, Durham	10	12	5	21	26	14	2	2	2	0	94	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
North Street	William R. Gard, 524 Killington Dr., Raleigh 27609	12	31	14	18	105	26	0	0	0	0	206	119	0	0	0	0	61	0	61
Oak Grove	Howard S. White, Rt. 1, Box 333, Youngsville 27591	11	15	12	21	80	0	0	0	5	0	144	90	0	0	35	0	15	0	15
Oak Ridge	Linwood Pulley, Rt. 1, Kirtland 27544	4	14	14	14	33	37	15	0	0	0	117	55	1	5	0	0	16	0	16
Oliver Chapel	Ronald Copeland, Rt. 3, Apex 27502	50	60	73	62	66	91	0	0	0	0	430	200	1	0	65	0	119	0	119
Pilot	D. M. Pittchard, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	19	50	40	20	80	30	0	0	8	0	252	140	0	0	20	100	0	100	0
Pleasant Grove	J. C. Bowling, Jr., 4716 Greenbriar Rd., Raleigh 27603	24	98	65	133	176	51	0	0	5	0	552	285	1	17	40	10	180	0	180
Pleasant Plains																				
Pleasant Ridge	Donald R. Reynolds, 2220 Shearhead Rd., Raleigh 27603																			
Presnam Memorial	Phillip G. Little, 1805 Dorton Rd., Raleigh 27607	2	11	6	10	21	26	0	0	2	0	52	25	0	0	0	0	10	0	10
Raleigh First	Edgar M. Wyatt, 1012 Vance St., Raleigh 27608	65	67	75	30	70	235	16	65	15	0	337	215	0	0	0	0	254	122	376
Reedy Creek	John Rodenick, 5819 Carleton Circle, Raleigh 27603	102	143	148	76	148	235	0	0	0	0	948	555	1	30	150	0	0	0	0
Ridgectrest	Bennie W. Keith, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	7	27	6	8	0	6	0	0	0	0	54	38	0	0	0	0	46	0	46
Ridge Road	Franklin G. Giles, 4109 Rockingham St., Raleigh 27609	60	96	104	70	211	70	0	0	5	0	546	279	4	45	0	0	50	0	50
Roseville	Sammy Keith, Roseville 27571	66	93	90	70	172	70	0	0	0	0	598	265	0	0	0	0	182	0	182
Salem	Cloy Wells, 219 Martin Circle, Cary 27511	65	69	33	31	110	16	0	0	4	0	328	190	0	0	88	43	175	0	175
Semaria	T. M. Honeycutt, 2403 New Barn Ave., Raleigh 27610	20	19	75	30	35	122	10	0	3	0	385	170	1	12	40	0	135	0	135
St. Forks	Eugene Spence, Rt. 1, Box 5148, Raleigh 27609	10	19	20	7	64	4	0	0	2	0	126	105	1	16	0	0	75	0	75
St. John's	John Messer, Rt. 2, Box 123, Morrisville 27560	6	6	10	15	25	5	0	0	11	0	78	65	0	0	0	0	45	0	45
Stony Hill	Paul Stone, 7033 Robbie Dr., Raleigh 27607	24	21	76	26	81	28	0	0	7	0	263	120	0	0	15	0	45	0	45
Swift Creek	James Perrott, Rt. 1, Raleigh	12	12	26	17	39	27	0	0	15	0	148	105	0	0	0	0	78	0	78
Tabernacle	Brantley Murray, Rt. 4, Raleigh 27606	28	30	20	20	37	15	0	0	4	0	162	102	0	0	0	0	110	0	110
Temple	Clyde Smith, 920 Cooper Rd., Raleigh 27610	60	91	70	127	252	239	0	0	12	0	910	420	0	0	105	0	163	0	163
Timmy	David K. Milner, Rt. 7, Box 434, Raleigh 27609	117	154	156	117	274	0	0	0	7	0	865	450	4	60	50	0	105	0	105
Turner Memorial	Dewey Young, 515 Harvard St., Raleigh 27609	117	181	194	189	157	13	0	0	18	0	829	349	0	0	47	0	273	0	273
Wake Cross Roads	Clyde F. Hurst, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 350, Raleigh 27603	5	43	41	13	48	20	0	0	4	0	174	98	0	0	12	0	78	18	96
Wakefield Central	Robert L. Kimball, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597	65	67	52	104	123	27	0	0	7	0	445	291	0	0	0	0	212	0	212
Wake Forest	Douglas Leary, P. O. Box 494, Wake Forest 27587	40	36	40	48	44	34	0	0	4	0	251	135	0	0	0	0	81	0	81
Wakeminter	Curt Ray, Rt. 1, Box 385, Raleigh 27609	33	57	50	31	58	18	0	0	9	10	286	160	1	17	25	0	74	0	74
Wendell	Jack O'Neal, Rt. 1, Box 55, Youngsville 27596	16	19	9	15	26	5	0	7	3	0	100	42	0	0	20	0	71	0	71
Woodland	Furney A. Todd, Wendell 27591	28	72	17	10	15	1	0	0	5	0	96	61	0	0	0	0	169	0	169
Woodville	Al DePorter, Pearce, 658 White Ave., Wake Forest 27587	20	27	31	21	54	29	0	0	3	0	185	130	0	0	0	0	65	0	65
Zebulon	Donald Horton, Box 888, Zebulon 27597	12	26	12	27	48	8	0	0	4	0	134	81	0	0	0	0	42	0	42
TOTALS		3,735	5,172	4,867	3,894	8,258	2,906	234	449	461	102	30,078	15,577	57	314	2,338	317	9,683	307	9,990



TABLE C — CHURCH TRAINING

[illegible]

[illegible]

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

Associational Music Director Joe Ginn 1417 Clifton Street, Raleigh, N. C. 27604														
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General officers enrolment	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment		
Apex	Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Box 368, Apex 27502	26	33	28	23	18	0	0	3	131	81	0		
Aversboro Road	Mrs. Jeanette Miller, 1318 Pineview Dr., Garner 27529	15	20	20	17	0	0	0	1	73	57	0		
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Serena Pierce, P. O. Box 14, Zebulon 27597	0	10	0	20	0	0	0	0	30	25	0		
Bethany	Mrs. Margaret Lassiter, Rt. 1, Knightdale 27545	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14	9	0		
Bethlehem		39	38	50	17	0	4	0	3	151	134	2		
Boulevard		12	18	25	18	0	0	0	0	73	0	0		
Boyland Heights														
Calvary	Mrs. George Holland, 3500 Planet Dr., Raleigh 27604	20	25	24	29	0	0	0	4	102	50	0		
Catalpa	Mrs. Beverly Porter, 158 Summit Ave., Raleigh 27603	0	22	25	20	0	0	0	5	72	55	0		
Carolina Pines	Leonard Harris, 501½ Frank St., Raleigh 27601	0	15	15	25	0	0	0	0	40	25	23		
Cary, First	Stuart A. Thompson, 1023 Winwood Dr., Cary 27511	19	72	102	47	32	0	0	13	285	200	10		
Central	Proctor Massey, Rt. 5, Box 199, Raleigh 27604	0	20	15	20	0	0	0	0	55	30	0		
Collins Grove	Jimme Holland, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	2	13	11	0		
Community	Miss Marcelle Perrot, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	0	0	12	0	20	0	0	0	32	14	0		
Crabtree Valley	Mrs. Betty L. Boggs, 4301 Woodlawn Dr., Raleigh 27604	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	10	8	0		
Creedmoor Road	Mrs. Claude Bennett, 5017 Oak Park Dr., Raleigh 27612	13	50	40	30	8	0	2	1	23	14	0		
Emmanuel	Carroll S. Kirby, 2100 Noble Rd., Raleigh 27608	0	0	30	26	12	0	0	12	153	124	0		
Ephesus	Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, 6417 King Lawrence Rd., Raleigh 27607	24	67	30	40	8	0	0	12	171	116	0		
Falls	Ralph J. Brabban, Seminary Box 2074, Wake Forest 27587	7	7	3	17	0	1	0	1	35	21	0		
Fellowship	Mrs. Pat Wiener, 1026 Woodcrest Dr., Raleigh 27603	0	0	20	25	0	0	0	1	47	35	0		
Forest Hills	Mrs. Glenn Y. Lassiter, 3201 Bedford Ave., Raleigh 27607	26	69	50	56	0	0	0	19	220	220	0		
Forestville	Mrs. George Enjo, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	0	0	3	6	0	0	1	1	11	9	0		
Fueller Memorial	W. M. King, 1704 Midwood Dr., Raleigh 27604	0	7	12	8	0	0	0	1	29	24	0		
Fuquay-Varina	Mrs. Thomas Dickens, Buies Creek 27506	13	25	25	39	0	0	0	0	103	78	0		
Garner, First	Mrs. David Stonaker, 1425 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh 27603	12	55	25	29	0	0	0	0	121	90	0		
Glen Royal	Kenneth Singley, Seminary Box 2150, Wake Forest 27587	15	30	35	30	0	10	5	5	130	45	60		
Good Hope	Bill Parker, Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560	0	20	23	18	0	0	0	0	62	15	0		
Green Level	Mrs. Margaret Roberts, Rt. 2, Apex 27502	0	0	1	21	0	0	4	2	28	20	18		
Green Pines	Pat Austin, Rt. 1, Knightdale 27545	22	12	50	24	0	0	0	0	108	90	0		
Greenwood Forest	Robert J. Russell, C-4 Kingwoods Apt., Chapel Hill 27514	10	25	20	25	0	0	0	0	83	55	0		
Hayes Barton	Don G. Mason, P. O. Box 6098, Raleigh 27608	10	30	15	35	30	0	0	0	120	110	0		
Hepzibah	Gene Yeargin, Wendell 27591	12	16	12	25	0	0	0	3	68	40	0		
Highland	Dan R. Vincent, 442 Judson Drive, Wake Forest 27587	0	24	29	25	0	0	0	6	84	55	0		
Hilcrest	Mrs. Linda Bryant, Rt. 1, Knightdale 27545	8	18	21	19	0	0	0	0	66	65	0		
Holly Springs	Bobby Hall, Holly Springs	0	14	12	12	0	0	0	2	28	10	0		

Inwood	Morris L. Jackson, 3410 Lake Wheeler Rd., Raleigh 27603	8	38	45	24	0	0	0	0	8	123	75	0
Knightdale	Mrs. Edna Newton, Rt. 5, Raleigh 27604	0	13	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	0
Leesville	Jackie Hays, 222 Star Land, Cary 27511	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	0
Liberty	H. Burt, 129 N. King Charles Rd., Raleigh 27610	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	2	47	35	0
Longview	Mrs. Susan Walters, Rt. 4, Box 235, Raleigh 27606	20	15	15	20	0	0	0	0	2	72	35	0
Macedonia	Mrs. Betty Gooch, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522	0	2	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	0
Mary's Chapel	M. Wayne Brown, 1519 Millbrook Rd., Raleigh 27609	0	0	35	25	0	0	0	0	0	90	65	0
Millbrook	Michael I. Cozart, P. O. Box 193, Morrisville 27560	0	30	20	25	0	0	0	0	0	75	55	35
Morrisville	D. H. Adams, 1302 Bethesda Ave., Durham 27703	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	0	4	79	75	0
Mount Hermon	Miss Gail Earmon, 64234 The Lakes Dr., Raleigh 27609	12	15	23	25	0	0	0	0	4	32	20	0
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Carolyn Kindley, 6270 Daniels St., Raleigh 27605	0	6	7	15	0	0	0	0	4	39	20	0
Mount Olivet	Mrs. Roger Stephens, Rt. 1, Box 578, Raleigh 27609	0	0	14	6	0	0	0	0	2	10	5	0
Mount Vernon	W. A. Chappell, Rt. 6, Box 172E, Durham 27703	0	4	5	30	0	0	0	0	3	35	16	0
New Bethel (J)		0	0	15	13	0	0	0	0	2	39	29	2
New Bethel (R)		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	155	131	0
New Hill	Mrs. Cynthia Ham, 1510 New Hope Rd., Raleigh 27604	31	55	0	43	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Tommy Carter, Durham 27703												
New Light													
North Street	Miss Jean Pearce, Youngsville 27596	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	1	21	15	0
Oak Grove	W. L. Moss, Rt. 1, Kittrell 27544	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	0
Oak Ridge	Mrs. Nancy Ingen, Rt. 1, Apex 27502	11	33	32	22	0	0	0	0	8	106	65	0
Olive Chapel	Corby Bass, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	0	5	15	15	0	0	0	0	4	39	20	0
Pilot	Doug Overall, Rt. 3, Box 114, Fuquay-Varina 27356	0	12	15	34	0	0	0	0	3	64	55	0
Pleasant Grove													
Pleasant Plans													
Pleasant Ridge	Miss Geraldine Cates, 1500 Park Dr., Raleigh 27605	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	6	0
Pullen Memorial	Mrs. W. B. Frazier, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh 27603	25	20	30	40	0	0	0	0	6	96	153	0
Raleigh First	Sam Foster, 409 Melody Lane, Cary 27511	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	2	17	12	0
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Linda Rich, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	3	20	18	15	0	3	0	3	3	62	38	56
Ridgecrest	Milton Bliss, 2726 Van Dyke St., Raleigh 27607	15	15	20	35	0	0	0	0	5	90	50	0
Ridge Road													
Roseville													
Salem	James Austin, 306 Pearson St., Apex 27502	0	25	9	28	0	0	0	0	5	142	125	0
Samara	Mrs. Sara Hinson, 3621 Poole Rd., Raleigh 27610	5	20	35	20	0	1	1	7	89	53	0	0
Six Forks	Ernest P. Spence, 4125 Jane Lane, Raleigh 27604	0	12	0	16	0	0	0	0	2	30	20	0
Sorrell's Grove	John Messer, Rt. 2, Box 123, Morrisville 27560	0	0	16	24	0	0	0	0	2	54	40	0
St. John's	A. L. Poole, 2308 Blackton Circle, Raleigh 27610	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stony Hill	Douglas Woodiel, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	9	25	12	27	0	3	0	3	26	20	0	0
Swift Creek	Warren C. Cloer, Rt. 4, Box 305, Raleigh 27606	42	40	36	51	0	4	1	33	243	147	0	0
Tabernacle	Robert W. Poole, 3104 Hillmer Dr., Raleigh 27609	30	68	52	32	0	26	0	0	28	236	270	0
Temple	Joe Ginn, 1417 Clifton St., Raleigh 27604	26	69	62	38	0	0	0	12	207	180	0	0
Trinity	H. S. Yarbrough, Jr., 4212 Pittsford Rd., Raleigh 27609	0	23	7	21	0	0	0	0	4	55	30	0
Turner Memorial	John B. Richardson, Vandersa Springs Rd., Garner 27529	10	22	25	30	0	0	0	0	0	87	70	0
Wake Cross Roads	Bobby Stevenson, Rt. 3, Raleigh 27604	0	8	12	18	0	0	0	2	2	42	10	0
Wakefield Central	Mrs. Sidney Perry, Rt. 4, Zebulon 27597	0	22	24	28	0	0	0	0	2	76	50	0
Wake Forest	Ben Johnson, 204 W. Juniper, Wake Forest 27587	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	0
Wakeminstler													
Wake Union	Mrs. Elizabeth Walters, Box 2130, Southeastern Sem., Raleigh 27587	0	0	12	10	0	0	0	5	27	18	0	0
Wendell	Mrs. Wanda Poole, Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27587	12	33	36	22	0	0	0	0	3	106	80	0
Woodland	Mrs. Helen Haynes, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	0	0	12	12	0	0	0	3	27	8	0	0
Youngsville	Mrs. A. N. Corpering, Box 158, Youngsville 27596	0	8	0	14	0	0	0	2	34	26	0	0
Zebulon	Ted Denton, 604 Purdue St., Raleigh 27609	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	2	27	15	0
TOTALS		562	1,527	1,576	1,793	130	128	47	307	6,070	4,271	206	

TABLE E — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

		Number of Organizations					Enrollment										
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment	
Associational WMU Director Mrs. James R. Gates 911 Reedy Creek Road, Cary, N. C. 27511																	
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES																
Apex	Mrs. Caudell Clark, Marilyn Circle, Cary 27511	1	3	1	1	4	0	10	15	28	6	11	62	3	0	125	
Averston Road	Mrs. Dorothy Lambert, 1208 Poplar Ave., Garner 27529	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	12	14	15	0	44	8	0	93	
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Cora Bailey, Rt. 1, Raleigh 27609	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11	
Bethany	Mrs. Barbara Richards, Rt. 4, Zebulon 27597	1	1	1	0	1	4	8	10	12	8	0	0	2	0	32	
Bethlehem		0	3	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	40	
Boulevard	Mrs. W. F. McClure, 3401 Mailbu Dr., Raleigh 27607	2	2	1	0	1	1	7	16	21	8	0	0	3	25	73	
Boyden Heights																	
Calvary	Mrs. P. T. Rideout, 404 Oakwood Ave., Raleigh 27601	2	2	0	0	1	0	5	30	18	0	0	40	6	0	94	
Catalpa	Mrs. Osie Sluggs, 204 Maywood Ave., Raleigh 27603	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	50	
Carolina Pines	Mrs. Joe Lipscomb, 5815 Woodcrest Dr., Raleigh 27603	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	9	0	20	3	0	36	
Cary, First	Mrs. Cora Gates, 911 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary 27511	2	3	1	1	2	0	9	18	30	2	11	78	6	0	145	
Central	Mrs. Martha Underhill, Rt. 2, Box 35, Wendell 27591	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	6	16	14	26	7	0	76	
Collins Grove	Mrs. Martha Clement, Rt. 1, New Hill	1	0	1	4	0	9	0	13	0	0	4	0	9	4	0	17
Community	Lily C. Powell, Box 604, Wake Forest 27587	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	6	0	16	
Crabtree Valley	Mrs. Doris Smith, 4746 Midwood St., Raleigh 27609	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	11	0	0	46	
Creedmoor Road	Mrs. Tommie Curtis, Rt. 6, Box 221-10, Raleigh 27612	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	
Emmanuel	Mrs. Louise Holt, 619 New Rd., Raleigh 27608	2	3	2	0	1	9	17	23	29	21	0	0	5	48	126	
Episcopus	Mrs. R. L. Wickham, 522 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary 27511	3	3	1	2	6	0	15	33	27	8	26	67	2	0	163	
Falls	Mrs. Gladys M. Mason, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	15	0	0	12	3	0	30	
Fellowship	Mrs. Vivian Strickland, 5100 Clearview St., Raleigh 27603	3	3	1	0	4	0	10	12	35	10	0	50	7	0	114	
Forest Hills	Miss Ruth Williams, 2332 McMillan Circle, Raleigh 27607	2	6	2	1	2	0	13	14	41	15	13	127	9	0	219	
Forestville																	
Fuller Memorial																	
Fuquay-Varina	Mrs. H. E. Rose, Woodland Dr., Fuquay-Varina 27526	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	27	10	0	38	0	0	85	
Garner, First	Mrs. James Decker, 1417 Bechla Rd., Garner 27529	3	3	2	1	1	0	10	30	42	23	17	75	0	0	187	
Glen Royal	Mrs. Ruth Denton, 124 N. Allen Rd., Wake Forest 27587	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	5	6	0	9	3	0	23	
Good Hope	Mrs. John W. Sears, Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	7	0	0	35	3	0	51	
Green Level	Mrs. Patsy Hilliard, Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	6	5	0	36	3	0	57	
Green Pines	Betty Snipes, Rt. 3, Knightdale 27545	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	25	15	6	0	20	7	0	75	
Greenwood Forest	Mrs. Theresa Strider, 1001 Wilshire Dr., Cary 27511	1	3	2	0	1	0	7	15	27	15	0	0	20	7	84	
Hayes Barton	Mrs. Irma Holland, 2210 Creston Rd., Raleigh 27608	1	2	2	1	20	0	26	14	18	17	16	225	10	6	306	
Heptzabab	Mrs. Joanne Limer, Rt. 2, Wendell 27591	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	6	5	0	67	4	0	102	
Highland	Mrs. D. W. Merritt, 2616 Garner Rd., Raleigh 27610	1	3	1	0	1	0	6	12	33	7	0	12	6	0	70	
Hilcrest	Mrs. Muriel Steppe, 3800 New Bern Ave., Raleigh 27610	2	2	1	1	1	0	1	10	30	10	0	15	0	0	76	
Holly Springs	Miss Marva Leigh Stephens, Holly Springs 27540	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	



Knivwood	Mrs. Howard Hubbard, Rt. 4, Box 711A, Raleigh 27603	1	1	0	0	0	2	6	15	18	0	21	3	0	63
Leesville	Mrs. Orlan, 21 Dogwood St., Cary 27511	0	1	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	6
Liberty	Mrs. Charles Watkins, 902 Guilpepe Ln., Raleigh 27610	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	9	3	0	138
Longview	Mrs. Carol Hall, 1225 F. Patrick Circle, Cary 27511	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	23	21	24	5	60	5	0
Macedonia		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	4	3	0	26	7	0
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Jerry Niswonger, 6705 Brookholow Dr., Raleigh 27609	2	3	3	0	2	0	10	23	36	21	0	20	4	0
Millbrook	Mrs. D. G. Birm, 1105 Sturdivant Dr., Cary 27511	1	1	0	0	3	0	5	5	7	0	0	20	1	0
Morrisville															
Mount Hermon															
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Jeanette Marcom, Rt. 2, Box 152, Clayton 27520	1	3	1	0	5	0	10	17	30	24	0	43	3	0
Mount Olivet		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	6	12	2	14	5	0
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Reubin Pulcher, Rt. 7, Raleigh 27609	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	14	1	0
New Bethel (J)	Mrs. Roy Byrd, Rt. 1, Box 144A, Garner 27529	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	10	4	0	31	8	0
New Bethel (R)															60
New Hill															
New Hope	Mrs. Julia Caldwell, 3216 Huntleigh Dr., Raleigh 27604	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	30	0	0	25	6	0
New Light															67
North Street	Mrs. Alma Ogden, 509 Glenwood Ave., Raleigh 27603	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	37	0	0
Oak Grove	Mrs. Howard S. Miller, Rt. 1, Box 353, Youngsville 27596	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	29	0	0
Oak Ridge															35
Olive Chapel	Mrs. Edith Mills, Rt. 2, Apex 27502	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	17	15	7	50	3	0
Pilot	Miss Rhene Tunsall, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	1	1	1	1	1	0	4	4	9	11	0	12	6	0
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. W. L. Benton, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	5	14	13	15	60	5	0
Pleasant Plains															112
Pleasant Ridge															
Pullen Memorial	Mrs. R. A. Pritchard, 625 Lakeside Dr., Raleigh 27606	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	25	20	10	0	115	7	0
Raleigh, First	Mrs. D. M. Wood, Raleigh Towne House, Raleigh 27603	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	42	21	19	26	291	19	0
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Lovella Booth, 1506 N. Harrison Ave., Cary 27511	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	8	0	11	0
Ridgecrest	Miss Betty Leonard, 1821 White Oak Rd., Raleigh	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	5	0	20	5	0
Ridge Road	Mrs. J. Harry Pevetie, 3447 Churchill Rd., Raleigh 27607	2	1	1	1	0	9	12	20	15	17	0	75	7	0
Roseville	Mrs. Vassar Shearon, Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27587	1	1	1	0	9	0	12	12	35	25	0	106	9	0
Salem	Mrs. Mary Lou Booth, Rt. 2, Apex 27502	1	2	0	0	1	2	6	5	12	0	0	15	5	15
Sanctaria	Mrs. Marjorie Reeder, 2909 Bath Circle, Raleigh 27610	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	8	0	0	15	2	0
Six Forks	Sue Hughes, Nichols Rd., Raleigh	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	10	0	9	1	6
Sorrenti's Grove															26
St. John's															
Stacy Hill	Mrs. Jean Harrison, Rt. 1, Box 1491, Wake Forest 27587	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	10	0	0	24	3	0
Swift Creek	Mrs. Letha Jones, Rt. 4, Raleigh 27606	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0
Taobernacle	Mrs. Peggy Morris, 2337 McMullan Circle, Raleigh 27608	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	15	12	0	15	3	0
Temple		1	1	1	0	2	0	5	12	30	27	0	181	8	0
Trinity	Mrs. Gayle Pollard, 601 Yale St., Raleigh 27609	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	19	13	17	75	1	0
Turner Memorial	Mrs. Lawrence Whiting, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	12	22	6	50	10	0
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. Lela Jones, Rt. 5, Raleigh 27604	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	16	3	7	32	2	0	65
Wakefield Central	Mrs. Harold Pippin, Rt. 4, Zebulon 27597	1	3	2	1	1	0	8	11	34	20	5	91	3	0
Wake Forest	Mrs. Robert Poerschke, 305 W. Jumper St., Wake Forest 27587	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	7	6	18	6	12	3	0
Wakemister	Mrs. Henry B. Arnold, Rt. 1, Box 388, Raleigh 27609	2	2	2	0	5	0	11	16	20	15	0	63	5	0
Wake Union	Mrs. Audrey Pleasants, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
Woodland	Mrs. Homer Perry, Box 177, Wendell 27591	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	7	7	0	23	2	0
Youngsville	Mrs. Ellen Lye, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	0	0	0	20	4	0
Zebulon	Mrs. I. E. Lindsey, Youngsville 27596	1	1	0	0	1	0	4	10	5	14	0	25	8	0
JOIALS		0	1	0	0	2	0	4	7	0	0	0	12	0	0
		1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	5	0	0	80	0	0
		67	100	64	17	142	20	410	673	1,041	611	205	3,054	298	100
															5,982

TABLE F — BROTHERHOOD

**Associational Brotherhood Director**  
**John Freeman**  
405 Latimer Road, Raleigh, N. C. 27609

<p style="text-align: center;"> <b>Associational Brotherhood Director</b>  <b>John Freeman</b>  <b>405 Latimer Road, Raleigh, N. C. 27609</b> </p>											
CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES										
Apex	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Averston Road	10	19	0	0	0	30	0	0	1	0	60
Bay Leaf	4	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Bethany	5	8	5	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	40
Bethlehem	12	12	4	0	25	0	0	1	1	1	55
Boulevard	0	0	0	0	20	5	0	0	0	25	0
Boylan Heights	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	1	0	15	15
Calvary	23	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0	68	0
Candlelight	0	0	15	0	10	0	0	1	0	0	26
Carolina Pines	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carry, First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Centra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Collins Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crabtree Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Creedmore Road	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emanuel	27	15	7	0	30	0	10	3	15	107	0
Epheesus	37	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	6	49	0
Falls	10	7	3	0	10	0	0	1	31	31	0
Fellowship	13	8	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	34	0
Forest Hills	25	8	2	0	60	40	0	1	0	136	0
Forestville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fuller Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fuquay-Varina	9	0	4	0	20	0	0	0	0	33	0
Gamer, First	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	0
Glen Royal	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	1	0	22	0
Good Hope	10	8	3	0	6	0	0	1	0	28	0
Green Level	15	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0
Green Pines	18	10	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0
Greenwood Forest	32	12	10	0	35	0	0	6	0	88	0
Hayes Barton	9	7	7	0	88	0	0	0	0	111	0
Hephzibah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hillcrest	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hilliard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Holly Springs	12	6	4	0	35	0	0	0	0	57	0

Knightsdale	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9
Leesville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty	17	17	5	0	40	0	1	0	80
Longview	10	8	1	0	15	0	1	0	35
Macedonia									
Mary's Chapel	20	10	0	0	25	0	0	1	56
Millbrook									
Morrisville									
Mount Hermon	27	25	1	0	40	0	0	5	98
Mount Moriah	5	0	0	0	12	0	0	1	18
Mount Olivet	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Mount Vernon	5	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	12
New Bethel (I)									
New Bethel (R)									
New Hill									
New Hope									
New Light									
North Street									
Oak Grove									
Oak Ridge									
Olive Chapel	17	26	3	0	0	0	1	0	47
Pilot	0	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	16
Pleasant Grove	20	20	5	4	25	0	0	4	78
Pleasant Plants									
Pleasant Ridge	0	7	2	1	0	0	0	0	10
Pullen Memorial									
Raleigh, First									
Reedy Creek	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Ridgecrest	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	5
Ridge Road	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	22
Rolesville	15	13	3	0	0	0	3	0	34
Salem	12	10	0	0	20	0	1	0	43
Samarita	28	18	5	12	60	15	0	0	141
Six Forks									
St. John's									
Sorrell's Grove									
Story Hill	6	9	2	0	25	0	0	3	45
Swift Creek	4	6	1	0	7	0	0	0	18
Abernade	11	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	26
Temple	19	20	0	0	8	0	0	1	48
Trinity	10	6	4	0	40	0	0	4	64
Turner Memorial	13	8	2	0	0	10	1	0	34
Wake Cross Roads	48	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	60
Wakefield Central									
Wake Forest									
Wakemister									
Wake Union									
Wendell									
Woodland									
Youngsville									
Zebulon									
TOTALS	647	367	121	17	831	95	26	56	2,182

**TABLE G — TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES  
AND STEWARDSHIP**

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	Number of tithees	Budget prom- or emphasis used during the year		Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
			None	Forward Program												
			Other													
Apex	Mrs. Bernice Savage, Box M, Apex 27502	50	X		28	1	75,773	14,666	90,239	5,000	20,273	0	5,025	6,310	40,310	71,918
Averston Road	Arthur E. Pressnell, 701 Averston Rd., Garner 27529			X	2	.02	51,034		51,034	0	15,220	0	0	1,400	24,041	40,661
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Eleanor Bailey, Rt. 7, Raleigh 27609		X		5		22,977	295	22,977	0	9,528	0	6,375	480	6,044	22,177
Bethany	Haywood D. Johnson, Rt. 2, Wendell 27591	30	X				27,700	252	27,952	0	7,845	1,900	4,051	1,200	1,078	16,074
Bethlehem	Cecil Kinsland, 302 Satterwhite Dr., Rt. 3, Knightdale 27545	30	X		7.5	-	36,490	0	36,490	0	14,292	0	6,249	1,354	13,358	35,253
Boulevard	Miss Mary Jane Campbell, 5235 Olive Rd., Raleigh 27606	71	X		11	1	63,625	316	63,941	0	19,634	0	13,739	2,390	17,077	52,840
Boylan Heights	Mrs. Ellye Batts, 1100 W. Lemor St., Raleigh 27603		X				6,032	2,315	8,347	0	3,068	0	3,407	776	3,407	7,515
Calvary	David Leitchworth, 605 N. East St., Raleigh 27604			X	11	5	87,450	12,122	99,572	0	29,295	0	14,748	1,347	42,060	87,450
Caraleigh	Glenm Sarges, 524 Cooper Rd., Raleigh 27610	40		X	10.9	1.6	34,223	205	34,428	0	13,332	0	4,236	1,577	8,709	27,854
Carolina Pines	Mrs. Carl Reeves, 500 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh 27603		X		7.8		27,453		27,453	0	12,208	0	0	1,022	8,183	21,413
Cary, First	Lebron C. Alexander, 906 Washington St., Cary 27511	281		X	10	6	19,121	19,164	216,285	0	56,338	15,289	57,200	5,219	23,780	157,846
Central	Ray Woodard, Rt. 2, Box 43, Knightdale 27545	40			6.3	1	37,200	0	37,200	0	9,700	0	11,000	497	7,606	28,803
Collins Grove	E. C. Hare, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540	3	X		18	2	5,798	25	5,823	0	1,800	0	3,590	265	1,900	3,965
Community	Dessie W. Harper, 312 N. Wingoale, Wake Forest 27587	50					10,071	0	10,071	0	4,355	0	0	220	1,615	9,780
Crabtree Valley	Ted W. Williams, 2421 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh 27609	60	X		11.5	2	38,016	3,208	41,224	0	11,081	0	0	435	15,048	22,996
Creamer Road	Paul Rogers, Rt. 8, Box 281, Raleigh 27612	35			4.5	6	26,670	1,48	26,818	0	36,380	0	2,022	1,095	10,796	24,994
Emmanuel	A. E. Beddingfield, 2105 Noble Rd., Raleigh 27608	122		X			113,523	38	113,359	0	36,380	0	15,690	2,323	41,954	96,347
Ephesus	O. L. Hall, 302 Grand Ave., Raleigh 27606			X	3.6	9	96,854	7,446	104,300	0	34,320	0	22,000	2,639	22,752	81,711
Falls	Mrs. Lois L. O'Neal, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	28			10	.007	26,411	0	26,411	0	9,831	1,600	4,640	720	6,105	22,899
Fellowship	L. E. Forrest, 819 Woodland Rd., Raleigh 27603	47		X	7	3	73,068	8,714	81,782	0	16,719	0	32,040	2,051	20,897	71,707
Forest Hills	E. F. Canady, 3212 Ruffin St., Raleigh 27607	300		X	20	1	281,333	5,191	286,524	0	84,505	30,214	3,267	3,267	37,702	194,105
Forestville	James Finch, Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27587		X		5	.06	12,094	0	12,094	0	4,637	0	0	252	2,528	7,417
Fuller Memorial	Mrs. Loyce C. White, 1230 Marshall St., Raleigh 27604	5			X		11,298	0	11,298	0	2,960	175	0	202	2,882	6,219
Fuquay-Varina	Mrs. Curtis Hobbs, S. Main St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	95		X	2.5	6	102,733	56,709	159,442	0	26,749	0	40,632	2,119	35,000	69,500
Garner, First	Herbert Allen, 3515 Vesta Dr., Raleigh 27603	80		X	15		105,329	0	105,329	2,000	32,500	0	26,748	3,000	50,272	97,248
Glen Royal	Mrs. Estelle Cole, 59 E. Crowder Ave., Wake Forest 27587	125		X			60,479	161	60,640	0	18,823	1,286	13,084	1,510	15,669	50,272
Good Hope	Leonard Hockaday, Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560	112	X		13	.75	23,171	0	23,171	0	8,077	1,000	0	1,978	1,739	14,005
Green Level	Mrs. W. C. Mills, Jr., Rt. 3, Apex 27502	20	X		8	.05	23,973	2,090	26,063	0	8,182	0	0	798	5,025	12,904
Green Pines	Bobby Wade, Rt. 1, Knightdale 27545			X	4	1	43,695	555	44,250	0	10,845	0	12,145	2,338	5,500	30,828
Greenwood Forest	James B. Pierce, 1200 Farlane Rd., Cary 27511			X	6	1	87,428	16,606	104,034	0	35,306	0	27,866	2,920	27,060	93,152
Hayes Barton	A. T. Allen, Jr., P. O. Box 6098, Raleigh 27608	175		X	15.8	9	325,959	4,951	330,910	0	90,554	0	67,920	2,790	68,824	230,088
Hephzibah	Mrs. Willie Perry, Wendell 27591	25		X			40,939	488	41,427	0	12,267	5,529	15,553	1,606	11,512	46,437
Highland	L. C. Hogg, 5009 Winterlachen Rd., Raleigh 27610		X		2.9	.008	44,570	4,285	48,855	0	13,869	0	16,695	1,400	9,966	61,460
Hillcrest	Carlyle Allen, 2025 Trawick Rd., Raleigh 27604	50	X		5	1	55,700	2,000	57,700	0	15,666	1,227	19,000	1,100	15,000	51,993



Holly Springs	Mrs. Carolyn Williams, Holly Springs 27540	10	X	-	-	24,639	72	24,711	0	0	8,504	4,397	4,176	338	4,663	22,278
Inwood	Mrs. Basil Ayers, 2801 Crestline Ave., Raleigh 27603	-	X	15	-	42,105	0	58,763	0	0	16,825	0	1,150	1,500	30,075	55,642
Knightdale	Yance Tibbers, P. O. Box 14, Knightdale 27545	-	X	-	-	58,763	0	58,763	0	0	18,394	0	1,600	1,060	21,563	55,642
Leesville	Mary Lou Cook, Rt. 6, Raleigh 27612	25	X	6	2	13,652	0	13,652	0	0	5,825	0	4,174	264	2,999	13,162
Liberty	Debbie Council, Rt. 1, Box 519, Cary 27511	8	X	10	4	11,845	0	11,845	0	10,000	2,650	832	0	236	965	17,706
Longview	W. E. Phelps, 1105 Brighton Rd., Raleigh 27610	100	X	5	1	78,448	760	79,208	0	250,000	33,971	0	12,030	2,923	25,558	67,876
Macedonia	Mrs. Lillian B. Young, 2320 Lake Wheeler Rd., Raleigh 27603	32	X	5	0	50,030	34,012	84,042	0	0	3,025	0	596	260	1,505	60,066
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Winston O'Neal, Box 263, Wake Forest 27587	2	X	5	0	5,635	0	5,635	0	0	3,025	0	678	256	1,456	5,455
Millbrook	Albert Johnson, Millbrook 27558	100	X	8	0	43,464	40,542	150,613	122,000	0	13,864	4,710	8,618	3,400	49,375	470,752
Mount Airy	F. B. Mulholland, P. O. Box 276, Morrisville 27560	55	X	10	0	16,488	7,499	16,488	0	0	7,397	0	2,116	2,116	15,380	44,688
Mount Hermon	E. M. Estes, Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560	12	X	3	1	45,000	0	45,000	0	3,600	11,637	0	5,302	4,860	19,698	41,457
Mount Moriah	Ovill Rite, Rt. 2, Box 105, Garner 27529	55	X	10	0	45,000	0	45,000	0	0	6,499	0	6,860	759	16,698	41,457
Mount Vernon	Lexton Plyear, 403 Rustic Ridge Rd., Cary 27511	12	X	6	2	22,164	0	22,164	0	0	12,164	0	5,302	4,860	19,698	41,457
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Bobby R. Jones, Rt. 6, Box 2638, Raleigh 27609	25	X	1	1	15,555	2,164	17,719	0	0	4,197	0	3,403	244	7,607	15,451
New Bethel (J)	Wade Bryan, Rt. 2, Bryan Rd., Garner 27529	30	X	15	1	17,112	6,133	23,245	0	0	7,504	0	1,193	6,809	15,056	25,062
New Bethel (R)	Cycle Arnold, Rt. 6, Box 387, Raleigh 27609	17	X	7	5	1,222	187	1,593	0	0	4,761	0	517	73	155	766
New Hill	C. J. Brockwell, Jr., 814 W. Chatham St., Cary 27511	-	X	-	-	15,744	187	15,931	0	0	4,761	0	517	73	155	766
New Hope	Jack L. Edwards, 3800 Center Lane, Raleigh 27604	5	X	-	-	5,230	0	5,230	0	0	4,155	0	235	814	3,957	9,235
New Light	Mae W. Keim, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	55	X	5	1	34,386	0	34,386	0	0	13,769	0	1,160	4,363	24,560	5,204
North Street	W. L. Slater, 108 Georgetown Rd., Raleigh 27608	43	X	10	7	21,310	0	21,310	0	0	5,820	0	111	507	7,500	13,938
Oak Grove	Harvey O'Neal, 418 Pearce St., Wake Forest 27587	6	X	1	1	5,574	0	5,574	0	0	3,120	0	137	137	1,002	4,259
Oak Ridge	Harold Finch, Kittrell 27544	6	X	30	16	46,740	0	46,740	0	0	16,000	0	960	2,514	11,440	29,954
Olive Chapel	Osby Clark, Rt. 3, Apex 27502	22	X	14	-	20,000	0	20,000	0	0	9,312	0	880	7,825	18,978	8,978
Pilot	Douglas Small, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	40	X	14	-	68,215	231	68,446	0	0	17,384	0	16,307	1,912	26,338	62,141
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Kay Buchanan, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526	6	X	14	-	10,595	1,248	11,843	0	0	3,208	0	2,655	266	1,016	7,145
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Annette Steed, 2516 Crestline Ave., Raleigh 27603	-	X	14	-	83,564	2,324	85,888	0	0	49,121	0	1,992	18,338	70,051	7,145
Pullen Memorial	Richard J. Volk, 1009 Pineview Dr., Raleigh 27606	-	X	20	2	390,751	21,077	411,828	0	548,000	88,677	0	3,465	263,139	696,329	696,329
Raleigh, First	Howard Shiel, 2700 Glenburne Dr., Raleigh 27607	-	X	5	5	11,446	935	12,381	0	10,560	3,680	5,361	0	495	499	9,785
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Cassie Marcom, 1335 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary 27511	12	X	10	-	27,228	0	27,228	0	0	5,025	1,200	11,558	245	2,338	20,616
Ridgecrest	Owen Ray, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	35	X	8	5	114,113	18,412	132,525	0	30,000	48,671	0	16,711	1,173	42,568	109,123
Ridge Road	A. D. Rogers, 4610 Jones Place, Raleigh 27602	-	X	28.3	1.2	72,979	0	72,979	0	0	21,968	0	10,682	3,452	45,371	81,473
Rolesville	F. H. Broughton, Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27587	-	X	12	0.3	47,630	0	47,630	0	0	17,989	0	10,120	1,299	7,991	37,379
Salem	Graham Cummings, box 414, Apex 27502	-	X	12	-	49,500	0	49,500	0	0	17,375	0	5,539	1,100	18,749	42,665
Samaria	A. C. Honeycutt, 617 St. George Rd., Raleigh 27610	-	X	12	-	18,156	0	18,156	0	0	2,710	0	0	672	4,879	8,261
Six Forks	Claud Ellington, 2311 Spring Forest Rd., Raleigh 27609	-	X	0.25	-	12,547	0	12,547	0	0	400	0	900	347	12,547	13,433
Sorrell's Grove	Mrs. Agnes Messer, Rt. 2, Box 123, Morrisville 27560	20	X	10	2	58,528	365	58,893	0	0	16,990	1,134	14,160	1,594	17,506	51,334
St. John's	W. A. Warren, 1707 St. Mary's St., Raleigh 27608	25	X	10	-	15,252	0	15,252	0	0	6,430	0	431	3,821	9,088	25,898
Stony Hill	Novlen Perry, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	10	X	10	1	28,313	0	28,313	0	0	9,330	0	6,004	656	3,801	12,982
Swift Creek	Mrs. Louise Wilkins, 341 Meredith St., Raleigh 27606	196	X	5	1	160,337	3,547	163,884	0	6,000	56,977	0	17,688	3,491	47,761	149,288
Talernate	J. A. Luther, 1224 Woodcrae Dr., Raleigh 27604	236	X	16	0.39	134,031	12,600	166,631	0	0	33,665	0	58,123	3,386	54,714	189,288
Temple	E. W. Moore, 2313 Winblenton Rd., Raleigh 27610	-	X	7.5	-	120,470	0	120,470	0	0	40,283	0	3,048	20,488	108,334	20,488
Turner Memorial	Ed Riggan, 582 Winblenton Dr., Raleigh 27609	-	X	8.5	0.7	30,865	0	30,865	0	0	9,660	0	1,102	2,095	19,861	18,861
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. Mary Henley, P. O. Box 1142, Raleigh	45	X	15	-	32,861	277	33,138	0	0	15,517	0	8,099	1,162	2,095	19,861
Wakefield Central	Mrs. Connie Chappel, Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27587	125	X	4	2	20,868	0	20,868	0	0	6,564	0	1,938	1,087	9,360	17,706
Wake Forest	Mrs. Barton Edmonds, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597	12	X	3	1	12,662	306	12,968	0	0	4,665	0	0	423	1,623	6,711
Wakehamster	Ben Aycock, P. O. Box 472, Wake Forest 27587	10	X	3	2	13,109	1,318	14,427	0	20,000	2,635	0	0	529	13,842	17,006
Wake Union	Mrs. Albert Ray, Rt. 6, Box 272, Raleigh 27612	60	X	11	0.9	35,958	0	35,958	0	0	25,410	0	7,149	2,448	8,800	34,210
Wendell	Lewis Nuckles, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	30	X	9	-	21,649	0	21,649	0	22,000	8,806	6,401	1,359	2,943	61,236	61,236
Woodland	Barbara Raper, Box 694, Wendell 27591	-	X	18	-	44,727	0	44,727	0	0	9,808	0	6,401	1,359	9,396	21,346
Youngville	W. R. Evans, Youngsville 27596	32	X	-	-	69,244	1,000	70,244	0	0	26,233	0	2,606	22,227	51,066	51,066
Zebulon	Crifton Hudson, Box 615, Zebulon 27597	3,312	-	-	-	4,335,909	322,839	5,258,748	1,029,160	1,598,389	734,086	944,489	129,249	1,492,888	8,899,101	8,899,101



TABLE H — MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Church Sponsored Missions			Other Mission Cause Expenditures										Grand Total Mission expenditures	
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated; Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)		Total other mission cause expenditures
Apex	Mrs. Betty P. Coleman, Box 42, Apex 27502	0	0	0	15,108	720	280	408	3,026	60	806	157	60	44	5,561	20,669
Aversboro Road	R. Femmer Watkins, 1310 Frederick Rd., Garner 27529	0	0	0	1,200	120	42	119	316	0	0	110	0	0	597	1,797
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Susan Lohinger, Rt. 1, Box 363, Raleigh 27609	0	0	0	1,000	150	91	85	260	80	184	110	16	93	1,069	2,069
Belhary	Mrs. Jackie Watkins, Rt. 2, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	300	100	0	220	300	0	0	14	0	0	634	934
Bethlehem	Mrs. Roxanne Carpenter, Rt. 2, Knightdale 27545	0	0	0	3,000	400	40	60	244	9	130	40	48	0	971	3,971
Boulevard	Mrs. Homer Powell, Rt. 4, Box 728, Raleigh 27606	0	0	0	6,265	300	100	462	2,019	0	0	28	25	0	2,934	9,199
Boylan Heights	Miss Vickie Smith, 2208 Garden Place, Raleigh 27607	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	18	20	0	75	149	149
Calvary	J. P. Price, 3314 Friar Tuck Rd., Raleigh 27610	0	0	0	9,950	431	120	543	1,617	18	379	121	30	1,618	4,877	14,827
Caraleigh	Mrs. J. G. Phipps, 212 Maywood Ave., Raleigh 27603	0	0	0	3,000	375	71	300	715	0	62	124	54	223	1,924	4,924
Carolina Pines	Mrs. Lee Washington, 2724 Knowles St., Raleigh 27603	0	0	0	1,947	200	104	245	184	6	79	78	53	121	1,070	3,017
Cary, First	W. T. Cooper, 300 Dry Ave., Cary 27511	0	0	0	15,841	1,147	677	1,490	3,779	0	701	234	40	1,532	9,600	25,441
Central	Mrs. Donald K. Cooke, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	300	100	75	43	918	0	200	150	50	0	1,536	1,836
Collins Grove	Jerry Holland, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540	0	0	0	800	80	125	79	90	0	320	76	50	180	1,000	1,800
Community	Lily C. Powell, Box 604, Wake Forest 27587	0	0	0	100	0	100	0	0	0	98	26	75	0	299	399
Cradtree Valley	Jack Porter, 3408 Caldwell Dr., Raleigh 27607	0	0	0	3,481	765	300	300	520	11	290	25	88	1,087	3,386	6,867
Credmoor Road	Mrs. Mae Wentzel, 447 1/2 Rose Lane, Raleigh 27610	0	0	0	1,074	150	100	204	674	100	80	100	100	1,708	2,782	2,782
Emmanuel	E. P. Rayner, 3311 Dell Dr., Raleigh 27609	0	0	0	8,692	655	188	934	2,002	0	255	255	213	4,230	8,732	17,424
Epheus	James B. Ivey, 110 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh 27606	0	0	0	3,780	960	192	660	5,054	682	1,500	1,188	317	551	11,104	14,884
Falls	Mrs. Joyce W. Watkins, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	0	0	0	1,000	160	118	25	645	0	61	25	20	282	1,316	2,316
Fellowship	Mrs. Barbara Matthews, 1309 Kelly Rd., Garner 27529	0	0	0	5,118	2,193	95	459	1,353	0	15	18	405	4,338	9,656	9,656
Forest Hills	Clifton W. Powell, 3325 Harden Rd., Raleigh 27607	0	0	0	49,992	2,000	0	21	4,526	0	30	0	625	6,016	26,247	76,139
Forestville	Mrs. Doris Mason, Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27587	0	0	0	400	100	0	50	228	0	0	75	0	0	374	774
Fuller Memorial	Mrs. Susie C. Mouser, 201 Duncan St., Raleigh 27608	0	0	0	115	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	947	1,047	1,162
Fuquay-Varina	Mrs. Josephine Wagstaff, 315 Spring St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	0	0	0	7,100	800	84	432	2,046	0	750	58	21	0	4,191	11,291
Garner, First	J. D. Mealer, 1209 Park Ave., Garner 27529	0	0	0	7,200	720	483	1,137	1,562	0	100	100	100	0	4,202	11,402
Gen Royal	Mrs. Lynell Scarboro, 21 Elizabeth Ave., Wake Forest 27587	0	0	0	3,900	443	125	200	919	28	110	75	90	6,015	8,005	11,905
Good Hope	Mrs. Roland Carpenter, Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560	1,900	0	0	3,120	175	65	223	912	5	31	150	65	0	1,626	6,736
Green Level	Mrs. Barbara Beckwith, Rt. 2, Apex 27502	0	25	25	2,450	100	180	150	560	8	300	452	27	0	1,777	6,736
Green Pines	Nell M. Cousins, Rt. 3, Knightdale 27545	0	100	100	525	120	0	13	1,063	0	0	0	0	29	1,225	1,781
Greenwood Forest	Mrs. Jack Kimbrell, 702 W. Maynard Rd., Cary 27511	0	100	100	5,576	800	45	224	745	0	0	100	37	154	2,105	7,781
Hayes Barton	J. Bill Gyles, 1001 Hardmont Rd., Raleigh 27609	0	700	700	43,000	4,250	3,634	3,884	11,586	5,260	1,945	3,328	1,750	7,309	42,946	86,646
Hephzibah	Mrs. Juane Stinchland, Wendell 27591	0	0	0	1,800	240	97	108	376	0	42	73	0	0	894	2,694
Highland	Mrs. L. C. Hoge, 5009 Winderbushen Rd., Raleigh 27610	0	200	200	1,400	400	55	464	770	0	0	36	0	56	1,823	3,423
Hillcrest	Mrs. Katherine Jomerdahl, 3300 Jupiter St., Raleigh 27604	0	0	0	2,600	0	150	343	700	10	225	247	25	0	1,700	4,300
Holly Springs	Mrs. Ruby King, 1919 New Bern Ave., Raleigh 27610	0	0	0	240	135	150	150	150	0	150	125	0	0	860	1,100

Associational Superintendent of Missions  
Robert L. Costner  
301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh, N. C. 27603

Inwood	Mrs. Jane Greene, 5500 Lake Wheeler Rd., Raleigh 27603	0	0	0	5,500	300	150	508	1,680	0	150	150	50	350	3,338	8,838
Knightsdale	Mrs. Henry R. Knight, Rt. 5, Raleigh 27604	0	0	0	30	0	92	175	869	0	206	0	0	102	1,777	1,757
Leesville	Gladys Fernel, Hunting Trail Spraddle Estates, Raleigh 27612	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	102	102	102
Liberty	Alene Souey, 1222 Adams St., Cary 27511	0	0	0	280	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	380
Longview	Averett Warren, 2806 Haven Rd., Raleigh 27610	0	0	0	6,534	400	84	848	1,944	16	92	70	19	298	3,771	10,605
Macedonia	Mrs. Texanna J. Montague, Rt. 4, Box 250, Raleigh 27606	0	0	0	2,386	438	65	157	716	30	31	30	30	240	1,737	4,123
Mary's Chapel	Winston O'Hale, Box 263, Wake Forest 27587	0	0	0	246	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	112	141	387
Millbrook	Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, 334 Woodland Ave., Wake Forest 27587	0	0	0	4,416	500	0	0	618	0	0	0	0	905	1,643	6,059
Morrisville	Mrs. F. B. Mulholland, 118 Woodland Dr., Cary 27511	0	0	0	2,528	75	143	168	434	0	492	224	200	425	2,641	5,169
Mount Hermon	E. H. Sorrell, Rt. 1, Box 446, Morrisville 27560	0	0	0	3,318	320	0	746	1,405	176	150	150	150	118	575	606
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Dorothy Weaver, Rt. 2, Box 109-6, Clayton 27520	0	0	0	1,454	0	10	102	401	0	148	0	0	20	2,913	6,231
Mount Olivet	Mrs. Carole H. Summey, 1222 C. Carlton Ave., Raleigh 27606	0	0	0	110	0	126	416	0	258	250	0	0	557	2,011	0
Mount Vernon	Mrs. Reuben Fletcher, Rt. 7, Raleigh 27609	0	0	0	2,469	225	389	799	1,189	0	482	0	69	309	3,462	5,931
New Bethel (J)	Mrs. W. L. Clements, Rt. 1, Box 378, Garner 27529	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	10	10	0	40	40
New Bethel (J)	Mrs. Margaret Chappell, Rt. 6, Box 172 E, Durham 27703	0	0	0	600	54	0	100	400	0	130	50	60	250	1,004	1,644
New Hill	Mrs. Kenneth H. Barker, Rt. 1, New Hill 27562	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40
New Hope	Mrs. Mary F. Davis, 4104 Jane Lane, Raleigh 27604	0	0	0	23,350	1,025	132	648	3,855	50	234	199	82	630	6,855	30,605
North Light	W. E. Robertson, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	25	25
North Street	Marion Scott, 306 E. Forest Dr., Raleigh 27605	4,734	4,734	2,000	0	0	0	150	1,085	0	0	0	0	1,235	7,969	0
Oak Grove	Mrs. Howard S. White, Rt. 1, Box 353, Youngsville 27596	0	0	0	1,728	180	65	354	1,036	0	85	35	44	400	2,199	3,927
Olive Chapel	W. L. Moss, Rt. 1, Kirtland 27544	0	0	0	360	50	0	0	0	0	305	75	50	0	480	840
Pilot	Eugene Goodwin, Rt. 3, Apex 27502	0	0	0	11,265	1,000	101	570	2,076	2	791	181	87	715	5,523	16,788
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Jean W. Pritchard, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	0	0	0	367	0	25	95	95	0	0	0	0	0	215	582
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Jean K. Wrenn, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina 27556	0	0	0	6,400	650	233	399	1,578	0	0	0	0	200	3,060	9,460
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Prandy Jackson, 2101 Lawrence Dr., Raleigh 27603	93	93	120	180	0	0	0	56	0	17	21	60	334	547	0
Pulien Memorial	W. P. Ingram, Jr., 419 Chestfield Rd., Raleigh 27608	0	0	4,500	0	0	3,790	8,809	2,750	1,505	243	50	50	4,500	82,984	13,484
Raleigh, First	Elijah H. Daniel, 5800 Shawwood Dr., Raleigh 27609	7,300	7,300	24,900	8,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	21	0	64,367	0
Reedy Creek	Mrs. Marjorie Booth, 515 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary 27511	0	0	134	10	34	26	85	0	30	10	10	7	246	380	0
Ridgecrest	Mrs. Lucille K. Cash, Rt. 1, Box 301-8, Wake Forest 27587	0	0	1,214	100	55	285	329	0	36	10	10	0	825	2,039	0
Ridge Road	W. G. Aveni, 3336 Octavia St., Raleigh 27607	0	0	6,528	608	267	774	3,507	781	280	238	207	92	6,764	13,682	0
Roblesville	Ted Daniel, Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27587	0	0	10,023	449	200	490	2,226	100	199	30	44	147	3,885	13,908	0
Salem	Nathan Benson, Raleigh	0	0	800	100	175	564	1,136	0	600	75	52	100	2,802	3,360	0
Samaria	Mrs. Los Dave, 817 Chatham Lane, Raleigh, 27610	0	0	3,000	385	54	201	830	1,795	0	50	25	10	240	1,795	4,795
Six Forks	Evelyn Spence, Rt. 1, Box 514-8, Raleigh 27609	0	0	150	60	0	42	73	0	58	48	40	40	321	471	0
Sorrell's Grove	Phyllis Legates, Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560	0	0	300	0	0	125	0	0	100	75	79	0	379	679	0
St. John's	Sheldon Adcock, 2017 Myrtle Dr., Raleigh 27607	254	254	5,610	766	25	42	83	0	0	0	0	0	916	6,780	0
Story Hill	Curtis H. Harrison, Rt. 1, Box 149 J, Wake Forest 27587	0	0	1,431	100	31	25	217	0	242	84	34	0	733	2,164	0
Swift Creek	Mrs. Jerry B. Jones, Rt. 4, Box 285, Raleigh 27606	0	0	16,105	242	20	710	4,851	0	115	100	50	15	946	2,266	0
Tabernacle	Mrs. Shirley Cooper, 1415 Ridge Rd., Raleigh 27607	0	0	1,620	3,183	1,260	1,714	5,500	0	85	0	0	0	13,304	29,409	0
Temple	West Forehand, 2138 Millburne Rd., Raleigh 27610	150	150	11,085	575	500	424	2,468	0	450	200	125	200	209	5,026	16,261
Trinity	Osborne Myers, 4608 Lattimer Rd., Raleigh 27609	0	0	8,991	1,447	150	247	2,550	125	125	125	125	125	51	4,945	13,936
Turner Memorial	Mrs. Clyde Hurst, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 350, Raleigh 27603	0	0	2,310	200	225	347	842	0	0	0	0	0	1,224	2,838	5,188
Wake Cross Roads	Dwight M. Poole, Rt. 5, Raleigh 27604	0	0	0	300	169	260	1,802	0	324	101	0	0	88	3,044	5,059
Wakefield Central	Mrs. Lellin Green, Rt. 4, Zebulon 27597	0	0	800	55	75	396	330	0	150	110	55	48	1,240	2,040	0
Wake Forest	Mrs. Dan Beach, P. O. Box 102, Wake Forest 27587	132	132	12,125	425	340	628	2,024	50	550	333	10	0	4,357	16,614	0
Wakemister	Mrs. Albert Ray, Rt. 6, Box 274, Wake Forest 27612	0	0	229	135	116	158	221	0	143	108	39	0	930	0	0
Wake Union	Mrs. R. R. Pratt, 135 Vernon Ave., Wake Forest 27587	0	0	306	100	0	0	69	0	50	30	50	0	309	615	0
Wendell	W. I. Beddingfield, Box 754, Wendell 27581	0	0	5,000	500	175	325	550	358	357	330	175	100	2,870	7,870	0
Woodland	Mrs. Ellen Lye, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	0	0	1,835	150	61	276	699	0	345	202	72	22	442	2,067	3,902
Yountsville	Mrs. R. E. Cheatham, Box 265, Yountsville 27596	0	0	4,223	200	95	147	361	0	1,464	70	200	0	2,517	6,740	0
Zebulon	Mrs. Elwood Perry, Box 342, Zebulon 27597	0	0	9,750	400	304	304	1,026	420	20,093	671	400	50	3,977	13,727	0
TOTALS		1,900	13,778	15,678	422,630	37,801	23,752	36,203	111,984	11,135	12,751	6,592	54,790	315,101	753,409	0









1901 ANNUAL

OF THE

RALEIGH BAPTIST  
ASSOCIATION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

A SURVEY AND A RECORD

*of the*

ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-NINTH YEAR



# **1974 ANNUAL**

*One Hundred Sixty-Ninth  
Annual Session*

*of the*

## **RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

*of*

### **NORTH CAROLINA**

**Held at**

**TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH**

**RALEIGH, N. C.**

**OCTOBER 24, 1974**

**and**

**HEPHZIBAH BAPTIST CHURCH**

**WENDELL, N. C.**

**OCTOBER 25, 1974**

**Edited by Ted W. Williams, Clerk**

**The Next Annual Session will be held with the**

**Meredith College**

**Raleigh, N. C.**

**October 30, 1975**

**and**

**Olive Chapel Baptist Church**

**Apex, N. C.**

**October 31, 1975**

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

CONSTITUTION .....	17
DEDICATION OF ANNUAL .....	4
DIRECTORY	
Associational Committees .....	9
Associational Officers .....	10
Baptist State Convention Offices and Institutions in Association .....	34
Executive Council Committees .....	10
Executive Council Officers .....	10
Executive Council Lay Representatives .....	11
Institutional Representatives .....	
Local Church Officers	
Assistant Pastors .....	27
Brotherhood Directors .....	74
Chairman of Deacons .....	29
Church Secretaries .....	33
Church Training Directors .....	68
Clerks .....	78
Directors of Library Services .....	30
Educational Directors .....	27
Licensed Ministers .....	27
Ministers Licensed .....	24
Ministers Ordained .....	24
Music Directors .....	70
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors .....	24
Organists or Pianists .....	31
Pastors .....	64
Recreation Directors .....	28
Sunday School Directors .....	66
Treasurers .....	76
WMU Directors .....	72
Youth Directors .....	28
Organizations of Association	
Brotherhood Officers .....	13
Church Training Officers .....	12
Music Officers .....	13
Sunday School Officers .....	12
Woman's Missionary Union Officers .....	12
Southern Baptist Convention Institution in Association .....	35
EVENTS OF INTEREST .....	61
HISTORICAL TABLE .....	63
HISTORY OF TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH .....	5
LIST OF MESSENGERS .....	13
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF CHURCHES .....	40 & 41

MESSAGE BY SECRETARY OF MISSIONS .....	6
ORGANIZATIONAL DIAGRAM .....	16
OUR BELOVED DEAD .....	21
PROCEEDINGS	
Annual Session .....	36
REPORTS	
Brotherhood .....	42
Christian Social Ministries .....	54
Christian Social Ministries Committee .....	10
Church Training .....	39
Committee on Committees .....	9
Evangelism .....	57
Executive Council .....	44
Financial Program (Budget) .....	51
Inter-Associational Cooperation .....	60
Memorials Committee .....	53
Missions, City and Metropolitan .....	57
Missions Committee .....	53
Music .....	43
Nominating Committee .....	9
Ordination Committee .....	60
Place and Preacher Committee .....	56
Resolutions Committee .....	54
Shopping Center Ministries	
Crabtree Valley .....	58
North Hills .....	58
Sunday School .....	38
Treasurer .....	48
Woman's Missionary Union .....	39
SCHEDULE OF ACTIVITIES 1974 .....	7
STATISTICAL TABLES .....	64





**L. JAMES MORRIS**

L. James Morris (Jimmy), director, Fletcher Baptist Communications Center of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, is a native of Union and Mecklenburg Counties of North Carolina.

He was educated at Duke University, Davidson College, Wake Forest College and the University of Southern California at Los Angeles. From 1937-41, he taught in the public schools of North Carolina at Greenville and Wilson. Later, he served as pastor of the Rolesville, Forestville, Bay Leaf, Calvary and St. John's Baptist Churches in the Raleigh Association.

For several years he was associated with radio stations WGTM, Wilson; WRAL, Raleigh; and has continued in production of both radio and television programs in the educational and religious fields for the past twenty years. He has also served in the fields of mass media and audio-visuals at both Wake Forest University and Southeastern Seminary as teacher, and is currently religious advisor for Channel 5 television.

North Carolina Baptists are fortunate to have had his leadership in the following areas: our state is one of five to have a Department of Communications, and with the most comprehensive film library in the Southern Baptist Convention; the televised program, *LIGHT UNTO MY PATH* was a pioneer project with Jimmy and so far as we know the only regular or continuous religious ministry to the deaf for the past fourteen years; his department was the first to produce video cassettes for cablevision and to equip a TV studio.

Some of the opportunities available in our Association include: free use of filmstrips and films; also the following televised programs: *LIGHT UNTO MY PATH*—a thirty minute color weekly program in sign language and sound; *LISTEN, AMERICA*—a thirty minute color program featuring Christian young people; *BIBLE STORY TIME*—4-6 minute color program; *CHURCH OF OUR FATHERS*—a thirty minute color program designed to magnify the local church; *GUIDE FOR LIVING*—a thirty minute color program of Bible Study which offers Seminary Extension credit or credit from Campbell College.

## HISTORY of TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH

Tabernacle Baptist Church was organized November 15, 1874 from a mission Sunday School operated by what is now First Baptist Church. The church was organized as Swain Street Baptist Church with only 10 stalwart charter members.

The first building was completed in the spring of 1875 and revival services brought such great crowds that the building would not hold them. In seven days, the size of the building doubled and yet there was not enough room. The young church grew and soon saw the need to relocate to "better serve the membership and be more effective in soul winning." The new building was located on the corner of Hargett and Person Streets. This was a fine brick building and had a seating capacity of 600 which was completed in 1881 after three long years of construction. Most of the cost of the construction had been paid by the time the building was completed even though there was not a cent in the building fund at the time the decision to build was made.

During the 100 years the church has had 19 pastors all of whom have served well. There have been eight Sunday School Superintendents. The 8th has just accepted the responsibilities of that office. Sunday School has always been one of the church's strong points. We were the first church in the state to have a departmentalized Sunday School and the first church in the south to have a Baraca Bible Class. At one time we were the largest Baptist church in the state with 3386 members. For 18 to 20 years our Sunday School attendance averaged over 1000 each Sunday.

We also have a record of commendable services in our past. The church operated a free clinic and dispensary at one time. There was the soup kitchen which operated for four weeks during the 1918 flu epidemic. This operation served over 2000 without regard to race, creed or color and much of this was delivered to the homes of those who were not able to come after it. We cannot overlook the Servicemen's Center which operated for three years during the Second World War. This gave the servicemen a place to stay in a Christian atmosphere and a bed for the weekend; breakfast on Sunday morning and a chance to attend Sunday School and church. Over 2000 took advantage of this in 1944. The church also operated a preschool nursery for about eight years with an average of 45 pupils.

Like any large church, we have had a number of building programs. There have been six major programs, the original church on Swain Street, the first building located at the present site, the tremendous undertaking of 1911 which changed the complete structural appearance and gave us our basic present auditorium, the Weathers Building, and Carroll Building, and finally the Education Building with the Ellis Chapel completed in 1956. All of the buildings have been completely centrally heated and air conditioned.

In addition to this, the church has been mission minded by encouraging the establishment of urban churches, several of which were mission points for the church. Eighty-one members left at one time to form Forest Hills Baptist. Then in just a few brief years there were churches established from mission points in the Mary Elizabeth Hospital area—Temple Baptist, Longview Baptist, and Fuller Memorial. Tabernacle Baptist Church also gave support to the original organization of Calvary, Hayes Barton, St. John's, Ridge Road and several of the rural churches. Through this missionary effort there are now Baptist churches in communities serving the people in a way that could not be done from one or two central churches. This missionary attitude has helped the community but has reduced the size, but not the spirit of Tabernacle. We are a downtown church with a full program for the people we serve. Though we now have slightly over half the enrollment we once had, we are still a large church with a large mission—TO SERVE GOD AND OUR FELLOW MAN.

W. B. Rogers  
Associational Historian

## MESSAGE TO THE ASSOCIATION

As we look at this last year we can readily see that it has been a year of expansion of our work in the Raleigh Association and also a year of study in depth of the role we are to have for the future. It has been a year of opportunity to enlarge our ministry in the Association.

We now have a shopping ministry at Crabtree Mall. This, along with our shopping ministry at North Hills, enables us to reach hundreds of store employees and shoppers. We have had excellent reports of the value of this ministry from countless individuals. The management of these centers are most cooperative in their desire to be helpful. There is a constant study to see how we may make this ministry more effective as we seek to bring the healing power of Christ to bear upon the hurts of individuals.

The Association was able to help two of our smaller churches with their new buildings this year. Your gifts to Associational Missions made this possible and there are others to be helped as our financial resources will permit in the future.

Miss Cindi Carpenter of Raleigh worked in the Association for ten weeks this summer. Your support made this possible and through her we were able to minister in new ways. In the smaller churches where she served and in the wider areas of the Association we saw results that we hope to continue.

Our Constitution Committee has spent many hours in a study of our entire associational program; its purpose, its activities and its organization. This task was given to the Constitution Committee at our annual session of 1973. The task has been completed and a report is ready for this annual session. We are grateful to the members of this committee for their splendid work and to all who had a part in helping them.

"Share His Love Now" is our Southern Baptist theme for 1974-75 and the theme for our work in the Association. We shall strive to make this theme a reality in the work of our Christian Education Departments, in our shopping center ministries, in our day to day relations with the churches and in every long-range plan for our work.

Lay Evangelism Schools will be held again, February 17-20, 1975, and the Evangelism Committee of the Association has worked hard in preparation for these Schools.

World Missions Conferences are scheduled for April 4-9, 1976. The churches desiring to participate will need to commit themselves in church conference. More details will be given early in 1975. We will have available Foreign, Home, State and Associational Missionaries for these Conferences.

Robert L. Costner  
Secretary of Missions

## JANUARY

- 6 Church Ministries and Training Executive Committee
- 13 Ministers' Conference
- 13 W.M.U. Mid-Year Age-Level Training
- 20 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT — S.S.
- 26 Baptist Men's Day
- 28 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

## FEBRUARY

- 3 Acteen Meeting
- 3 Associational Baptist Men's Night
- 4 W.M.U. Executive Council
- 10 Ministers' Conference
- 9-16 W.M.U. Focus Week
- 17-20 Associational Lay Evangelism School
- 24 Church Ministries and Training Officers and Leaders' Council

## MARCH

- 2-9 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
- 3-4 Metropolitan Mission Conference, Durham
- 10 Ministers' Conference
- 13-14 Sunday School Leadership Conference
- 15 ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH NIGHT
- 21 State R.A. Pioneer Congress
- 24 W.M.U.—Brotherhood Mission Action Workshop

## APRIL

- 8 Baptist Young Women's Meeting
- 14 Ministers' Conference
- 14 Church Ministries and Training Executive Committee
- 15 ASSOCIATIONAL VBS CLINIC
- 17 ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. ANNUAL MEETING
- 19 Associational R.A. Track Meet
- 22 State Building Conference, Raleigh
- 25-26 Weekend R.A. Camp, Caraway
- 29 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

## MAY

- 3 G.A. Activity
- 4 Associational Acteen Mother-Daughter Tea
- 5 Associational Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women's Prayer Retreat
- 12 Ministers' Conference
- 16-17 State R.A. Track Meet
- 19 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT — S.S. CONF.
- 20 W.M.U. Executive Council Annual Planning Meeting

## JUNE

- 9-12 Southern Baptist Convention
- 9 Camp Caraway opens for 10 weeks

## JULY

- 7 Church Ministries and Training Executive Committee
- 29 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL
- Baptist Girls' Camp, Camp Lapiho
- Baptist Girls' Camp, Camp Lapiho

## AUGUST

- 5 W.M.U. Executive Council
- 16 Acteen Rally
- 17-22 WEEK OF PRAYER FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

## SEPTEMBER

- 5-6 State Crusader Congress
- 14 State Missions Study
- 15 W.M.U. Leadership Training Clinic
- 15 ASSOCIATIONAL LAUNCH NIGHT
- 22 W.M.U. Leadership Training Clinic
- 29 Church Ministries and Training Officers and Leaders' Council

## OCTOBER

- 11 Baptist Men's Officers and R.A. Counselors' Workshop
- 13 Church Music Workshops
- 13 Ministers' Conference
- 27 Young Adult and Preschool Sunday School Workshop
- 30-31 ANNUAL SESSION OF ASSOCIATION

## NOVEMBER

- 2-9 R.A. Week in Churches
- 3 Acteen Meeting
- 3 Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer
- 4 W.M.U. Executive Council
- 9-10 State Baptist Men's Congress
- 9 Choir Rehearsal for "M" Night
- 10-12 Baptist State Convention
- 16 Choir Rehearsal for "M" Night
- 17 "M" Night

## DECEMBER

- Nov. 30-
- Dec. 7 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
- 8 Ministers-Wives Dinner

# ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

## GENERAL OFFICERS

George P. Johnson, 1606 Canterbury Rd., Raleigh 27608 .....	Moderator
Harvey L. Duke, 208 S. Harrison Ave., Cary 27511 .....	Vice-Moderator
Ted W. Williams, 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh 27611 .....	Clerk and Treasurer
Allen D. Britt, 6421 King Lawrence Rd., Raleigh 27607 .....	Historian

## ADMINISTRATION

Robert L. Costner .....	Secretary of Missions
301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh 27611, Telephone 834-3117	
Mrs. Raeford Conn .....	Financial and Office Secretary

## TRUSTEES

Carl Holleman, Apex; Bert M. Montague, Calvary; Shearon Harris, Hayes Barton	
---	--

## REPRESENTATIVES

### Homes for Aging

Andrew Pickens .....	Good Hope
----------------------	-----------

### Children's Homes

Mrs. Nathan C. Brooks, Jr. ....	Raleigh, First
---------------------------------	----------------

### Hospital

Baxter E. Prevatte, Jr. ....	Wendell
------------------------------	---------

### Annuity Board

Sam H. O'Neal .....	Aversboro Road
---------------------	----------------

### Stewardship

Charles Tanner .....	Garner, First
----------------------	---------------

### Library

Mrs. Richard Stevens .....	Millbrook
----------------------------	-----------



**Committee on Committees**

Roy Walker, Jr., Chairman; W. T. Mills, John S. Pittard, Preston Barham, Coit Ray, Lonnie Dean, W. C. Barham

**Committee on Order of Business**

Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Chairman; Bill Leary, Mrs. George Holland, Ted Janes, James C. Long

**Committee on Nominations**

Herbert Wells, Chairman; Mrs. Robert Mullinax, Mrs. Grady Long, Bob Coats, L. E. Forrest

**Committee on Membership**

Thomas Bashford, Chairman; George Riddle, C. Purvis Jones, Lonnie Woolweaver, Mrs. Bennett Straughn

**Committee on Evangelism**

Jerry King, Chairman; J. F. Heaton, Chadwick Allen, William Marler, Luther Brewer, Charles Stevens, John Lawrence, Larry Isaacs

**Committee on Inter-Associational Coop.**

L. D. Holt, Chairman; Ray Pollard, Charles Dorman

**Committee on Ordination**

John Lambert, Chairman; B. E. Alford, Jerald Fountain, William Puckett, Willard A. Brown, Bill Leary, C. W. Bazemore

**Committee on Resolutions**

Jack Keeter, Chairman; Henry Bridges, W. C. Barham

**Committee on Memorials**

B. M. Spence, Chairman; Mrs. Charlie Herbert, C. W. Bazemore

**Committee on Auditing**

Leon Spencer, Chairman; Howard Cooke

**Committee on Constitution**

William Rogers, Chairman; Jack Porter, Roy S. Liner

**Baptist Center Committee**

Mrs. John Hagler, Chairman; Don Ledbetter, Wesley Enzor, Grady Long, Malcolm Turner, S. W. Porter

**Committee on Place and Preacher**

Hugh Cherry, Chairman; Andrew Pickens, Charles McDowell

# EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

## OFFICERS

George P. Johnson .....	Moderator
Harvey L. Duke .....	Vice-Moderator
Ted W. Williams .....	Clerk

## COMMITTEES

### Executive Committee

George P. Johnson	Charles Dorman
Harvey L. Duke	Bennett Straughn
Ted W. Williams	Jack Coffey
	Luther Copeland

### Finance Committee

Charles Dorman, Chairman	Albert Haskins
H. A. Hodge, Jr.	Mrs. John Gentry
Joe Clary	Robert Weatherspoon, Jr.
Charles Stevens	James Valsame

### Christian Social Ministries Committee

Luther Copeland, Chairman	Marion Terry
T. L. Cashwell	Ronda Robbins
Harvey Duke	L. D. Holt
	Mrs. Pat Wickham

### Missions Committee

Jack Coffey, Chairman	Johnny Smith
Charles Edwards	William Leathers
Henry Morgan	Talmadge Infinger
	Richard Smith

### Calendar Committee

Bennett Straughn, Chairman	Mrs. Fred McClure
Mrs. James R. Gates	Jimmy Burchette
Mrs. George Holland	James Benfield
Bill Leary	C. L. Mitchell

# LAY REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

11

*Note: All pastors are automatically members of the Executive Council, and one other member is elected from each church.*

APEX—Bill Goodwin	MOUNT VERNON—Lester Boyd & Lewis Walton
BOULEVARD—L. F. Gower	NEW BETHEL (J)—John A. Wood- all
BOYLAN HEIGHTS—Rev. and Mrs. Don Ledbetter	NEW HOPE—Jack F. Coffey & George Morris
CARALEIGH—B. L. Brown	NORTH STREET—Roy T. Wil- liams
CAROLINA PINES—Marvin T. Jones	PILOT—W. M. Enzor & Philip Leonard
COLLINS GROVE—H. Wayne Dunn & B. W. Holland	PLEASANT GROVE—Tommy Vick
CRABTREE VALLEY—Rudy N. Barden & J. B. Campbell	PLEASANT RIDGE—Edward L. Phipps
CREEDMOOR ROAD—Claude Bennett	PULLEN MEMORIAL—E. Stephen Edwards & W. W. Finlator
EMMANUEL—L. D. Holt & Ed Boyland	RALEIGH, FIRST—John M. Lewis & Edgar M. Wyatt
EPHESUS—E. C. Hansen	REEDY CREEK—Leonard Marcom
FELLOWSHIP—Bobby Ferrell	RIDGECREST—Dennis Murphy
FOREST HILLS—Edwin Coates & John E. Lawrence	RIDGE ROAD—Tom Jenkins
FULLER MEMORIAL—George B. Riddle, Sr.	ROLESVILLE—J. Marshall Neath- ery & Vassar Shearon
FUQUAY-VARINA—C. L. Mitch- ell	SALEM—Joe Holt
GARNER, FIRST—Charles L. Tanner	SAMARIA—Jimmy Burchette
GLEN ROYAL—Melvin Bell & Jerald Fountain	ST. JOHN'S—John Lambert & Mrs. Doris Poole
GOOD HOPE—L. D. Hockaday	STONY HILL—John Matheny
GREEN LEVEL—Lonnie Norris & Noe Johnson	TABERNACLE—Peyton Brown
GREENWOOD FOREST—Jerry Harris	TEMPLE—W. T. Mills & W. J. Rogers
HAYES BARTON—T. L. Cashwell	WAKE CROSS ROADS—Cornelius Newton
HEPHZIBAH—Rosco Arnold	WAKE FOREST—W. C. Stephen- son
HILLCREST—Kenneth Hales	WAKEMINSTER—Coit Ray
HOLLY SPRINGS—Robert Had- dock	WAKE UNION—Danny Broskie
KNIGHTDALE—J. T. Knott	WENDELL—William H. Knott
MILLBROOK—Mrs. Mabel Hatch	WOODLAND—Sidney Shepherd
MORRISVILLE—H. E. Cotten	YOUNGSVILLE—Ted Janes
MOUNT MORIAH—Arch Moore & Henry C. Dollar	ZEBULON—H. A. Hodge, Jr.

## ORGANIZATIONS OF ASSOCIATION

### SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director ..... James Benfield, 601 St. Mary's Street, Garner 27529  
Teaching Improvement Director

James Valsame, 302 Tiffany Circle, Garner 27529

Outreach Director Johnny Smith, 2500 New Bern Avenue, Raleigh 27610

VBS Director ..... Ronda Robbins, Box 66, Apex 27502

Preschool Director ..... Alfred Foy, 1417 Clifton St., Raleigh 27604

Middle Children's Director ..... Maurice Smith, Route 2, Wendell 27591

Older Children's Director

Marshall Neathery, P. O. Box 185, Rolesville 27571

Youth Director ..... Wayne Brown, 1519 Millbrook Rd., Raleigh 27609

Adult Director ..... Bill Leary, Route 3, Apex 27502

### CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

Director ..... Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh 27604

Associate Director .... Alton Strickland, 3108 Hillmer Dr., Raleigh 27609

Pastor-Advisor ..... L. D. Holt, 1626 Oxford Rd., Raleigh 27608

Secretary ..... Miss Mary Baucom, 609 Glascock St., Raleigh 27604

Chorister ... Mrs. George Holland, 2500 New Bern Ave., Raleigh 27610

Adult Director ..... Marshall Neathery, P. O. Box 185, Rolesville 27571

Youth Director ..... Mrs. W. T. Mills, 2450 Medway Dr., Raleigh 27608

Children's Director

Mrs. Bennett Straughn, 1216 Brookside Dr., Raleigh 27604

Preschool Director . Mrs. John Cooke, 23 Carolina Ave., Raleigh 27606

Special Services . James A. Thompson, 3319 Baugh St., Raleigh 27604

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

W.M.U. Director

Mrs. James R. Gates, 911 Reedy Creek Road, Cary 27511

Assistant W.M.U. Director

Mrs. Roy M. Purser, Jr., 3200 Queens Road, Raleigh 27612

Recording Secretary

Mrs. Ronald Craycraft, 2301 Euston St., Raleigh 27610

Treasurer

Miss Vivian Nowell, P. O. Box 396, Wendell 27591

Baptist Women Director

Mrs. Ronald Sneed, 3405 Malibu Drive, Raleigh 27603

Baptist Young Women Director

Mrs. Don Hurlbut, 1309 Trinity Circle, Raleigh 27607

Acteens Director

Mrs. Kelly Powell, 100 Indian Trail, Raleigh 27609

Girls In Action Director

Mrs. John Hagler, 502 Vick Avenue, Raleigh 27612

Mission Friends Director

Mrs. John M. Clement, Rt. 1, Box 256, New Hill 27562

**Appointed Officers**

Auditor ..... Mrs. A. R. Brasher, 1341 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh 27604

Camp Director ..... Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, 113 Purdue St., Garner 27529

Assistant Camp Director

Mrs. Reba Eatman, Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560

Promotional Secretary

Mrs. C. Douglas Mills, 407 Pleasants Dr., Cary 27511

**BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS**

Brotherhood Director

C. L. Mitchell, 711 E. Academy St., Fuquay-Varina 27526

Baptist Men's Planning Board ..... Shelby Alford, Ed Bullock,

Kyle Graybeal, Jack Keeter, David Martin, John Freeman,

George Shivers, H. Lee Swanson, Larry Thompson

R.A. Director .... Jimmy Burchette, 4704 Waterbury Rd., Raleigh 27604

Advisor ..... David Langford

R.A. Committee ..... Al Pepper, George Batts,

Bill Robertson, Melvin Kennedy Dan Bruffey

**MUSIC OFFICERS**

Director ..... Mrs. George Holland, 3500 Planet Dr., Raleigh 27604

Associate Director ... Stuart Thompson, 1023 Winwood Dr., Cary 27511

Director of Congregational Music

Wayne Brown, P. O. Box 933, Wake Forest 27587

Director of Instrumental Ministries

Don Mason, P. O. Box 698, Raleigh 27608

Director of Youth and Adult Choirs

Al Foy, 1417 Clifton St., Raleigh 27604

Director of Elementary Choirs

Mrs. Virginia Ellington, 210 Plainview Ave., Raleigh 27604

Associational Pianist ..... Mrs. Bill Goodwin, P. O. Box 368, Apex 27502

**MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION**

Those who actually registered.

APEX—Mr. and Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Mr. H. O. Holland, Rev. and Mrs. R. E. Robbins

BAY LEAF—B. E. Alford

BETHANY—D. M. Smith, Jr.

BOULEVARD—Mrs. Elizabeth Chopinet-Scott, Mr. and Mrs. W. F. McClure



- BOYLAN HEIGHTS—Thomas A. Cherry, Donald G. Ledbetter
- CALVARY—Summer Edwards, Mrs. George Holland, Mrs. Bert Montague, Mrs. P. T. Rideout, Rev. and Mrs. Johnny Smith, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Smith, Mrs. Herbert G. Wells
- CARALEIGH—Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Brown, Mrs. H. M. Champion
- CAROLINA PINES—Rev. and Mrs. Willard A. Brown
- CARY, FIRST—Walter Coleman, Jr., Mrs. J. C. Jones, Mrs. T. C. Womble, Mrs. J. P. Hunter, Stuart A. Thompson, H. L. Duke, Mrs. James Gates
- CENTRAL—Mrs. Ida Barham, W. C. Barham, Jr., Mrs. F. L. Lovelace, Mrs. Luna Roberts, Kay Richardson, Mr. and Mrs. Lindsay Underhill
- COLLINS GROVE—Martha S. Clement, H. Wayne Dunn, E. C. Hare, Ester Womble
- CRABTREE VALLEY—Mrs. N. R. Barden, Jack Porter, Mrs. Roy Smith, Charles Stevens
- CREEDMOOR ROAD—Mr. and Mrs. B. T. Fowler
- EMMANUEL—Greg Gulley, L. D. Holt, Carrol Kirby
- EPHESUS—Paul F. Hardy, J. S. Pittard
- FELLOWSHIP—Dearl Ferrell, Bobby J. Ferrell, Polly Forbes, L. E. Forrest, Talmadge Infinger, Charles T. Jones, Peggy S. Jones, L. A. Roberts, Mrs. Leon Roberts, Mrs. Beatrice Terry, Mrs. Joyce Vann
- FOREST HILLS—M. R. Anderson, E. F. Canady, Robert L. Costner, Mrs. J. Kyle Graybeal, Mrs. Glenn S. Guthrie, H. Steve Hoffman, George P. Johnson, John E. Lawrence, G. K. Middleton
- FULLER MEMORIAL—Thomas G. Bashford, Margie M. Huggins, Mrs. Susie Mouser
- FUQUAY-VARINA—Charles Dorman, Eunice Preslar, C. L. Mitchell, Mrs. Walter Tingen
- GARNER, FIRST—W. C. Adkinson, James M. Benfield, Mrs. Charlie Herbert, Charles L. Tanner
- GLEN ROYAL—Ruth Denton, Hubert Denton, Jerald Fountain
- GOOD HOPE—Fletcher Brooks, Mrs. Omer Ferrell, Mrs. M. D. Hurst, Mildred Nutt, Andrew Pickens
- GREENWOOD FOREST—Luther G. Brewer
- HAYES BARTON—Mrs. J. Wilbur Bunn, Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Cashwell, Jr., Mrs. E. L. Massey, Elizabeth Nash, Mrs. R. C. Nicholson, Sr.
- HEPHZIBAH—Sadie Allén, Bobby Boykin, Bobby F. Horton, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Liner, Mrs. B. B. Maye, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Pearce, Mrs. John Perry, Etta Vee Sherron, Mr. and Mrs. Ray D. Tompkins
- HIGHLAND—Chadwick J. Allen, Mrs. Annie Lee Carroll, David Y. Daniel, Lemuel C. Hogge, Mrs. Kay Inscore, Preston Inscore, Mr. and Mrs. V. H. Jordan, Jr., J. W. Lynch
- HILLCREST—Jerry C. King
- HOLLY SPRINGS—Sharon Fuquay, Edward P. Gore, Pearle O. Jones, Jean B. Kerr, Marva L. Stephens, Mrs. Carolyn Williams
- KNIGHTDALE—Mrs. George Curry, Mrs. Frances P. Keith, Mrs. Joe T. Knott, George W. Pullium, Jr., Birdie Lee Wall, Minnie P. Weathers
- LONGVIEW—Kermit Gray, Mr. and Mrs. V. B. Hairr, Chas. H. Watkins, Jackie R. Weatherspoon, Robert L. Weatherspoon, Jr., Janie Wilson
- MACEDONIA—Mrs. H. M. Arrington, Brenda B. Mizell, Jim Mizell, Mrs. Nora Moore, Janie Self
- MILLBROOK—William H. Puckett, Jr.
- MORRISVILLE—Mrs. Mavis Franks, D. C. Marshburn, Helen Marshburn
- MOUNT HERMON—D. H. Adams, E. M. Adams, Floyd M. Pearce, D. W. Sorrell, James Weaver, Sr.
- MOUNT MORIAH—John R. Baucom, Jr., Henry Dollar, Jean Dollar, Alice Sims, Jeanette Marcom, Arch Moore, Lucy Moore, Nancy Munn, Earl Ray
- MOUNT VERNON—Lester C. Boyd, Mr. and Mrs. Wyatt E. Nichols, Mr. and Mrs. L. P. Walton
- NEW BETHEL (J)—Mrs. George M. Bryan, Mrs. George W. Bryan, P. L. Bryan, William L. Clements, Mr. and Mrs. Charles McDowell
- NEW HILL—Billy Cashion, Roy Mason
- NEW HOPE—Mrs. E. O. Bartholomew, Owen Bartholomew, Jack F. Coffey, Sarah Coffey, M. W. Futrell, Mrs. Richard Godwin, C. P. Helms, Hettie C. Petty, Ira Petty, Ann Scruggs, Ned Scruggs, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Shearin, Mrs. James G. Wilson

NORTH STREET—Rowe W. Teague

OAK GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Keith, Mrs. Viola D. Wilson

OLIVE CHAPEL—Mrs. P. B. Copeland, Mrs. Carl Goodwin, Bill Leary

PILOT—Inez Bailey, Glenn Johnson, Mrs. C. V. Mashburn

PLEASANT GROVE—David Black, Zelma Rowland, Mrs. R. T. Stephens, Marion S. Terry

PLEASANT RIDGE—E. C. Chamblee, Prandy Jackson

PULLEN MEMORIAL—H. D. Hester, Mrs. J. Steely, Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Woodbury, Grace Yow

RALEIGH, FIRST—W. W. Leathers, Jr., John M. Lewis, Howard T. Shell, Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Valentine

REEDY CREEK—Rev. and Mrs. H. E. Cherry, James L. Marcom, Leonard Marcom

RIDGE ROAD—Jane Aman, Mrs. James B. Evans, Bryant Kendrick, Peggy Rogers, William B. Rogers, Mrs. Curtis F. Tarlton

RIDGECREST—Cathy Murray, Robert L. Roberts, W. P. Woodlief

ROLESVILLE—Mrs. Hazel D. Averette, Mrs. Ludwell Barham, Howard Brown, J. Marshall Neathery, Mrs. E. B. Pearce, Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Pearce, Bruce Perkinson

ST. JOHN'S—Pauline Jordan, Mr. and Mrs. L. J. Morriss, Lillian G. Roberts

SALEM—Henry Morgan

SAMARIA—Mrs. Cassie Hunnicutt, Mrs. Howard Reeder

STONY HILL—A. B. Ray, Bervin Woodlief

TABERNACLE—M. F. Beasley, E. R. Brown, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Cooke, L. M. Deaton, John Freeman, Dr. and Mrs. James F. Heaton, W. R. Kelly, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Luther, James P. McQueen, Robert W. Poole, Cletus Speagle, Mr. and Mrs. Bennett Straughn

TEMPLE—Mrs. Earlie K. Hood

TRINITY—Mr. and Mrs. Robert Brooks, Ray Pollard, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Riggan

TURNER MEMORIAL—Mary Henley, Ella Mae Hurst

WAKE CROSS ROADS—Mrs. C. H. Newton, Robert W. Stephenson

WAKE FOREST—W. C. Stephenson

WAKEMINSTER—Kenneth Bailey

WAKE UNION—W. O. Nuckles, Audrey K. Pleasants, Mrs. Mae K. Ray

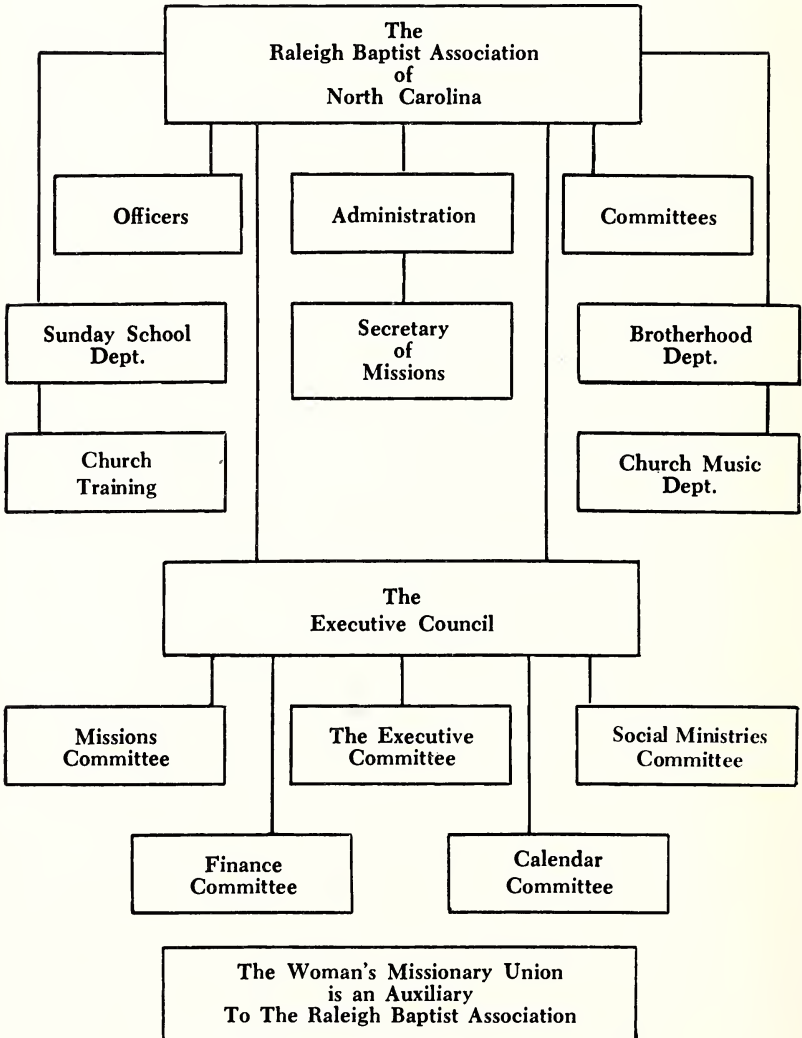
WAKEFIELD—Mrs. W. E. Bobbitt, Harold E. Pippin, Mrs. Vera Rhodes, Adelaide Tippet

WENDELL—Ruth High, Mrs. Graham Lane, Vivian Nowell, Mr. and Mrs. Baxter Prevatte, Jr.

YOUNGSVILLE—M. K. Carswell, Mrs. R. M. Cooper, Mrs. W. T. Holder, Betty D. Holmes, Ted Janes, Addie Woodlief

ZEBULON—Charles D. Edwards, Mrs. Obie Hinton, S. O. Hinton, H. A. Hodge, Jr.

**Diagram**  
**Showing the Organizational Set-Up of**  
**The Raleigh Baptist Association**



See Constitution

## CONSTITUTION FOR THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as The Raleigh Baptist Association of North Carolina.

### ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

The purpose of this association shall be (1) the cultivation of closer bonds of fellowship, sympathy, mutual understanding and brotherly love; (2) the counseling together in plans and programs for the strengthening and enlargement of God's Kingdom, and (3) the promotion of Evangelism, Missions, Education, Social Service and Benevolences through the Association, State Convention and Southern Convention program.

### ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

Section A. The association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area served by this association.

Section B. Any church applying for membership in the association shall be received under the watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist church. A church, upon organization, may apply for membership through the Membership Committee of the association. If, in the judgment of the Membership Committee and The Executive Council, such church has met the requirements listed above, by the next regular meeting of the association, the Membership Committee may recommend through the Executive Council that such a church be received into the association without further delay.

Section C. The Association shall have full right to withdraw fellowship from any church whose course of conduct is uncooperative.

Section D. Any church may withdraw from the association at its pleasure.

### ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

Section A. The Association shall convene in Annual Session on the last Thursday and Friday of October in each year.

Section B. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for every 25 members, with sixteen being the maximum sent from any church.

Section C. All pastors of churches in the association shall be recognized as messengers in addition to those specified above.

Section D. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects and programs, the highest consideration.

Section E. In case of emergency the Executive Council is empowered to change the time or place of meeting or call a special session of the Association.

### ARTICLE V—DEPARTMENTS

The Association shall promote an aggressive program of teaching, training, evangelism, mission and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: The Sunday School Department; The Church Training Department; The Brotherhood Department; the Music Education Department. The Woman's Missionary Union shall be recognized as an auxiliary to the Association.

## ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS

The Officers of the association shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Clerk, a Treasurer, a Director of The Sunday School Department, a Director of The Church Training Department, a Director of The Brotherhood Department, a Director of the Department of Music Education and three Trustees. They shall be nominated and elected by the association in Annual Session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next Annual Meeting. Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council.

## ARTICLE VII—COMMITTEES

The association shall have the Standing Committees listed below along with any other committees authorized by the association. They shall be nominated and elected by the association in annual session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next annual session. Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council.

- A. Committee On Committees
- B. Committee On Order of Business
- C. Committee On Nominations
- D. Committee On Membership
- E. Committee On Evangelism
- F. Committee On Ordination
- G. Committee On Place and Preacher
- H. Committee On Resolutions
- I. Committee On Memorials
- J. Committee On Inter-Associational Cooperation

## ARTICLE VIII—ADMINISTRATION

The Secretary of Missions and other employees of the association shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the association and the denomination. They shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of The Executive Council. They shall be nominated by the Executive Committee of The Executive Council, and elected by the association at any annual session, or by The Executive Council if the next annual session of the association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the employee is nominated.

## ARTICLE IX—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Executive Council shall consist of all active pastors and one lay member from each member church. The officers of the Association shall be ex-officio members and shall serve as the officers of the Council. In addition the Secretary of Missions and the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be ex-officio members. It shall be the duty of the Council to carry forward the work of the Association between sessions and make reports to the Association.

## ARTICLE X—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin on October 1 and end on September 30 of each year.

## ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended by the association at any annual session.



## BY-LAWS

The work of the Association shall be governed by the following By-Laws:

### I—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section A. The Moderator shall preside over sessions of the Association and meetings of the Executive Council. He shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

Section B. The Vice-Moderator shall perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

Section C. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep full records of the meetings of the Association and the Executive Council and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and the data from the church letters in an annual report. The Clerk shall further cooperate with the other officers of the Association in promoting the total program of the Association. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the Association shall direct.

Section D. The Treasurer shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the Association. Disbursements shall be made in accordance with the Budget adopted by the Association. Non-Budget items must be approved by The Finance Committee of The Executive Council. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Council and an Annual Report to the Association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Executive Council shall direct. He shall be paid such an honorarium and expenses as the Association may direct.

Section E. The Trustees shall hold title to all property of the Association. When authorized by the Executive Council of the Association they shall execute notes secured by Mortgages or Deeds of Trust in the purchase of church sites or other property. The Trustees in all acts with respect to property purchased shall be controlled and directed by the Association through its Executive Council.

Section F. The Director of the Sunday School Department shall promote and supervise the Sunday School Program in the Association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

Section G. The Director of The Department of Brotherhood shall promote and supervise the Brotherhood work in the Association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

Section H. The Director of The Department of Church Training shall promote and supervise The Church Training Program in the Association in cooperation with the Administration Staff.

### II—COMPOSITION AND DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

Section A. The Committee On Committees, consisting of seven members, shall nominate the members of the various Standing Committees and submit them for election by the Association.

Section B. The Committee On Order of Business, consisting of five members, shall prepare the Program for the Annual Session. This suggested Program shall be presented in printed form to the Association at the beginning of the Session for action.

Section C. The Committee On Nominations, consisting of three members, shall nominate all Officers as authorized herein and submit them to the Association in Annual Session for election.

Section D. The Committee On Membership, consisting of five members, shall review all applications from churches for membership in the association. The Committee shall make a thorough investigation of the petitioning church as to its doctrines, practices, and cooperation with the Baptist Program. A formal statement of its findings along with

its recommendations shall be submitted to the Association or The Executive Council as provided herein.

Section E. The Committee On Evangelism, consisting of seven members, shall press an aggressive evangelistic effort within the bounds of the Association. This shall be done through the encouragement of revivals in the churches, especially where the need is apparent; the promotion of simultaneous campaigns; and the promotion of evangelistic services in unchurched areas. The Committee shall meet no less than four times annually.

Section F. The Committee On Ordination shall consist of no less than seven members. Churches desiring to ordain ministers who have been called to a specific work are requested to place their candidates before the Committee for examination. After such examination the Committee will make its recommendations to the church.

Section G. The Committee On Place and Preacher, composed of three members, shall recommend to the Association in Annual Session (1) the Place, or Places of Meeting, (2) the Preacher and Alternate of the Annual Sermon.

Section H. The Committee On Resolutions, composed of three members, shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association in Annual Session, submitting a report on these, along with other suitable resolutions, before the close of the Session.

Section I. The Committee On Memorials, consisting of three members, shall plan for our beloved dead a memorial service to be conducted during the Annual Session of the Association.

Section J. The Committee on Inter-Associational Cooperation, consisting of three members, shall engage in dialogue with representatives of Yates and Mt. Zion Associations to discover and pursue areas of mutual concern in the Research Triangle.

### III—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Section A. The Officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Clerk of the Association.

Section B. The Council shall function through the following committees:

Subsection 1. The Executive Committee which shall be composed of the Officers and the Chairmen of the various Standing Committees.

Subsection 2. The Calendar Committee which shall be composed of the heads of the various Departments and three members at large.

Subsection 3. The Missions Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Subsection 4. The Finance Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Subsection 5. The Christian Social Ministries Committee which shall be composed of seven appointed members.

Section C. The Council shall meet no less than four times annually. Times and places of meeting shall be determined by The Executive Committee or the Secretary of Missions.

Section D. The Council shall submit to the Association in Annual Session a full and complete Budget and Calendar of Activities and any other recommendations.

### IV—PROCEDURE

Parliamentary Procedure at Annual Sessions shall conform to "Roberts Rules of Order."

## OUR BELOVED DEAD

- APEX—Mrs. B. L. Womble, Mrs. C. H. Bryan, Mrs. Alma Wilson, Mrs. D. C. Daniels, Mrs. Geo. Cunningham, Mrs. R. C. Sears, Mr. Cullom Wilson, Mr. Berlie Overton
- BAY LEAF—Mrs. Lacie Bailey, Mr. S. D. Williams, Mrs. G. H. Ball
- BETHANY—Mrs. Lillie Broughton, Mr. Bill Wade, Mr. Lyman Watson, Mrs. Vivian Moore Holden
- BETHLEHEM—Mr. Monroe Barnes, Mr. Kermit Morgan, Mrs. Katherine Knott, Mrs. Frank Tart, Mr. Clarence Edwards
- BOULEVARD—Mrs. B. L. Purcell, Mr. C. W. Parrish, Mrs. Carroll Brittle
- CALVARY—Miss Kimberly Ann Brewer, Mrs. Margaret Barefoot, Mrs. Virginia Evans, Mr. Charlie Langston
- CARALEIGH—Mrs. Mattie Walker, Mrs. Mamie Buie, Mrs. Nolia Card, Mr. W. H. Cofield, Mr. Junius W. Suggs, Mrs. Virginia S. Moore Mr. John McDonald
- CAROLINA PINES—Mr. James Morgan
- CARY, FIRST—Mrs. Mattie Edwards, Mrs. Lillie Many, Mrs. Georgia Atkins, Mrs. Addie Mullen, Dr. Mal Riddell, Mrs. M. C. Ashburn, Mr. David Pleasants, Mr. Edwin Jones
- CENTRAL—Mr. Melvin Medlin, Mr. George Strickland, Mrs. Mabel H. Hinnant, Mr. Graden Johnson, Mrs. Alice Hinnant, Mr. Ervin Smith, Mr. Donald W. Vaughan, Mrs. Omie Nowell
- COMMUNITY—Mr. David Medlin, Mr. Kenneth Young
- CREEDMOOR ROAD—Mr. J. Durwood Hunter, Mrs. T. T. Baker, Mr. Dave Allen
- EMMANUEL—Rev. Charles E. Stevens, Mr. J. D. Wrape, Mr. Duke Mitchel, Mr. John Deaton, Mrs. Helen Boyland
- EPHESUS—Mrs. Martha Seagroves, Mr. H. J. Midgett, Miss Gwen Baker
- FALLS—Mrs. Mildred Lee, Mrs. Martin Leonard, Mrs. Lois O'Neal
- FELLOWSHIP—Mr. E. B. Horne, Sr., Mr. Milton Bradley, Mr. James Ray Stephenson, Mr. Robert L. Bennett, Mr. Hubert Franks
- FOREST HILLS—Mr. G. K. Hilliard, Sr., Mr. E. N. Meekins, Mrs. H. H. Roach, Mrs. E. E. Merritt, Mrs. W.S.H. Hobgood, Mr. William I. Watson, Mr. Marshall E. Pearce, Mr. Graham King, Mr. John R. Hunter, Mrs. Frank Wagner, Mrs. Dollie Peebles
- FORESTVILLE—Mr. Clyde Bobbitt, Mr. Bob Perry
- FUQUAY-VARINA—Mr. L. L. Tilley, Mrs. L. B. Mauney, Mrs. W. H. Blanchard, Ms. Carl Powell, Mrs. A. D. Averette, Mrs. Lessie Bennett, Mr. Dwight Martin
- GARNER, FIRST—Mr. J. Peele Johnson, Mr. Charlie Herbert, Mr. E. R. Perry, Mrs. Ruth Bumgardner
- GLEN ROYAL—Mrs. Lilly Horton, Mrs. Gertie Ray Pearce, Mrs. Lessie Denton, Mr. Henry Young, Mr. Tom Cattlette, Mrs. Edna Davis, Mr. Tollie Moore
- GOOD HOPE—Mr. Wade Sears, Sr., Mr. Hubert Goodwin, Mr. Paul J. Carpenter, Mr. D. C. Howard, Mrs. Beatrice Lowe
- GREEN LEVEL—Mr. Lyman Anderson, Mr. Ned Bullock
- GREEN PINES—Mr. Timothy Davis, Mr. Gardner Daniels
- HAYES BARTON—Mr. S. W. Bagley, Mr. W. Millard Barbee, Mr. J. J. Barns, Mrs. Elsie Lee Bennett, Mrs. John B. Bray, Mrs. L. F. Bridgers, Mrs. J. V. Cox, Mr. M. C. Crisp, Mrs. Pearl W. Ellis, Mr. L. R. Fisher, Mrs. J. Paul Hatley, Mr. George L. Huden, Mr. Wm. E. Jackson, Mr. Rosser O. Johnson, Mr. Woodrow W. Jones, Mrs. W. Paul Lyman, Mr. R. H. Pearce, Mr. Thos. H. Passmore, Mrs. John R. Prince, Sr., Mrs. Albert M. Rice, Mrs. Vallin C. Ray, Mrs. Homer C. Starling, Mrs. W. G. Upchurch, Mr. Harvey L. Whitehurst, Mrs. C. P. Wrenn
- HIGHLAND—Mr. Harrison Watson
- HILLCREST—Mr. W. W. Langley, Mr. Wade N. Jackson, Mrs. Mabel Barker
- HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. Alma Morton, Mrs. Maude Duncan
- INWOOD—Mrs. Waldo King, Mr. Harold Wilson
- KNIGHTDALE—Mr. G. C. Purkerson, Mr. Charles Finch
- LONGVIEW—Mr. Harry Gardner, Mr. Eugene Lucas, Mr. Danny Peterson, Mrs. Bertha Barbour, Mrs. Linda D. Dendy
- MACEDONIA—Mrs. Eva Bass
- MARY'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Susie Wheeler

- MILLBROOK—Mr. N. A. Pace, Mrs. Elsie Evans, Mrs. S. R. Clifton, Mrs. Nettie Moore, Mr. R. E. Nichols, Mr. Clifton Walters
- MORRISVILLE—Mrs. Ethel Taylor, Mrs. Florine Lumley
- MOUNT HERMON—Mr. Jesse W. Day
- MOUNT MORIAH—Mrs. Nora Hunter, Mr. Frank Marcom, Mrs. Aline Austin, Mr. A. T. Munn, Mrs. J. K. Stephenson
- MOUNT OLIVET—Mr. Quinton Maynard, Mrs. Helen White, Miss Mattie Medlin, Mr. Roy Choplin
- MOUNT VERNON—Mr. Worth Lattimore, Mrs. Peggy Rutherford
- NEW BETHEL (J)—Mr. Rodman Cox, Mrs. Eulan F. Stockton, Mrs. Carey L. Britt, Mrs. Clawson Smith, Mrs. Elbert Atkinson
- NEW BETHEL (R)—Mrs. Elizabeth P. Rigsbee, Mrs. Mary King Ross
- NEW HILL—Mrs. Myrtle Wood, Mrs. Maxie Obler, Mr. Robert Clark
- NEW HOPE—Mr. Robert E. Glover, Mr. J. C. Lawrence, Mr. Richard Hunt
- NEW LIGHT—Mrs. Ella Ray
- NORTH STREET—Mrs. Fred Jeffries, Mrs. F. W. Jordan, Mr. D. M. Lemon, Mr. Johnny Reeves, Mr. E. E. Nipper
- OAK GROVE—Mr. Charlie Chalk, Mr. R. A. Burnette, Mr. Hermon Lindsey, Mrs. Essie W. Keith
- OAK RIDGE—Mr. W. L. Moss, Mrs. R. T. Moss, Mrs. Dora Moss
- OLIVE CHAPEL—Mr. Ivan Holleman, Mr. Palmer Copeland, Mr. Hughie Goodwin, Mr. Joe Wilkins, Mr. Wayne Wrenn, Mrs. Nonie Lawrence, Mrs. Iola Copeland, Mr. Otha Wimberly, Mr. Reginald Mills, Mr. Ray Yates
- PILOT—Mr. C. R. Matthew, Mr. Robert Worthy, Mrs. Katherine Lassiter, Mrs. Irene Marlowe
- PLEASANT GROVE—Mr. Galeo Rambeau, Mr. Thomas Allen
- PULLEN MEMORIAL—Mrs. M. E. Gardner, Mr. James Otho Wall, Mr. T. W. Steed
- RALEIGH, FIRST—Mrs. W. S. Penny, Mr. Lee Daughtride, Mrs. Cooper E. Taylor, Mrs. G. H. Ferguson, Miss Virginia Hawkins, Dr. J. Clyde Turner, Mrs. John Riley, Miss Lula Parker, Mr. E. M. Brannon, Mrs. C. T. Senter, Mr. J. Everett Miller, Mrs. J. C. Pittman, Mrs. John Vaughan, Mr. William Henly Deitrick, Mrs. R. L. Penny, Mrs. Pearl F. Keil, Mrs. Iola Atkins, Mr. Harrison Kauffman, Mrs. S. F. Teague, Mr. Carl Goerch
- REEDY CREEK—Mrs. Stella Smith
- RIDGE ROAD—Mrs. Sunshine Harper, Mrs. Eleanor Bensch, Mr. Carl Stout, Mr. Sidney C. Adams
- ROLESVILLE—Mrs. Mildred Mullen, Mrs. Golda Upchurch, Mrs. Ronie Wall, Mr. Roy E. Jones, Sr., Mrs. C. H. Coleman, Mr. T. A. Harris, Mr. Henry Doyle
- SALEM—Mr. Allen Jones, Mr. R. B. Martin, Mrs. Lois Pegram, Mrs. Lou Ella Denson, Mrs. W. H. Marchman, Mr. W. H. Marchman
- SAMARIA—Mr. Ray Wilson, Mr. Joseph Warren, Mrs. Mamie Beasley, Mrs. Ida Hocutt
- SIX FORKS—Mr. and Mrs. N. L. Tucker
- SORRELL'S GROVE—Mrs. Ruth Day
- STONY HILL—Mr. Lonnie Lowery, Mrs. Cora F. Hailey, Mrs. Luna Morris Ray, Mrs. Ethie D. Webster
- SWIFT CREEK—Mrs. Emma Burgess
- TABERNACLE—Mrs. D. B. Alderman, Mrs. Henry Averette, Mrs. Haywood Bell, Miss Wilma Branch, Mrs. Vonnie Coats, Mrs. J. C. Floyd, Mr. Churchill Hardy, Mrs. S. M. Howe, Mrs. Adelaide Holt, Mrs. T. D. Howard, Mrs. Alma King Hurst, Mr. Charles J. Jordan, Jr., Mr. H. R. Knight, Mrs. W. G. Maddrey, Mr. Lee H. Perry, Mrs. C. T. Rand, Mrs. John M. Thomas, Mr. William M. Trotter
- TEMPLE—Mr. J. D. Cowan, Mr. J. H. Lloyd, Mrs. Roy O'Neal, Mr. E. M. Perry
- TRINITY—Mr. Wilbur Perry, Mr. Terry W. Allis, Mr. Eugene Lucas, Mr. Steve Campbell
- WAKE CROSS ROADS—Mr. Forrest Faison, Mr. Paul Hester, Mr. Emmett Morgan, Mrs. Molly W. Taylor, Mrs. Mamie M. Liles, Mr. Wiley O'Neal
- WAKEFIELD CENTRAL—Mrs. Lonnie Poole, Sr.
- WAKE FOREST—Mrs. John G. Mills, Jr., Mrs. J. M. Brewer, Mrs. W. M. Satterwhite, Mrs. I. T. Nelson, Mrs. Elizabeth C. Thomas, Mr. Frank M. Swett

WENDELL—Mrs. A. H. Baynes, Mrs. W. C. Faison, Mr. Bob G. Fuller, Mrs. Rudolph Mitchell, Mrs. E. V. O'Neal, Miss Rachel Raybon, Miss Mary Richardson, Mrs. Percy Richardson, Mrs. Lillie Walters, Mr. Robert Wilson

WOODLAND—Mr. Clyde Bobbitt

YOUNGSVILLE—Mrs. Lessie Holloway, Mr. David Fuller

ZEBULON—Mr. C. M. Watson, Mr. Willie Bryant, Mrs. Bessie Gordon, Mr. Andrew Jenkins, Miss Verona Massey, Dr. L. M. Massey



## ORDAINED MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND LOCAL CHURCH OFFICIALS

### MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

BOULEVARD .....	Carl Elledge, Raleigh
FOREST HILLS .....	H. Steve Hoffman, 5132 Jeffries Rd., Raleigh 27606
	Donald Garner, 2825 Lexington Rd., Louisville, Ky. 40206
FORESTVILLE .....	Bill Farrar, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest 27587
GARNER, FIRST .....	Wayne Dunn, P. O. Box 857, Fuquay-Varina 27526
NORTH CARY .....	Thomas D. Haylett, 439 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27587
WAKE FOREST .....	William K. Neely, First Baptist Church, Radford, Va.

### MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

EPHESUS .....	Billy Stines, Route 4, Piney Plains Rd., Raleigh 27606
	Raymond L. Wickham II, 521 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary 27511
GREEN PINES .....	Randy Sinzig, Route 5, Raleigh 27545
MOUNT OLIVET .....	Larry Wilkes, 3505 Palm Ct., Apt. 303, Raleigh 27607
WAKE FOREST .....	Jack O'Neal, Rt. 1, Youngsville 27596

### ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

APEX .....	Robert Bruhn, Marilyn Circle, Triangle Forest, Cary 27511
AVERSBORO ROAD .....	Sam O'Neal, 1204 Poplar Ave., Garner 27529
	K. Maurice Cooper, 404 Longview St., Garner 27529
	Jack R. Filson, 1407 Foxwood Dr., Garner 27529
	Gene A. Phillips, France
BOULEVARD .....	W. W. Leathers, 1105 Daleland Dr., Raleigh 27609
	W. F. McClure, 3401 Malibu Dr., Raleigh 27607
CARY, FIRST .....	Harry C. Clarke, 919 Pamlico Dr., Cary 27511
	E. T. Parham, 301 W. Johnson St., Cary 27511
	Joseph Watterson, 253 Marilyn Cir., Cary 27511
	Charles Gatwood, 1012 Tanglewood Dr., Cary 27511
CRABTREE VALLEY .....	Ted W. Williams, 2421 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh 27609
	Guy S. Cain, 4229 Arbutus Dr., Raleigh 27609
	Roy J. Smith, 4746 Wildwood St., Raleigh 27609
	Donald L. Jackson, 4801 Metcalf Dr., Raleigh 27609
CREEDMOOR ROAD .....	John O. Solano, Box 243 APO, San Francisco Calif. 96324
EPHESUS .....	Paul F. Hardy, 224 Grand Ave., Raleigh 27606
	C. E. Watkins, 316 Grand Ave., Raleigh 27606
	Emory T. Holden, 2803-A Conifer Dr., Raleigh 27606
FOREST HILLS .....	Ed C. Chamblee, 3021 Lewis Farm Rd., Raleigh 27607
	Jack Clark, 1308 Duplin Dr., Raleigh 27605
	Robert L. Costner, 1417 Park Dr., Raleigh 27605
	Jimmy Hinson, 4205 Converse Dr., Raleigh 27608
	David Langford, 3527 Horton Rd., Apt. 104, Raleigh 27607
	James N. Perry, 1322 Pineview Dr., Raleigh 27606
	Walter Sanders, 4400 Driftwood Dr., Raleigh 27606
	Richard D. Smith, 2719 Barmettler St., Raleigh 27607
	Russell L. Talley, U-9 Raleigh Apts., Raleigh 27605
	Ernest C. Upchurch, 4202 Laurel Hills Rd., Raleigh 27612
	William H. Vinson, 2701 Clark Ave., Raleigh 27605
FORESTVILLE .....	Bobby Evans, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest 27587
	Don Brown, 510 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587

	Mike Hensley, 420 Judson, Wake Forest	27587
	Joel P. Jenkins, 433 Judson Dr., Wake Forest	27587
GARNER, FIRST .....	W. C. Adkinson, Purdue St., Garner	27529
	N. A. Catlett, 108 Loop Rd., Garner	27529
	Ray Rackley, 1905 Ryerson Dr., Garner	27529
	W. A. Weston, 806 Lawndale St., Garner	27529
GLEN ROYAL .....	John Goodin, 308 W. Pine Ave., Wake Forest	27587
	Bobby R. Goodman, Seminary Tr. Pk. Lot 27, Wake Forest	27587
	Donald W. Morris, 441 Judson Dr., Wake Forest	27587
	Wayne Harper, 712 Glenwood Ave., Apt. A, Raleigh	27605
	Kenneth Singley, Frankville Baptist Church, Frankville, Ala.	36538
	Phillip Annas, P. O. Box 84, Wake Forest	27587
	Kenny Shenlever, 527 Rice Cir., Wake Forest	27587
	Clayton Jones, 305 W. Pine Ave., Wake Forest	27587
GOOD HOPE .....	E. Frank Beebe, 2112 Fairview Rd., Raleigh	27608
GREEN LEVEL .....	L. M. Yates, Route 2, Apex	27502
GREEN PINES .....	James Pulley, Route 3, Knightdale	27545
GREENWOOD FOREST .....	J. Edwin Bullock, 830 Warren Ave., Cary	27511
	Robert Watson, 1228 Manchester Dr., Cary	27511
	James E. Allen, 505 Carriage Lane, Cary	27511
	Larry Williams, Pamlico Dr., Cary	27511
HAYES BARTON .....	C. W. Bazemore, 1421 Duplin Rd., Raleigh	27607
	W. Perry Crouch, 4604 Pamlico Dr., Raleigh	27609
	William C. Lamb, 1008 Wofford Lane, Raleigh	27609
	M. Ray McKay, 1000 Temple Dr., Raleigh	27609
	Jackson B. Lemons, 3011 Mayview Rd., Raleigh	27607
	R. Tom Greene, 2700 St. Mary's St., Raleigh	27609
	Byard Houck, Jr., 4800 Lakemont Dr., Raleigh	27609
	LCDR Leo Stannis, USNFSO Post Office, General Delivery, FPO, New York	09532
	G. Troy Page, Jr., 605 Marlowe Rd., Raleigh	27609
INWOOD .....	J. R. Jeffreys, 2703 Tryon Rd., Raleigh	27603
LONGVIEW .....	G. Van Stephens, 4812 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh	27609
	Jack Casey, 836 Cooper Rd., Raleigh	27610
MILLBROOK .....	C. W. Cox, 904 Lake Forest Dr., Raleigh	27609
	John Eddins, 7919 Harps Mill Road, Raleigh	27609
	Russell Barbee, 1700 McLean Dr., Raleigh	27609
	Jerry Niswonger, 6705 Brookhollow Dr., Raleigh	27609
	Tim Brendle, 117 North Ave., Apt. 132, Wake Forest	27587
	Woody Catoe, #26, Seminary Trailer Park, Wake Forest	27587
MORRISVILLE .....	H. C. Shreve, 404 S. Harrison Ave., Cary	27511
NEW HOPE .....	Randell Henderson, 1604 Seminole Trail, Raleigh	27604
	Luther Walker, P. O. Box 382, Garner	27529
OAK GROVE .....	Robert Hall, 111 N. Taylor St., Wake Forest	27587
PULLEN MEMORIAL ...	Bernard Cochran, 3500 Palm Court Apts., #203, Raleigh	27607
	Wayne Crockett, 1008-H Sandlin Pl., Raleigh	27606
	Roger Crook, 1018 Askham Dr., Cary	27511
	Patrick F. Elliott, 7101 Sandy Forks Rd., Apt. 1-A, Raleigh	27609
	L.E.M. Freeman, 129 Hillcrest Rd., Raleigh	27605
	Leo F. Hawkins, 2624 Albemarle Ave., Raleigh	27610
	Donald Hadley (present address not known)	
	W. F. Highfill, 220 E. Park Dr., Raleigh	27605
	J. C. Hudson, B-22 Boylan Apts., Raleigh	27603
	R. E. McLain, 3400 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh	27607
	Boyce Medlin, 302 N. Main St., Wake Forest	27587
	David Pittman, Rt. 1, Box 90-L, Boone	28607
	Gordon Poole, 1506 Scales St., Raleigh	27608
	Robert M. Phillips, Chapel Hill	27514
	Joseph O. Stroud, 1211 Ivy Lane, Raleigh	27609
	James Y. Greene, 808 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary	27511

	John E. Steely, 327 Main St., Wake Forest 27587
	Roy L. Hood, 5334 Collingswood Dr., Raleigh 27609
	W. H. Boatwright, 139 Pineland Cir., Raleigh 27606
	William B. Taylor, 616A Sunnybrook Rd., Raleigh 27610
	Michael J. Watts, Apt. L, Gabriel Manor, 209 Davis St., Smithfield 27577
	John Winham, 711-A Greenwood Rd., Chapel Hill 27514
	Alan Page, 1310 Crabapple Lane, Raleigh 27607
	Kyle Dreyer, 901 Emory Lane, Raleigh 27609
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., 530 Greenwood Ave., Cary 27511
	Raymond B. Brown, 2704 Shadybrook Dr., Raleigh 27609
	Corbin Cooper, 4708 Rampart St., Raleigh 27609
	Luther Copeland, 3701 Pembroke Pl., Raleigh 27609
	Howard Ford, 3401 Fairhills Dr., Raleigh 27609
	Norman Dingmore, 4905 Latimer Rd., Raleigh 27609
	John Hiott, 222 E. Park Dr., Raleigh 27605
	John Gill, 111 N. King Charles Rd., Raleigh 27610
	J. P. Johnson, 211 Summerdale Dr., Raleigh 27604
	D. P. McFarland, 913 Reid St., Raleigh 27608
	Robert Mullinax, 4101 Pepperton Rd., Raleigh 27606
	Charles Petty, 1009 Thoreau Dr., Raleigh 27609
	Charles Parker, 4717 Stanford, Raleigh 27609
	Edward Pruden, 708 Marlowe Rd., Raleigh 27609
	Elmo Scoggin, 3740 Jamestown Cir., Raleigh 27609
	Charles Tucker, 911 Pamlico Dr., Cary 27511
	Harvey Nelson, P. O. Box 615, Buies Creek 27506
	Richard Traylor, 708 Dennis Ave., Raleigh 27604
	W. W. Leathers, 1105 Daleland Dr., Raleigh 27609
	W. Douglas Cole, 508 Princeton St., Raleigh 27609
RIDGE ROAD .....	E. Paul West, 1508 Ridge Rd., Raleigh 27607
	S. Afton Quinn, 800 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh 27607
SIX FORKS .....	Johnny New, 3217 Copley Dr., Raleigh 27604
	Leo Stroupe, Apex 27502
ST. JOHN'S .....	T. H. Allen, 112½ Berkshire, Raleigh 27608
	L. J. Morriss, 2804 Anderson Dr., Raleigh 27608
STONY HILL .....	O. H. Harrison, Jr., Route 1, Raleigh 27606
TABERNACLE .....	Raleigh Carroll, 4200 Lambeth Drive, Raleigh 27609
	Ottis J. Hagler, 2116 Ridge Road, Raleigh 27607
	Julian Hopkins, 3100 Beaufort St., Raleigh 27609
	G. Lee McIntyre, 2719 Trawick Road, Raleigh 27604
TRINITY .....	Davis Bowen, 205 Dublin Rd., Raleigh 27609
	C. Burt Potter, 6501 Surburban Dr., Raleigh 27609
	William Heath, 517 Killington Dr., Raleigh 27609
	Duane Degroff, Winston-Salem 27102
WAKE FOREST .....	Olin T. Binkley, P. O. Box 311, Wake Forest 27587
	James H. Blackmore, 315 S. Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587
	Thomas A. Bland, N. Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587
	George W. Braswell, Jr., 216 North St., Wake Forest 27587
	Donald E. Cook, 338 Rock Spring Rd., Wake Forest 27587
	John I. Durham, P. O. Box 82, Wake Forest 27587
	James Leo Green, 600 S. Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587
	Garland Hendricks, 329 Woodland Ave., Wake Forest 27587
	Manget Herrin, 327 West Ave., Wake Forest 27587
	Ellis Hollon, P. O. Box 889, Wake Forest 27587
	Neal Peyton, 602 S. Main St., Wake Forest 27587
	Robert Poerschke, 305 W. Juniper St., Wake Forest 27587
	I. T. Stroud, 230 S. Main St., Wake Forest 27587
	J. Carroll Trotter, P. O. Box 283, Wake Forest 27587
	James E. Tull, W. Juniper St., Wake Forest 27587
	Rudolph M. Wood, 319 West Ave., Wake Forest 27587

**LICENSED MINISTERS (BUT NOT ORDAINED)**

BOULEVARD .....	Jimmy Terrell, 1119 Nottingham Circle, Cary	27511
CALVARY .....	Tommy Fowler, 2524 Remington Rd., Raleigh	27610
	Philip M. Wagoner, P. O. Box 2170, Wake Forest	27587
EPHESUS .....	Billy Stines, Route 4, Piney Plains Rd., Raleigh	27606
	Phillip Russell, Louisville, Kentucky	
	Raymond L. Wickham II, 521 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary	27511
GARNER, FIRST .....	Tom Poole, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest	27587
GLEN ROYAL .....	Wesley Cook, 205 Oak St., Wake Forest	27587
	Jimmie Duncan, 121 North Ave., Wake Forest	27587
	William Harding, 204 North Ave., Wake Forest	27587
	Steve Renfrow, 115 North Ave., Wake Forest	27587
MILLBROOK .....	Ronny Russell, 124 W. Pine Ave., Wake Forest	27587
	Johnny Stevens, Rt. 6, Box 229, Number 17, Raleigh	27612
	Richard Stevens, 1305 Kingwood Dr., Raleigh	27609
MORRISVILLE .....	Bobby L. Lewis, Route 2, Box 219, Morrisville	27560
MOUNT MORIAH .....	LeRoy Witt, 557 Rice Circle, Wake Forest	27587
MOUNT OLIVET .....	Mr. Larry Wilkes, 3505 Palm Ct., Apt. 303, Raleigh	27607
NEW BETHEL (R) .....	Millard Ray, Route 6, Durham	27703
RIDGECREST .....	Douglas Baltzegar, Wake Forest	27587
	John Larue, Wake Forest	27587
	Dennis Murphy, Wake Forest	27587
RIDGE ROAD .....	Mrs. Mary Formo, Raleigh	27607
	Steve Jolly, Box 4653, NCSU, Raleigh	27607
	Lindsay Miller, Box 4514, NCSU, Raleigh	27607
	Steve Sumerel, Box 4514, NCSU, Raleigh	27607
STONY HILL .....	Onnie Davis, Rt. 1, Wake Forest	27587
TABERNACLE .....	Russell Capps, 3523 Baugh St., Raleigh	27604
TEMPLE .....	Aldred Perry, 715 Glascock St., Raleigh	27604
WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	Dolly Jones, 3407 Buffaloe Rd., Raleigh	27604
WAKE UNION .....	Jack O'Neal, Rt. 1, Youngsville	27596
WOODLAND .....	Joe A. Daniels, Rt. 3, Wake Forest	27587

**ASSISTANT PASTORS**

BETHLEHAM .....	James Blackwood	MOUNT OLIVET .....	Larry Wilkes
CALVARY .....	Philip M. Wagoner	PULLEN MEMORIAL T. .....	Melvin Williams
GARNER, FIRST .....	Jim M. Benfield	RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Arthur J. Herron
LONGVIEW .....	Kermit L. Gray	TABERNACLE .....	Robert W. Poole
MILLBROOK .....	M. Wayne Brown	ZEBULON .....	Steve C. Barton

**EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS**

BOULEVARD .....	Jimmy Terrell, 1119 Nottingham Circle, Cary	27511
CARY, FIRST .....	Walter Coleman, Jr., 300 Middleton Ave., Cary	27511
EMMANUEL .....	Carroll Kirby, 3509 Glenraven Drive, Raleigh	27604
EPHESUS .....	Allen Britt, 6421 King Lawrence Rd., Raleigh	27607
FELLOWSHIP .....	Ms. Iva Shumate, Apt. #115E Shady Lawn Court, Garner	27529
FOREST HILLS .....	M. R. Anderson, 1215 Shincliffe Ct., Cary	27511
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Mrs. Violet Tingen, P. O. Box 73, Fuquay-Varina	27526
GARNER, FIRST .....	Jim M. Benfield, 511 St. Mary's St., Garner	27529
HAYES BARTON .....	Wallace E. Parham, P. O. Box 6098, Raleigh	27608
MILLBROOK .....	Colin Harris, 1519 Millbrook Rd., Raleigh	27609
NEW HOPE .....	W. S. Shearin, Jr., 4423 Louisburg Rd., Raleigh	27604
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	James C. Long, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh	27603



RIDGE ROAD .....	S. Bryant Kendrick, 606 E. Franklin St., Raleigh 27604
TABERNACLE .....	Edward C. Barron, Jr., Lot 32, Seminary Trailer Park, Wake Forest 27587
WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	Bobby Stephenson, Route 5, Raleigh 27604
WAKE FOREST .....	Mrs. Donald E. Cook, 338 Rock Spring Rd., Wake Forest 27587

## YOUTH DIRECTORS

CALVARY .....	Mrs. George Holland, 3500 Planet Dr., Raleigh 27604
CARALEIGH .....	Mrs. D. O. Ponder, 158 Summit Ave., Raleigh 27603
CARY, FIRST .....	Stuart A. Thompson, 1023 Winwood Dr., Cary 27511
FELLOWSHIP .....	Miss Perry Stout, Route 1, Box 128C, Bear Creek 27207
FOREST HILLS .....	H. Steve Hoffman, 5132 Jeffries Rd., Raleigh 27606
GARNER, FIRST .....	Jim M. Benfield, 511 St. Mary's St., Garner 27529
GREENWOOD FOREST .....	William Crouch, Jr., 117 Rankin Ct., Wake Forest 27587
HAYES BARTON .....	Miss Elizabeth Nash, P. O. Box 6098, Raleigh 27608
HIGHLAND .....	Dan R. Vincent, 442 Judson Dr., Raleigh 27587
HILLCREST .....	Hughie Wrench, Route 2, Box 130, Wendell 27591
LONGVIEW .....	Kermit L. Gray, 916 Carlisle St., Raleigh 27610
MACEDONIA .....	Mrs. Susan Waters, Route 4, Box 235, Raleigh 27606
MILLBROOK .....	M. Wayne Brown, 1519 Millbrook Rd., Raleigh 27609
MOUNT HERMON .....	Floyd Pearce, 3715 Esther Dr., Durham 27703
MOUNT OLIVET .....	Delbert Summey, 1409 Jones Franklin Rd., Raleigh 27606
PILOT .....	Philip Leonard, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Arthur J. Herron, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh 27603
RIDGE ROAD .....	S. Bryant Kendrick, 606 E. Franklin St., Raleigh 27604
SALEM .....	Larry Turner, Route 4, Box 177, Apex 27502
ST. JOHN'S .....	Robert Nichols, 114 Rankin Ct., Wake Forest 27587
TABERNACLE .....	Edward C. Barron, Jr., Lot #32, Seminary Trailer Park Wake Forest 27587
TEMPLE .....	S. Alfred Foy, 1417 Clifton St., Raleigh 27604
YOUNGSVILLE .....	Mr. & Mrs. Tom Parrish, Youngsville 27596

## RECREATION DIRECTORS

CALVARY .....	Mrs. George Holland, 3500 Planet Dr., Raleigh 27604
CARY, FIRST .....	Herbert Young, 200 Walnut St., Cary 27511
CENTRAL .....	Don Richardson, Route 1, Box 112, Wendell 27591
CRABTREE VALLEY .....	Edward C. McLean, 4619 Huntington Ct., Raleigh 27609
CREEDMOOR ROAD .....	David Barham, 6616 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh 27612
EMMANUEL .....	Ed Boyland, 3421 Apache Dr., Raleigh 27609
FELLOWSHIP .....	Billy Lawrence, 1414 Kelly Rd., Garner 27529
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Emery Lacy, P. O. Box 3, Willow Springs 27592
GARNER, FIRST .....	Jim M. Benfield, 511 St. Mary's St., Garner 27529
GOOD HOPE .....	Billy Howard, Route 1, Morrisville 27560
HILLCREST .....	Brian Miller, 3705 Ingram Dr., Raleigh 27604
INWOOD .....	Randy Holt, 6019 Stratten Place, Raleigh 27609
LONGVIEW .....	Clifton Bagley, 2383 Stevens Rd., Raleigh 27610
MILLBROOK .....	Al Trevillian, 5105 Cedarwood Dr., Raleigh 27609
MOUNT MORIAH .....	Felton Johnson, Route 2, Box 106, Garner 27529
NEW BETHEL (J) .....	Raymond W. Henley, 107 Heatherwood Dr., Garner 27529
OLIVE CHAPEL .....	Pete Holt, Route 1, New Hill
PLEASANT RIDGE .....	Mrs. Erma Phipps, 2204 Lawrence Dr., Raleigh 27603
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Arthur J. Herron, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh 27603
RIDGECREST .....	William B. Ray, Route 1, Wake Forest 27587
RIDGE ROAD .....	Wendell Watters, 2404 Wentworth, Raleigh 27607
SALEM .....	Larry Turner, Route 4, Box 177, Apex 27502



SORRELL'S GROVE .....	Joe Harris, Route 1, Box 131, Morrisville	27560
ST. JOHN'S .....	Bob Osbeck, 106 Berkshire, Raleigh	27608
TABERNACLE .....	Richard Ford, 721 Friar Tuck Rd., Raleigh	27610
WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	Mr. & Mrs. Proctor Massey, Route 5, Raleigh	27604
WAKE FOREST .....	Mrs. Donald E. Cook, 338 Rock Spring Rd., Wake Forest	27587
WAKEMINSTER .....	Mrs. C. D. Ray, Route 1, Box 361, Raleigh	27609
WAKE UNION .....	Jack O'Neal, Route 1, Youngsville	27596
WENDELL .....	Doug Overall, Box 187, Wendell	27591
YOUNGSVILLE .....	Al DePorter, Youngsville	

## CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

APEX .....	Bill Goodwin, Box 368, Apex	27502
AVERSBORO ROAD .....	Bobby Marcom, 1112 Park Ave., Garner	27529
BAY LEAF .....	Worth Bailey, Route 1, Raleigh	27609
BETHANY .....	Avery Watson, Route 2, Wendell	27591
BETHLEHEM .....	Gilbert Averette, Route 1, Knightdale	27545
BOULEVARD .....	W. F. McClure, 3401 Malibu Dr., Raleigh	27606
BOYLAN HEIGHTS .....	Clarence Ferrell, 408 Dupont Circle, Raleigh	27603
CALVARY .....	David Letchworth, 605 N. East St., Raleigh	27604
CARALEIGH .....	B. L. Brown, 1617 S. Saunders St., Raleigh	27603
CAROLINA PINES .....	Robert Norris, 2901 Fairway Dr., Raleigh	27603
CARY, FIRST .....	G. W. Jordan, 429 S. Harrison St., Cary	27511
CENTRAL .....	Lindsey Underhill, Route 2, Box 35, Wendell	27591
COLLINS GROVE .....	B. W. Holland, Route 1, New Hill	27562
COMMUNITY .....	Bobby Marshall, Route 4, Wake Forest	27587
CRABTREE VALLEY .....	Thomas E. Edwards, Route 6, Strickland Road Raleigh	27609
CREEDMOOR ROAD .....	Leon Cashwell, 5801 Leesville Rd., Raleigh	27612
EMMANUEL .....	Rex K. Jones, 2101 Dunhill Drive, Raleigh	27608
EPHESUS .....	Russell C. Davis, 123 Dowell Rd., Cary	27511
FALLS .....	Ollie Leonard, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
FELLOWSHIP .....	Billy Lawrence, 1414 Kelly Road, Garner	27529
FOREST HILLS .....	Edwin Coates, 3412 Caldwell Drive, Raleigh	27607
FORESTVILLE .....	Jack Benfield, Route 2, Wake Forest	27587
FULLER MEMORIAL .....	H. D. Berry, 604 Frank St., Raleigh	27604
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Donald Cook, 652 Aiken Parkway, Fuquay-Varina	27526
GARNER, FIRST .....	Joe Boone, 4801 Homeland Road, Raleigh	27603
GLEN ROYAL .....	John Cole, 802 N. Taylor St., Wake Forest	27587
GOOD HOPE .....	R. L. Weatherspoon, Route 1, Morrisville	27560
GREEN LEVEL .....	Raymond Johnson, Route 1, Morrisville	27560
GREEN PINES .....		
GREENWOOD FOREST .....	Louis H. Comer, 919 Ralph Drive, Cary	27511
HAYES BARTON .....	Albert L. Morris, 728 Richmond St., Raleigh	27609
HEPHZIBAH .....	Bobby Boykin, Route 3, Box 103, Wendell	27591
HIGHLAND .....	Wilbur Lynch, 2714 Garner Road, Raleigh	27610
HILLCREST .....	Bobby Montague, 4201 Pittsford Rd., Raleigh	27604
HOLLY SPRINGS .....	Robert Haddock, Holly Springs	27543
INWOOD .....	Willis Harris, 5221 Dillard Dr., Raleigh	27606
KNIGHTDALE .....	Stanley Dail, Route 2, Box 264, Knightdale	27545
LEESVILLE .....	Mary Lou Crook, Route 6, Raleigh	27612
LONGVIEW .....	Vaden Hairr, 2521 Albemarle Ave., Raleigh	27610
MACEDONIA .....	Jerry Edwards, Route 4, Raleigh	27606
MARY'S CHAPEL .....	E. H. Lloyd, Route 1, Creedmoor	27522
MILLBROOK .....	Kelly Powell, 1000 Indian Trail, Raleigh	27609
MORRISVILLE .....	H. M. Hooks, Route 1, Box 375-A, Morrisville	27560
MOUNT HERMON .....	Don Arrington, Route 7, Raleigh	27609
MOUNT MORIAH .....	Arch Moore, Route 2, Box 236, Raleigh	27610

MOUNT OLIVET .....	Lexton Puryear, 403 Rustic Ridge Dr., Cary	27511
MOUNT VERNON .....		
NEW BETHEL (J) .....	James Woolard, Route 3, Raleigh	27603
NEW BETHEL (R) .....	Melvin Arnold, Route 6, Box 587, Raleigh	27609
NEW HILL .....	W. W. Womble, New Hill	27562
NEW HOPE .....		
NEW LIGHT .....	C. A. Woodlief, Route 1, Creedmoor	27522
NORTH CARY .....	Glenn Badgett, 1217 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary	27511
NORTH STREET .....	Roy T. Williams, 325 Morrison Ave., Raleigh	27608
OAK GROVE .....	C. B. Woodlief, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
OAK RIDGE .....	Harold Finch, Kittrell	27544
OLIVE CHAPEL .....	Richard Jenks, Route 3, Apex	27502
PILOT .....	D. M. Pritchard, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh	27604
PLEASANT GROVE .....	Tommy Vick, Route 1, Apex	27502
PLEASANT RIDGE .....	Donald R. Reynolds, 2220 Shenandoah Rd., Raleigh	27603
PULLEN MEMORIAL .....	George E. Capel, 4122 Rockingham Dr., Raleigh	27609
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Charles D. Barham, 5313 Parkwood Dr., Raleigh	27609
REEDY CREEK .....	Leonard Marcom, 1335 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary	27511
RIDGECREST .....	Charles Brown II, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
RIDGE ROAD .....	Raymond W. McGowan, 3101 Georgian Terrace, Raleigh	27607
ROLESVILLE .....		
SALEM .....	Joe Holt, Laura Duncan Rd., Apex	27502
SAMARIA .....	R. E. Keith, 601 Rawls Dr., Raleigh	27610
SIX FORKS .....	Richard Mercer, 3904 Marsh Creek Rd., Raleigh	27604
SORRELL'S GROVE .....	Jesse Marcom, Route 1, Morrisville	27560
ST. JOHN'S .....	Shelton Adcock, 2017 Myron Dr., Raleigh	27607
STONY HILL .....	Curtis H. Harrison, Route 1, Box 149J, Wake Forest	27587
SWIFT CREEK .....	Howard Horton, 2323 Franklin Rd., Raleigh	27606
TABERNACLE .....	Ray Kelly, 2819 Kittrell Dr., Raleigh	27608
TEMPLE .....	W. J. Rogers, Route 1, Box 513, Raleigh	27609
TRINITY .....	Don Hart, 4901 Baylor Court, Raleigh	27609
TURNER MEMORIAL .....	John B. Richardson, 1200 Vandora Springs Rd.	Garner 27529
WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	Chas. E. Massey, Route 4, Wake Forest	27587
WAKEFIELD CENTRAL .....		
WAKE FOREST .....	Max Wineinger, P. O. Box 174, Wake Forest	27587
WAKEMINSTER .....	Coit Ray, Route 1, Box 385, Raleigh	27609
WAKE UNION .....	Jack O'Neal, Route 1, Youngsville	27596
WENDELL .....	Jack Hatley, Box 6, Wendell	27591
WOODLAND .....	Aubrey Woodlief, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
YOUNGVILLE .....		
ZEBULON .....	H. A. Hodge, Jr., Route 4, Zebulon	27597

## DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

AVERSBORO ROAD .....	Mrs. Dorothy Watkins, 1310 Frederick Rd., Garner	27529
BAY LEAF .....	Mrs. Jane Bailey, Route 1, Raleigh	27609
BOYLAN HEIGHTS .....	Mrs. Effie Batts, 1110 W. Lenoir St., Raleigh	27603
CALVARY .....	Mrs. H. L. Adams, 5833 Fayetteville Rd., Raleigh	27603
CARALEIGH .....	Miss Ardie Watkins, 727 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh	27603
CAROLINA PINES .....	Mrs. Paul Dezern, 2730 Hickory Rd., Raleigh	27603
CARY, FIRST .....	Mrs. John Connelly, 705 Ellynn Dr., Cary	27511
CRABTREE VALLEY .....	Mrs. Dorie Dixon, 5520 Newberry Dr., Raleigh	27609
CREEDMOOR ROAD .....	Miss Beth Fitts, 5810 Creedmoor Rd., Raleigh	27612
EMMANUEL .....	Mrs. Susan Janes, P. O. Box 1304, Raleigh	27602
EPHESUS .....	Mrs. Chas. A. Swafford, 1617 Ridgeland Dr., Raleigh	27607
FALLS .....	Mrs. Ruth L. Young, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
FELLOWSHIP .....	Mrs. Nellie Hutchins, Route 10, Box 106, Raleigh	27603

FOREST HILLS .....	Mrs. Kenneth Perry, 2800 Glen Burnie Drive, Raleigh	27607
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Mrs. Kathy Bennett, P. O. Box 393, Fuquay-Varina	27526
GARNER, FIRST .....	Mrs. Charles Jones, 1602 Edgebrook Dr., Garner	27529
GLEN ROYAL .....	Mrs. Jean Cain, P. O. Box 773, Wake Forest	27587
GOOD HOPE .....	Mrs. Omer Ferrell, Route 1, Morrisville	27560
GREEN LEVEL .....	Mrs. Reba Eatmon, Route 1, Morrisville	27560
GREEN PINES .....	Joyce Smith, Route 3, Knightdale	27545
GREENWOOD FOREST .....	Mrs. Gladys Wells, 1019 Washington St., Cary	27511
HAYES BARTON .....	Mrs. Henry Bridges, 2617 Grant Ave., Raleigh	27608
HEPHZIBAH .....	Mrs. Roy Liner, Route 2, Wendell	27591
INWOOD .....	Miss Elizabeth Lassiter, 2918 Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh	27603
KNIGHTDALE .....	Mrs. Kenneth Ballenger, Box 371, Knightdale	27545
LONGVIEW .....	Mrs. Leland Whitley, 307 N. King Chas. Rd., Raleigh	27610
MILLBROOK .....	Mrs. Evelyn Stevens, 1305 Kingwood Dr., Raleigh	27609
MORRISVILLE .....	Mrs. S. R. Haithecock, 120 Byrum St., Cary	27511
MOUNT MORIAH .....	Mrs. Joyce Straughan, Route 2, Ruby St., Raleigh	27610
MOUNT OLIVET .....	Mrs. Sandra Irish, 3713 Edwards Mill Rd., Raleigh	27612
NEW BETHEL (J) .....	Miss Catherine Allen, 602 Wakeland Dr., Garner	27529
OAK GROVE .....	Mrs. Pat Gropp, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
OLIVE CHAPEL .....	Cloyce Williams, Route 3, Apex	27502
PLEASANT GROVE .....	Mrs. Mary N. Hamilton, Route 3, Box 285, Fuquay-Varina	27526
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Mrs. Charles D. Barham, 5313 Parkwood Dr., Raleigh	27609
REEDY CREEK .....	Mrs. Norma Hannah, 404 Melody Lane, Cary	27511
RIDGE ROAD .....	Miss Mary Ayscue, 3203 Merriman Ave., Raleigh	27607
ROLESVILLE .....	Mrs. B. F. Pearce, Route 4, Wake Forest	27587
SORRELL'S GROVE .....	Miss Karen McGuire, Route 2, Morrisville	27560
ST. JOHN'S .....	Miss Pauline Jordan, 122 Brooks Ave., Raleigh	27607
SWIFT CREEK .....	Miss Debbie Truelove, Route 1, Apex	27502
TABERNACLE .....	Miss Cletus Speagle, 710 W. Jones St., Raleigh, N. C.	27603
TRINITY .....	Mrs. Jane Bright, 4821 Yadkin Dr., Raleigh	27609
WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	Mrs. Evelyn Maye, Route 2, Wake Forest	27587
WAKEMINSTER .....	Mrs. Kenneth Bailey, P. O. Box 1009, Wake Forest	27587
WAKE UNION .....	Mrs. Audrey Pleasants, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
WENDELL .....	Mrs. L. C. Murphy, Box 292, Wendell	27591
WOODLAND .....	Carlos Powell, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
YOUNGSVILLE .....	Miss Bessie J. Mullen, Youngsville	27596

## ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

APEX .....	Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Box 368, Apex	27502
BAY LEAF .....	Miss Kay Roberson, Rt. 7, c/o Bay Leaf Baptist Church, Raleigh	27609
BETHANY .....	Mrs. LaRue Stalvey, Box 156, Knightdale	27545
BETHLEHEM .....	Mrs. Randy Deaton, 3312 Octavia St., Raleigh	27606
BOULEVARD .....	Mrs. J. C. Saunders, 354 Wilmont St., Raleigh	27606
BOYLAN HEIGHTS .....	Mrs. Elizabeth Pickering, 2404 Clark Ave., Raleigh	27607
CALVARY .....	Mrs. Neil Johnson, 115 Pear Tree Lane, Raleigh	27610
CARALEIGH .....	Mrs. Rachel Council, 1400 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh	27603
CAROLINA PINES .....	Mrs. Marie Cullins, 2421 Hickory Rd., Raleigh	27603
CARY, FIRST .....	Mrs. Stuart A. Thompson, 1023 Winwood Dr., Cary	27511
CENTRAL .....	Mrs. Luna G. Roberts, Route 1, Wendell	27591
COLLINS GROVE .....	Mrs. Nancy Holland, Route 1, Box 130, Holly Springs	27540
CRABTREE VALLEY .....	Mrs. Eleanor Aker, 1928 Myron Dr., Raleigh	27607
CREEDMOOR ROAD .....	Mrs. Susan Burnett, 6504 Benbur Dr., Raleigh	27612
EMMANUEL .....	Mrs. Judy Wilburn, 1809 Fairview Rd., Raleigh	27608
EPHESUS .....	Mr. R. L. Wickham, 521 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary	27511
FALLS .....	Mrs. Betty L. Barham, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
FELLOWSHIP .....	Mrs. Idalia Bennett, Route 4, Box 676, Raleigh	27606

FOREST HILLS .....	Mrs. Charles Stout, 409 Sunnybrook Rd., Raleigh	27610
FORESTVILLE .....	Mrs. Don Brown, 510 Rice Circle, Wake Forest	27587
FULLER MEMORIAL .....	Miss Margie Huggins, 922 W. Lenoir St., Raleigh	27601
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Ms. Pat Haire, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina	27526
GARNER, FIRST .....	Ms. Janice Hocutt, 601 St. Mary's St., Garner	27529
GLEN ROYAL .....	Mrs. Thelma Wright, 565 N. College St., Wake Forest	27587
GOOD HOPE .....	Mrs. Ralph Mills, Route 1, Morrisville	27560
GREEN LEVEL .....	Mrs. Doris Ferrell, Route 3, Apex	27502
GREEN PINES .....	Miss Marsha Hocutt, Route 3, Knightdale	27545
GREENWOOD FOREST .....	Mrs. Robert J. Russell, C-4 Kingswood Apts. Chapel Hill	27514
HAYES BARTON .....	Don G. Mason, P. O. Box 6098, Raleigh	27608
HEPHZIBAH .....	Mrs. Gene Yeargin, 321 Well St., Wendell	27591
HILLCREST .....	Miss Martha Chandler, 2702 Mayview Rd., Raleigh	27607
INWOOD .....	Mrs. M. C. Dixon, Route 4, Box 608, Raleigh	27603
KNIGHTDALE .....	Mrs. Wanda Brown, Route 3, Gaylee Village, Wendell	27591
LEESVILLE .....	Miss Betty Washburn, Route 8, Raleigh	27612
LONGVIEW .....	Mrs. Robert Deal, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest	27587
MACEDONIA .....	Mrs. Kay Walker, Route 4, Raleigh	27606
MARY'S CHAPEL .....	Charlie Wheelous, Route 1, Creedmoor	27522
MILLBROOK .....	Dan Southern, 2824½ Bedford Ave., Raleigh	27608
MORRISVILLE .....	Mrs. C. V. Light, Box 43, Morrisville	27560
MOUNT HERMON .....	Gerald Eccleston, Route 1, Morrisville	27560
MOUNT MORIAH .....	Mrs. Jo Carter, 1005 Buckingham Rd., Garner	27529
MOUNT OLIVET .....	Mrs. Hettie Lewis, 3621 Blue Ridge Blvd., Raleigh	27612
MOUNT VERNON .....	Mrs. Tim Watkins, Route 7, Box 285A, Raleigh	27609
NEW BETHEL (J) .....	Mrs. Jimmy Maynard, Route 3, Raleigh	27603
NEW BETHEL .....	Mrs. Ruth Nordan, Route 1, Hillsborough	27278
NEW HILL .....	Mrs. James Palmer, Box 433, Apex	27502
NEW HOPE .....	Mrs. Alma Sparks, 3620 Cove Dr., Raleigh	27604
NEW LIGHT .....	Mrs. Beverly Moretz, Seminary Trailer Park, Wake Forest	27587
NORTH CARY .....	Jackie Hayes, 222 Star Lane, Cary	27511
NORTH STREET .....	Mrs. Lorene Beaver, 3616 Octavia, Raleigh	27606
OAK GROVE .....	Miss Jean Pearce, P. O. Box 32, Youngsville	27596
OAK RIDGE .....	Mrs. Edith Fisher, Route 1, Kittrell	27544
OLIVE CHAPEL .....	Miss Nellie Goodwin, Route 4, Apex	27502
PILOT .....	Mrs. Annabel Small, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh	27604
PLEASANT GROVE .....	Mrs. Helen Fish, Route 3, Box 344, Fuquay-Varina	27526
PLEASANT RIDGE .....	Mrs. Roxie Chamblee, 3021 Lewis Farm Rd., Raleigh	27607
PULLEN MEMORIAL .....	Mrs. David Lynch, 1501 Pineview Rd., Raleigh	27606
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Mrs. James C. Long, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh	27603
REEDY CREEK .....	Miss Karen Baker and Miss Rhonda Booth 515 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary	27511
RIDGECREST .....	Mrs. Lucille Cash, Box 301-B, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
RIDGE ROAD .....	Mrs. Betsy H. Lake, 4109 D Cross Creek Ct., Raleigh	27607
ROLESVILLE .....	Mrs. George Wall, Box 161, Rolesville	27571
SALEM .....	Mrs. Margaret Perry, Laura Duncan Rd., Apex	27502
SAMARIA .....	Mrs. Charlie Hopkins, 2765-D Milburnie Rd., Raleigh	27610
SIX FORKS .....	Johnny New, 3217½ Copley Dr., Raleigh	27604
SORRELL'S GROVE .....	Mrs. Lois Sanders, Route 1, Morrisville	27560
ST. JOHN'S .....	Mrs. Elaine Carter, 404 Kinsey, Raleigh	27603
STONY HILL .....	Mrs. Joyce Woodlief, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
SWIFT CREEK .....	Miss Marilyn Robertson, Route 1, Box FV10, Apex	27502
TABERNACLE .....	Mrs. A. J. Sutter, 309 Glascock St., Raleigh	27604
TEMPLE .....	Mrs. Carol Ramsey, 714 Edmunds St., Raleigh	27604
TRINITY .....	Mrs. Willowdean Strickland, 3108 Hillmer Dr., Raleigh	27609
TURNER MEMORIAL .....	Miss Barbara Sauls, Route 3, Raleigh	27603
WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	Mrs. Mildred Perry, Route 2, Wake Forest	27587
WAKEFIELD CENTRAL .....	Mrs. Sidney Perry, Route 4, Zebulon	27597



WAKE FOREST .....	Ben Johnson, 204 W. Juniper, Wake Forest 27587
WAKEMINSTER .....	Mrs. Albert Ray, Route 6, Box 272, Raleigh 27612
WAKE UNION .....	Miss Phyllis Cash, Route 2, Wake Forest 27587
WENDELL .....	Mrs. Lee T. Britt, Box 386, Wendell 27591
WOODLAND .....	Mrs. Mary Helen Fowler, Route 1, Youngsville 27596
YOUNGSVILLE .....	Mrs. Al DePorter, Youngsville 27596
ZEBULON .....	Mrs. Ted Denton, 604 Purdue St., Raleigh 27609

## CHURCH SECRETARIES

APEX .....	Mrs. Betty P. Coleman	MILLBROOK ....	Mrs. Barbara B. Barham
AVERSBORO ROAD .	Mrs. June Wilkins	MOUNT HERMON .....	Faye Sorrell
BETHANY .....	Mrs. Joyce Smith	MOUNT MORIAH	Mrs. Dorothy Weaver
BETHLEHEM .....	Mrs. O. L. Wall	MOUNT OLIVET	Mrs. Melvin Bennett
BOULEVARD .....	Mrs. David Smith	NEW BETHEL .....	Mrs. Mozell Walker
BOYLAN HEIGHTS .....	Mrs. Effie Batts	NEW HOPE .....	Mrs. Mabel Beaty
CALVARY .....	Miss Nancy J. Scarbrough	NEW LIGHT .....	Miss Mae Keith
CAROLINA PINES ....	Mrs. Robert Lewis	OLIVE CHAPEL .....	Miss Nina Bickley
CARY, FIRST .....	Mrs. Edna Mills	PLEASANT GROVE	Mrs. Kay Buchanan
CENTRAL .....	Mrs. Kay V. Richardson	PULLEN MEMORIAL	Mrs. Warren W. Wooden
COMMUNITY .....	Mrs. Henry Miller	RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Mrs. Larry Gupton
CRABTREE VALLEY ...	Mrs. Lois Capps	RIDGECREST .....	Mrs. Linda Rich
CREEDMOOR ROAD	Mrs. Betty Currin	RIDGE ROAD .....	Mrs. J. R. Aman
EMMANUEL .....	Mrs. Vickie Alford	ROLESVILLE .....	Mrs. John Perkinson
FELLOWSHIP .....	Mrs. Janice Gray	SALEM .....	Mrs. Shirley Wells
FOREST HILLS	Mrs. Harold Crumley	SAMARIA .....	Mrs. Joyce Burchette
FORESTVILLE ....	Mrs. Mary L. Marshall	SORRELL'S GROVE	Mrs. Phyllis Legates
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Mrs. Pat Adcock	ST. JOHN'S .....	Mrs. Dixie Blackmon
GARNER, FIRST .....	Miss Tina Thomas	SWIFT CREEK .....	Miss Barbara Smith
GLEN ROYAL .....	Mrs. Jean Cain	TABERNACLE ....	Mrs. Bennett Straughn
GOOD HOPE .....	Miss Joyce Davis	TEMPLE .....	Miss Mary Ann Lambert
GREEN PINES .....	Miss Judy Austin	TRINITY .....	Mrs. Evelyn Potter
GREENWOOD FOREST	Mrs. Roberta Morgan	WAKE CROSS ROADS	Mrs. Donna Jones
HAYES BARTON .....	Mrs. Sue Martin	WAKEFIELD .....	Mrs. Lelon Creech
HIGHLAND .....	Mrs. Gordon DeJarnette	WAKE FOREST	Mrs. Willard E. Bailey
HILLCREST	Mrs. Katherine Tommerdahl	WAKEMINSTER .....	Mrs. Albert Ray
HOLLY SPRINGS .....	Mrs. Sarah Morton	WAKE UNION .....	Mrs. Elaine Ross
INWOOD .....	Mrs. John Bailey	WENDELL .....	Mrs. B. M. Riggins
KNIGHTDALE .....	Mrs. Barbara Harrell	WOODLAND .....	Mrs. Sonia Powell
LEESVILLE .....	Miss Ruby Nichols	ZEBULON .....	Mrs. Louise Sherron
LONGVIEW .....	Mrs. Jesse Wilson		
MACEDONIA .....	Mrs. Lillian B. Young		
MARY'S CHAPEL .....	Mrs. Elene O'Neal		



## Directory of Baptist State Convention Offices and Institutions Located in Raleigh Association

### Baptist Building, 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh

W. Perry Crouch .....	General Secretary-Treasurer
Robert H. Bruhn .....	Administrative Assistant
Ted W. Williams .....	Director of Data Processing
R. Tom Greene .....	Director of Cooperative Program Promotion
William H. Boatwright .....	Director of Public Relations
Richard D. Smith .....	Comptroller
Howard Ford .....	Director of the Division of Mission Ministries
Roy J. Smith .....	Director of Town & Country & Seminary Extension
Ernest C. Upchurch .....	Director of City & Metropolitan Ministries
Corbin L. Cooper .....	Director of Cooperative Ministries with General Baptists
Joe V. Watterson .....	Director of Chaplaincy Ministries
Sam H. O'Neal .....	Director of Insurance & Annuity Promotion
L. J. Morriss .....	Director of Communications
Nathan C. Brooks, Jr. ....	Director of the Division of Church Programs
Burrell F. Lucas .....	Director of Sunday School
Maurice Cooper .....	Director of Church Training
J. Edwin Bullock .....	Director of Brotherhood
Sara Ann Hobbs .....	Director of WMU
Joseph O. Stroud .....	Director of Church Music
James Y. Greene .....	Director of Campus Ministry
Jack Clark .....	Director of Church Building Planning
Harold M. White .....	Director of Stewardship
William C. Lamb .....	Director of the Division of Evangelism
Jimmy D. Hinson .....	Associate Director of Evangelism
T. Robert Mullinax	
	Executive Secretary of Council on Christian Higher Education
Edwin S. Coates .....	Executive Secretary of Baptist Foundation

### The Biblical Recorder

J. Marse Grant, Baptist Building .....	Editor and Business Manager
--	-----------------------------

### Meredith College

John E. Weems, Meredith College, Raleigh .....	President
C. Allen Burris, Meredith College, Raleigh .....	Dean

**Baptist Book Store**

Norman Dingmore, 328 W. Morgan St., Raleigh ..... Manager

**Directory of Southern Baptist Convention Offices  
Located in Raleigh Association**

**Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary**

W. Randall Lolley, Wake Forest ..... President

**RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS**

of the

**169th ANNUAL SESSION**

of the

**RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION****TABERNACLE BAPTIST CHURCH**

Raleigh

Thursday Evening, October 24, 1974

and

**HEPHZIBAH BAPTIST CHURCH, Wendell**

Bethany, Green Pines, Wakefield Central,

Wake Cross Roads, Wendell

Co-Hostesses

1. Moderator George P. Johnson called to order the 169th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association on Thursday evening, October 24, 1974 in the Tabernacle Baptist Church of Raleigh, North Carolina.

2. Mrs. George Holland led the congregation in singing "Hark, Ten Thousand Harps." Mrs. A. J. Sutter was at the organ.

3. James F. Heaton, pastor of the host church extended a warm welcome to messengers and visitors. He led the congregation in prayer.

4. Ray Pollard, Jr., pastor of the Trinity Baptist Church and chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, recognized members of the committee and others who had helped plan the program. He then moved that the printed program with such changes as may be voted by the messengers become the order of business for the meeting, and that those messengers now registered and those to be registered constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The motion carried. The printed program follows:



## LOWER LEVEL

Group 7	Assemblies—Davis Bowen	
8	Stewardship (Cooperative Program)—Lewis Beal	
9	Christian Life and Public Affairs—Charles Petty and Mrs. Richard McKay	
10	Baptist Homes for Aging—Bill Poole	
11	City and Metropolitan Missions—Ernest Upchurch, Don Ledbetter and Miss Ann Wootton	
12	Chaplaincy—Joseph V. Watterson	
12:00	Announcements	
12:05	Committees and Miscellaneous	
	Committee on Committees .....	Roy Walker, Jr.
	Committee on Nominations .....	Mrs. John Gentry
	Committee on Place and Preacher .....	Hugh Cherry
12:15	Installation of Officers	
12:20	Hymn No. 279—“ <i>He Lives</i> ” .....	Ackley
	Solo—“ <i>The Glory of His Presence</i> ” .....	Ackley
		Mrs. George Holland
		Organist, Mrs. Bill Goodwin
	Scripture—Matthew 22:34-40 .....	W. M. Enzor
	Sermon—“Christ’s Supreme Command” .....	J. F. Heaton
1:00	Grace for Meal and Benediction	

5. William B. Rogers, pastor of the Ridge Road Baptist Church of Raleigh and associational historian presented Jerry Cooper of Tabernacle Baptist Church. Mr. Cooper gave a sketch of the prepared history of Tabernacle which is celebrating her centennial this year. The prepared history is printed on page 5 of this annual.

6. The congregation joined in singing “He Keeps Me Singing.”

7. Next the Departments of Christian Education reported.

James Benfield, newly elected Sunday School Director of the association, presented the Sunday School report as printed in the Book of Reports. The report follows:

## SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Associational Sunday School officers presented another year of varied learning experiences for our churches. Our leaders attended the State Vacation Bible School Clinic, January 7-9 at Wingate College. They also attended a planning conference on January 18. This meeting gave us an opportunity to mold together our team ministry.

Our age group leaders attended the Training Workshop sponsored by the Baptist State Convention on February 20, at Calvary Baptist Church. This was in preparation for our own Association Teacher Training Workshop which was held on March 18-19 at the New Hope Baptist Church. We had 144 enrolled from 21 churches.

Our officers held a number of meetings in preparation for the “Reach Out” campaign that began in our churches on May 30, with nine different rallies geographically spaced in various churches around our Association. The program will continue with a people search in June and July, “Reach Out Week”, September 29-October 6, and High Attendance day on November 17, for the entire Southern Baptist Convention.

Our Vacation Bible School Clinic was held on April 9, with an enrollment of 205 from 40 churches.

Our Association planning meeting was held on May 27, and a calendar of Sunday School activities resulted.



Bennett Straughn, Church Training Director for the association gave the report on Church Training. The report as printed in the Book of Reports follows:

### CHURCH TRAINING AND MINISTRIES REPORT

Church Training Ministries in the Raleigh Association believed in, and promoted—**Church The Sunday Night Place**. We believe that the Heavenly Father is pleased when His children are trained and when the church is lighted on Sunday Night.

Our Associational Officers met regularly. Work was planned that would help churches in their program.

Grady Long and the young people planned and executed a fine Youth Night. March 16, was the date and Tabernacle Baptist Church was the place of meeting. A fellowship hour followed by an inspirational film was the program.

Reports have come in showing many churches attending Summer Assemblies at Ridgecrest and North Carolina Baptist Assembly.

"M" Night is always the Big Night in the Raleigh Association. This year was unusual because our speaker was E. W. Price, Jr., pastor of Green Street Baptist Church in High Point. Dr. Price was ordained a minister to the gospel in our association and was also married while in our association. He has been President of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and has served on many committees in our Baptist denomination.

Joe Ginn, Associational Music Director, led a fine group of young people in our youth choir.

Looking forward to 1974, plans have been made for a workshop in the fall (October 7 and 8) with our state leaders teaching in the conferences led by Maurice Cooper.

Mrs. James R. Gates, W.M.U. Director for the association, presented the W.M.U. Report as printed in the Book of Reports. The report follows:

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The WMU emphasis for 1973-74 was Mission Support. We encouraged our members to support missions through praying, giving, and going. Special attention was given to the home and church providing an atmosphere in which persons could hear and heed God's call.

WMU work began October 8, with a WMU Leadership Conference at Ephesus Baptist Church. Two hundred adults attended this conference. The Raleigh Association WMU was again recognized as a Distinguished Association at the State WMU Annual Session March 12-13. Churches in our Association also received the following recognition:

Merit Achievement—Tabernacle

Advanced Achievement—Mt. Moriah

Distinguished Achievement—Forest Hills (2)

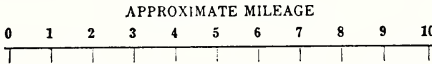
Garner, First (6)

Hayes Barton

Raleigh, First

The Raleigh Association Annual WMU Meeting was held April 25, at Knightdale Baptist Church with over 250 attending. Hostess churches were Bethlehem, Central, Mt. Moriah and Samaria. Missionary guests were Mrs. Robert Hensley, Bahamas; Mrs. Rudolph Wood, Belgium; Mrs. Roy Wyatt, Columbia; and Mrs. Dwight Baker, Israel. Guest pastor was Charles Dorman and soloist was Raymond Wickham. The association WMU and Brotherhood held a Mission Action Workshop at Ridge Road Baptist Church on May 2. Approximately 100 people attended the six conferences held in the following areas: Alcohol and Drug Abuse, Apartment Dwellers, Inmates, Internationals, Juvenile Rehabilitation and Weekday Ministries.

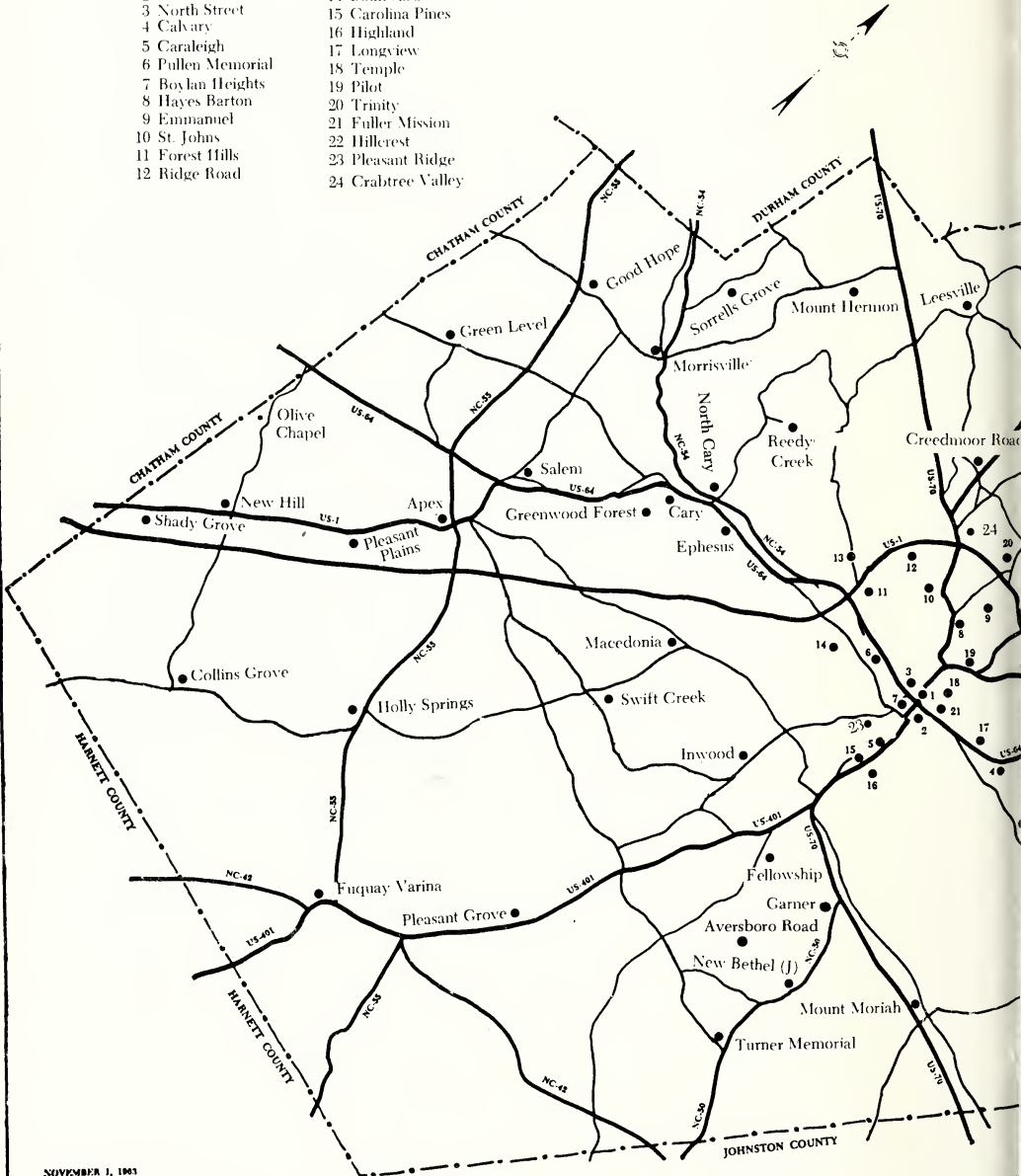
The Baptist Women activities for the year included five BW World Day of Prayer services at the following churches: First Baptist of Raleigh, Greenwood Forest, Highland, Hephzibah, and Millbrook with 160 attending. Then on May 6, a BW and BYW's Prayer Retreat was held at Ephesus. Mrs. Kyle Graybeal was the guest speaker.

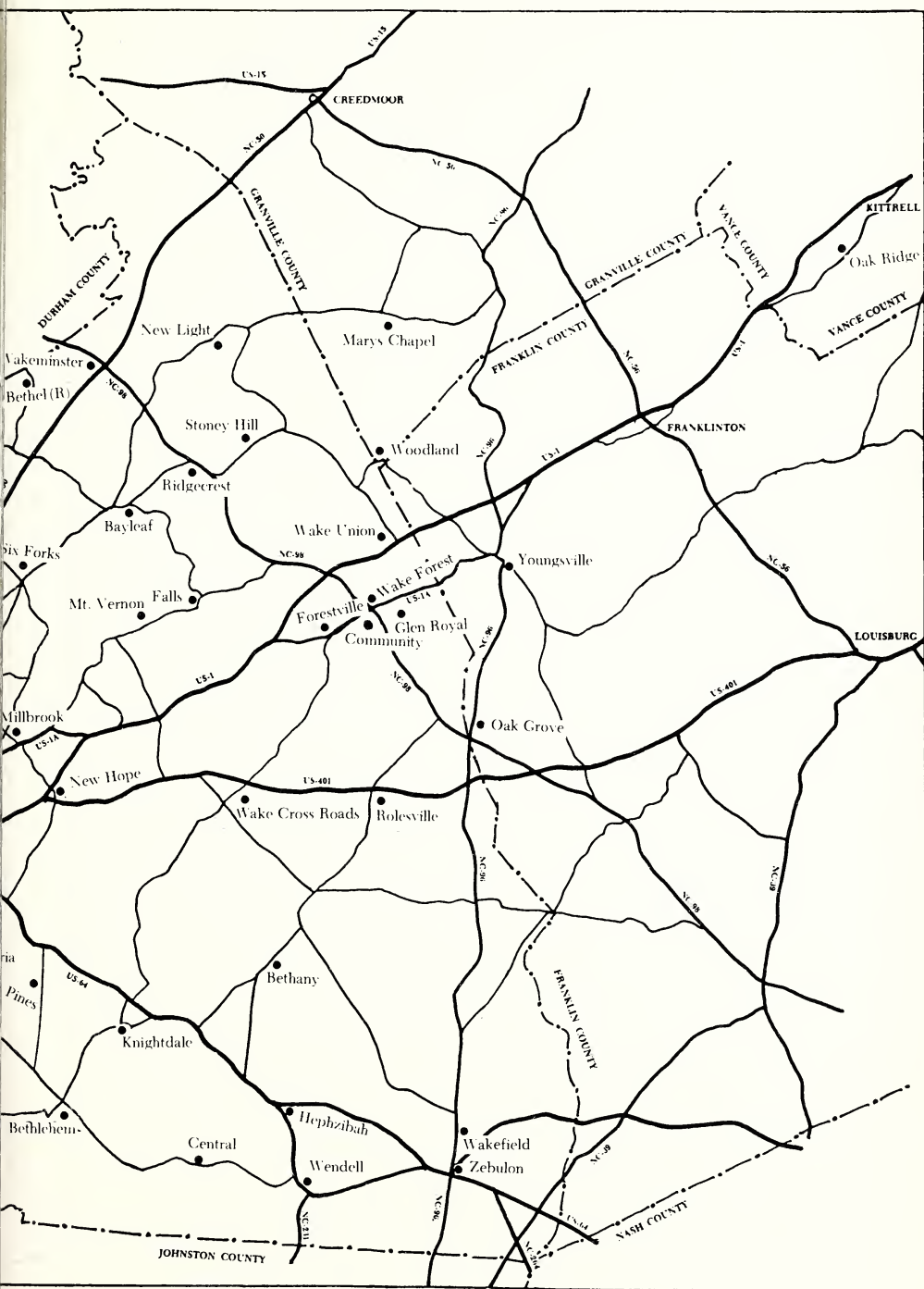


Churches in Greater Raleigh Area:

- |                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1 First           | 13 Mt. Olivet      |
| 2 Tabernacle      | 14 Boulevard       |
| 3 North Street    | 15 Carolina Pines  |
| 4 Calvary         | 16 Highland        |
| 5 Caraleigh       | 17 Longview        |
| 6 Pullen Memorial | 18 Temple          |
| 7 Boylan Heights  | 19 Pilot           |
| 8 Hayes Barton    | 20 Trinity         |
| 9 Emmanuel        | 21 Fuller Mission  |
| 10 St. Johns      | 22 Hillcrest       |
| 11 Forest Hills   | 23 Pleasant Ridge  |
| 12 Ridge Road     | 24 Crabtree Valley |

MAP SHOWING  
LOCATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES  
IN  
*THE RALEIGH ASSOCIATION*





Mrs. Louis Watson, BYW Director, was chosen to go with two teaching teams from North Carolina WMU to Pennsylvania October 21-26, and taught BYW courses in churches in that state. On April 2, the BYW held a Missions Fair at Pleasant Grove Baptist Church. They also brought toilet articles for the men and women at Dorothea Dix Hospital. Mrs. Roy Wyatt was their guest speaker.

Acteen activities were a combined Acteen and GA Recognition Service on February 10, at the First Baptist Church in Raleigh. Thirteen girls participated in the service and received awards for the work completed. On May 6, an Acteen Father-Daughter picnic was held at Umstead Park with 50 girls and leaders attending.

The GA's held a Rally at Forest Hills Church on November 16. Miss Pat Ritchie, State GA Director, and Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Mitchiner "World Travelers" from Oxford, N. C. were guests at the meeting. On May 2, an Association GA picnic was held at Meredith Amphitheater.

Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, Camp Director, reported two good weeks of camping July 8-13 and July 15-20 at Camp Lapiho, Umstead Park. Total registration was 244—including 210 girls and 34 staff members. Fifty churches were represented with 56 conversions, 73 rededications, making a total of 129 decisions for Christ.

In preparation for 1974-75, a WMU Leadership Clinic was held at Trinity Baptist Church September 23, and 223 adults attended. The new emphasis "Love Thy Neighbor" and TIME were introduced. Our WMU emphasis on love relates to the Southern Baptist Convention theme, "Share His Love Now".

John Freeman, Brotherhood Director for the association, gave the report on Brotherhood work as printed in the Book of Reports. The report follows:

## BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Baptist Brotherhood is "alive and well on planet earth", especially in North Carolina and Raleigh Association. Baptist Brotherhood in North Carolina had the largest membership increase of any state convention in the Southern Baptist Convention during this year. We can be proud and count ourselves fortunate to have the state leadership with which we are blessed. Other notable facts at the macro level include the change of all issues of *World Missions Journal* (formerly *Baptist Men's Journal*) to tabloid form and the introduction of *The Baptist Men's Handbook*, an annual publication designed to aid both monthly and annual planning of Baptist Men's activities at the church level.

In the Raleigh Association, both the Royal Ambassador and Baptist Men groups have functioned through respective committees. Historically, this has been a conventional approach with Royal Ambassadors, but is a relatively new concept for Associational Baptist Men's work. The men of both of these committees are to be commended for their diligence in making this a successful year in Raleigh Association Brotherhood work by, both jointly and separately, planning and supporting mission activities for the men and boys.

Activities planned and executed jointly included the "Men and Boys Kickoff" at Cary, First, "Football Finale" at Forest Hills, and encouragement of foreign and home mission studies. Both groups also participated with State and Southern Baptist Brotherhood leadership in a "Missionary Dialogue" for pastors and church leaders, and in a regional planning meeting that involved all associational Brotherhood leadership in Region IV of North Carolina.

In addition to these joint activities, the ten-man Associational Baptist Men's Planning Board met regularly during the year to develop, detail, and direct the Baptist Men's Day activities and the annual Baptist Men's Rally. They were also involved in promoting the second annual Mission Action Workshop as a joint effort with the Woman's Missionary Union. Baptist Men's Day included organizing a group of approximately 15 laymen to be available for "placement" in various churches, an idea that was well received by both the laymen and by the churches that utilized them in their services. The Baptist Men's Rally featured Bob Harrington in a one-night crusade to a 3,300 plus crowd at Memorial Auditorium—a meeting that resulted in over 200 people responding to the invitation.



The Mission Action Workshop at Ridge Road Baptist Church offered training opportunities for helping people in the areas of Alcohol and Drug Abusers, Apartment Dwellers, Inmates, Internationals, Juvenile Rehabilitation (Raleigh "Partners"), and Weekday Ministries.

Through the leadership efforts of Jimmy Burchette and the Associational Royal Ambassador Committee, several programs were developed and promoted primarily for Royal Ambassadors. This was the first year that state Pioneer and Crusader Congresses were held independently of each other and separate from the Baptist Men's state-wide meeting. Raleigh Association was well represented at these congresses by groups from several churches, some of which promoted display booths of activities and accomplishments of individuals and chapters. State-wide attendance at these sessions, both of which were excellent from both an information and interest standpoint, was quite good.

Two primary interest activity thrusts at the associational level for Royal Ambassadors were the basketball leagues and the track meet. This year's basketball program expanded to include over 300 boys on 32 teams from 15 different churches utilizing three gymnasiums. Highlights of the basketball activities included the basketball awards retreat at Camp Caraway, the associational tournament, and the regional tournament at Campbell College. Associational winners included Emmanuel for Crusaders (grades 4-6) with Pleasant Grove runner-up, Tabernacle for Younger Pioneers (grades 7-9) with Longview runner-up, and Tabernacle for Older Pioneers (grades 10-12). The Tabernacle Older Pioneers were second in the regional tournament. The Associational Track Meet at Broughton High School provided both fellowship and stiff competition among the participants, judges and spectators. In the final analysis, Longview accumulated the most total points and won the Meet with Pleasant Grove in second place. Even with a considerable number of second and third place substitutions, the eligible winners of the various events represented Raleigh Association well at the State R. A. Track Meet at Gardner-Webb College.

In order to give the Crusaders an additional activity, the first Associational Pinewood Derby was held at Longview, the winner of which participated at the State Pinewood Derby as a part of the first State Crusader Congress at Greensboro First Baptist Church. Enthusiasm among participants in this activity was especially high.

Just a brief glimpse toward this coming year. Plans have been made to continue with the committee approach for both the Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors. In order to better meet the anticipated training and organizational needs, expansion of these groups is anticipated.

Although 1973-74 was a good year for the mission efforts of the Associational Brotherhood, we optimistically anticipate that your continued prayerful support and the leadership of C. L. Mitchell as Brotherhood Director and Jimmy Burchette as R. A. Leader will make 1974-75 an even more effective year for involving men and boys in missions in the Raleigh Baptist Association.

Mrs. George Holland, Director of Music for the association, presented the music report as printed in the Book of Reports. The report follows:

### CHURCH MUSIC REPORT

Since Joe Ginn served as Music Director for 1973-74, he should be making this report. But he is now serving as Minister of Music in Sylva, N. C. Joe directed the Associational choir at "M" Night in the singing of two anthems that were learned for the Billy Graham Crusade. Many of our choirs did sing with the Crusade Choir and the music learned there has been taken back into the churches and is still being sung.

The interest in music programs in our churches has continued to increase. We thank God for the many opportunities that our choirs have had to witness outside of the church buildings. The future is bright for music.

The music officers are available to any church that needs help, advice or instruction in their music programs. We plan to have a Church Music Workshop in the fall of 1975 which we hope will also be helpful. Other plans will be announced later.

Pray that our music program will continue to grow and that God will show us new ways to serve through music.



8. The congregation sang "Glorious Is Thy Name."

9. The next order was a period of worship. The Tabernacle choir, under the direction of Robert Poole, Minister of Music, with Mrs. A. J. Sutter at the organ, presented the anthem "A Mighty Fortress" by Gordan Young.

Gregg Gulley, a student at Campbell College from Raleigh, read from Luke 4 and led in prayer. He then sang a solo entitled "Forgive Me, My Friend." He was accompanied by Miss Summer Edwards, a student at Campbell College, at the piano.

Dr. Norman Wiggins, President of Campbell College, Buies Creek, North Carolina, brought a message on "The Church Ministering Through Education and Youth." He stressed the need for Christians to return to basic standards of right living as an example to our young people.

10. John Lawrence, pastor of the Forest Hills Baptist Church of Raleigh, gave the benediction.

## **Friday Morning, October 25, 1974**

### **Hephzibah Baptist Church**

11. Moderator George P. Johnson called the session to order.

12. The congregation joined in singing "To God Be The Glory."

13. Roy S. Liner, pastor of the host church, extended a sincere welcome to messengers and visitors. He read I John 4:9-13, II Corinthians 5:15-19 and led in prayer.

14. Ted W. Williams, associational clerk-treasurer, recognized pastors and staff members who had come to churches of the association during the past year. He called upon L. D. Holt, pastor of the Emmanuel Baptist Church of Raleigh, to extend to each of the men a hand of fellowship on behalf of the association.

15. The clerk next presented the report of the Executive Council as printed in the Book of Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The report follows:

### **ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL REPORT**

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association met on January 29, 1974, 7:30 p.m. at the Tabernacle Baptist Church Chapel. Moderator George Johnson called the meeting to order and requested James F. Heaton, pastor of Tabernacle to extend a welcome and to have prayer.

No minutes were read since this is the first meeting of the associational year. New pastors and lay representatives were recognized and welcomed.

Written reports of Church Training, Sunday School, Brotherhood, Royal Ambassador, W.M.U., Christian Social Ministries and Baptist Center were presented by the leaders, approved by the Council and copies were mailed to all churches. Their compiled annual reports are included in the Book of Advanced Reports at this annual session of the association.

L. E. Forrest, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented written reports of the associational and Baptist Center budgets. These were discussed and approved by the Council.

The Moderator called attention to the report of the annual session in regard to our constitution and by laws. Bill Rogers, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, gave a report of the objectives of the committee. The desire is to have as much study and input as possible prior to the July meeting of the Executive Council of the Association.

Following the suggestion by Robert L. Costner, Secretary of Missions, L. E. Forrest, Chairman of the Finance Committee, moved that the Treasurer of the Association send a check for \$1,000 to the Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church and a check for \$500 to be sent to the Reedy Creek Baptist Church. An additional check for \$500 to be sent to Reedy Creek in three months. The motion was approved by voice vote. This action is in keeping with the goals of the Missions Committee to assist smaller congregations in their building plans.

Following expressions of gratitude for the large attendance of Council members and spirit of cooperation, the benediction was given by Luther Copeland, Chairman of the Christian Social Ministries Committee.

---

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association met on April 30, 1974, 7:30 p.m. at the North Street Baptist Church. Moderator George Johnson called the meeting to order. Rowe Teague, pastor of North Street, extended a welcome and led in prayer.

Bennett Straughn, Director of Church Ministries and Training, gave a written report of the past quarter's work and the projected plans for the future. He stressed that the church should not feel that it is not important to train as a Christian and church member in this space age.

Mrs. James Gates, Director of W.M.U., presented a written report. The work has been most fruitful in the varied activities in the association. At the State W.M.U. Annual Session on March 12-13, the Raleigh Association W.M.U. was recognized as a Distinguished Association.

John Freeman, Director of Brotherhood, cited the Baptist Men's Rally held at Memorial Auditorium for a one-night Crusade as one of the highlights of the quarter's work. Bob Harrington was the speaker and more than 3300 people were present—an over-flow crowd. More than 200 people came forward at the invitation. Another good Mission Action Workshop will be held at Ridge Road Baptist Church on May 2, 1974.

Jim Burchette, Associational R. A. Leader reported that some 2,000 men and boys met at Forest Hills Baptist Church and Reynolds Coliseum for a "Missions-Cougars Basketball" program on February 23. Several of the churches have had Parent-Sons suppers with the boys recognized for their work.

Written reports of work for Sunday School, Vacation Bible School Clinic, Baptist Center and Christian Social Ministries were received and approved by the Council.

Jack Porter, member of the Constitution Committee, gave a progress report for the Committee. Much time, efforts and prayers are going into the work of this committee and a final report will be presented to the Council prior to the Annual Session of the Association.

L. E. Forrest, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented written treasurer's reports for the first half of the associational year for the Association and Christian Social Ministries-Baptist Center. The reports were approved as read.

Bob Costner expressed appreciation to the churches and to individuals for progress made during the past quarter. He called attention again to the World Missions Conference scheduled in our association for April 4-9, 1976. We hope to have more than 56 of our churches to commit themselves to this missionary effort.

George Johnson acknowledged that today (April 30) is a Day of Prayer for the nation. Bennett Straughn was called upon to lead the group in prayer.

The meeting was adjourned.

---

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association met on July 30, 1974 at Emmanuel Baptist Church. Thirty-one pastors and lay representatives attended. Moderator George Johnson called the meeting to order. L. D. Holt, pastor of Emmanuel, extended a welcome and led in prayer.

No minutes were read. New pastors and lay representatives were recognized.

Bennett Straughn, associational Director of Church Ministries and Training gave the

following report: On October 7-8, 1974, there will be two one-night Church Ministries and Training Clinics in different areas of our Association. "M" Night will be held on November 18, at Hayes Barton Baptist Church. Bennett also called attention to the death of Charlie Herbert, former Training Union Director for the Association. Two familiar sayings of Charlie's were: "Make plans, work plans" and "Keep on keeping on."

The following W.M.U. report was given by Mrs. James R. Gates, Associational Director: On May 2, the Association Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood sponsored a Mission Action Workshop at Ridge Road Baptist Church. Approximately 100 persons attended the six conferences. Acteens had a Father-Daughter Picnic at Umstead on May 6, with about 50 girls and leaders attending. Mrs. W. C. Adkinson, camp director, reported two good weeks of camping at Umstead Park. Many decisions were made for Christ.

John Freeman, Brotherhood Director, reported plans being made for Associational Baptist Men's Rally for next Spring and preparations are being made to organize fall training sessions for the Raleigh Association.

Jim Burchette, Associational R. A. Leader, gave a report for the Royal Ambassador State Track Meet at Gardner-Webb College. It was determined that an effort should be made to encourage churches to plan so that associational winners will be able to attend the state meet next year.

L. E. Forrest, Chairman of the Associational Finance Committee, gave the Treasurer's reports for the first nine months of the associational year. Copies of the reports were available, discussed and approved as read.

The Chairmen of the following committees gave their proposals for the associational year, 1974-75: They were approved as presented.

Calendar—Bennett Straughn

Finance—L. E. Forrest

Committee on Nominations—Mrs. John Gentry

Committee on Committees—Roy Walker

George Johnson gave the following report of a call meeting of the Executive Committee:

A special call meeting of the Executive Committee was held on July 15, at the Baptist Building. The resignation of Roy Hood as Director of Christian Social Ministries was read. Roy is going to become Director of Pre-Release and After-Care Regional Office of the State Department of Corrections for the State of North Carolina.

A motion was made that a gift of \$100 be made to Roy and that a letter of appreciation be written for his work. The motion was approved by the entire group.

A recommendation received from the Christian Social Ministries Committee (Luther Copeland, chairman) that funds be supplemented in the amount of \$50 per month for Teens in Action and be specified as "supplement to rental." This sum to be taken from the Raleigh Baptist Association budget-Expansion and New Work item, and will be paid monthly from July 1, 1974-September 30, 1975. The motion was made by L. E. Forrest and seconded by Jack Coffey. The motion was carried.

A motion was made that the moderator, secretary of missions and Ernest Upchurch of the Department of Metropolitan Missions form a committee to find an interim administrator of Raleigh Partners. The motion was made by Jack Coffey and seconded by Bennett Straughn and carried. Those attending were George Johnson, L. E. Forrest, Jack Coffey, Bennett Straughn, and R. L. Costner.

L. D. Holt, Chairman of the Inter-Associational Cooperation Committee, made statements concerning their recent meetings. He stressed there was a great opportunity for church and social groups to apply Christianity. Christian groups from our churches can add a little plus to living for the unfortunate.

Ann Wootton, Director of Weekday Activities at the Baptist Center, gave a written report of her work. Following Miss Wootton's report, L. D. Holt moved that the Executive Council express its appreciation to her for her work. The group responded with a unanimous vote.

Don Ledbetter, Interim Director for Raleigh Partners gave the following report:

The Raleigh Partners Program is in good shape for the month of July. There are approximately 50 adult volunteers involved in the program and thirty active Junior-Senior matches.

Since I have begun working with the program, there have been two adult volunteers and one Junior Partner referral from a Juvenile Court Counselor.

July 23, 1974, 7:30-9:30 p.m.: Attended the Five Smooth Stones orientation session (the five Big Brother/Sister programs in the area).

Tuesday, August 6: Meeting with the Juvenile Court Counselors for the first time.

Thursday, August 22, Raleigh Baptist Center: An opportunity for the Senior Partners to come together and discuss any problem areas which they have encountered in their relationship with their Junior Partner; to share some of the good things which have been happening in the relationship.

There is a possibility that the Association could hire a Brown Brother, which is a missionary Branch of the Holy Order of MANS, to work full-time with the Raleigh Partners. The Holy Order of MANS is a non-denominational-non-sectarian teaching and service order. This would involve less than \$2,000 per year. The Brown Brother would work for one full year with the possibility of working longer. Of course this would have to be cleared by the Association as well as the Holy Order of MANS. Personally, I would recommend that the Association investigate this possibility and present its findings to the Executive Council.

I consider it a great opportunity to work with you and the Raleigh Partners. Your moral support and prayers are coveted in this mission endeavor. If you feel you could recommend either a Senior or Junior Partner, please contact me!

Let us also pray for God's guidance in procuring a new Director of Christian Social Ministries.

The Association employed a college student, Cynthia Carpenter, for 10 weeks this summer to work in and with our churches. She gave the following report:

I have had many opportunities to serve the Lord this summer through this job. Because of lack of awareness of my availability in the Raleigh area churches, I feel I did not have the response I could have.

Included in my work were the following activities:

- (1) Accompanied Millbrook Youth on Retreat
- (2) Teaching in area Vacation Bible Schools
- (3) Serving as Music Director and Counselor at Association Girls' Camp—Umstead Park
- (4) Organized and led youth music program at Boylan Heights Church
- (5) Planned and presided over Associational Youth Rally at Millbrook Baptist Church on July 27

I feel that the above list is not truly representative of the lives I have come in contact with. One of the most important aspects of my work has been to meet people—young and old, and to share with them the Good News of Christ Jesus our Lord. I thank the Association for giving me the opportunity to serve my Lord in such a real and unique way.

General remarks made by Robert L. Costner included: an explanation that the Christian Social Ministries director who is assigned to work with the Raleigh Baptist Association is employed by the Baptist State Convention and Home Mission Board. Also, that it is highly unlikely that these two bodies will employ any individual who is not a Baptist. He stated that he has talked with Ernest Upchurch several times and that the Executive Committee will also have some input into the employment of a director of Christian Social Ministries.

The meeting was adjourned.

---

The Executive Committee of the Raleigh Baptist Association met on September 24, at Ridge Road Baptist Church. This was a special meeting to consider suggested changes to our Constitution and Bylaws. Bill Rogers, chairman of the Constitution Committee, presented the proposed changes. After full discussion, the council voted to approve the written report as presented by the committee. This will be presented at the Annual Session of the Association.



16. Ted W. Williams next presented the treasurer's report as printed in the Book of Reports and moved its adoption, Motion carried. (He paid tribute to Mrs. Mary Conn for her excellent work as financial secretary for the association.) The report follows:

**TREASURER'S REPORT**  
**BAPTIST CENTER—CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES**  
**RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
**OCTOBER 1, 1973 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1974**

<b>CHURCH</b>	<b>AMOUNT</b>	
Calvary .....	\$ 371.25	
Caraleigh .....	75.00	
Carolina Pines .....	50.00	
Crabtree Valley .....	150.00	
Creedmoor Road .....	110.00	
Emmanuel .....	160.00	
Ephesus .....	300.00	
Forest Hills .....	816.55	
Greenwood Forest .....	200.00	
Hayes Barton .....	3,916.72	
Highland .....	9.50	
Hillcrest .....	136.49	
Longview .....	125.00	
Millbrook .....	300.00	
New Bethel (J) .....	170.00	
New Hope .....	550.00	
North Street .....	200.00	
Olive Chapel .....	200.00	
Pullen Memorial .....	1,875.00	
Raleigh, First .....	1,208.28	
Ridge Road .....	400.00	
St. John's .....	264.84	
Tabernacle .....	922.63	
Temple .....	408.32	
Wake Forest .....	<u>25.00</u>	
Total from Churches .....		\$ 12,944.58
Total receipts for October 1, 1973-September 30, 1974 .....		12,944.58
Add balance at beginning of year .....		.31
Total funds available for year .....		12,944.89
Total expended from October 1, 1973-September 30, 1974 .		9,651.29
Repayment of loan to the Association .....		410.00
Transferred to Raleigh Savings and Loan .....		2,000.00
Balance in North Carolina National Bank on September 30, 1974		883.60
Raleigh Savings and Loan—including interest		
(Special gift of \$600 for remodeling, relocation or		
expansion) .....		2,662.15
<b>BUDGET ITEM</b>	<b>BUDGET</b>	<b>USED</b>
<b>DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES</b>		
Salary (HMB, BSC) .....	\$ 6,940.00	\$ .00
Housing (RBA) .....	3,000.00	2,275.50
Travel (RBA) .....	1,800.00	1,564.25
Protection Plan and Variable Annuity (BSC,HMB) .....	1,194.00	.00
Group Health Insurance (HMB) .....	242.00	.00
Conventions/Conferences (RBA) .....	300.00	225.07
<b>EDUCATION AND MINISTRY EXPENSES (RBA)</b>		
Literature and Printing .....	170.00	139.21
Professional Expenses .....	75.00	36.50



# RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

49

Raleigh Area Ministries .....	300.00	300.00
Educational and Recreational Ministry .....	200.00	86.50
<b>OFFICE SUPPLIES (RBA)</b>		
Supplies (Postage, etc.) .....	150.00	25.44
MISCELLANEOUS (RBA) .....	200.00	95.00
<b>DIRECTOR OF WEEKDAY ACTIVITIES, BAPTIST CENTER</b>		
Salary (HMB, BSC, RBA) .....	5,036.00	25.00
Housing (RBA) .....	1,500.00	1,200.00
<b>OPERATIONAL AND BUILDING MAINTENANCE, BAPTIST CENTER (RBA)</b>		
Custodial Care .....	1,090.00	1,152.47
Utilities .....	840.00	718.15
Building Repairs and Maintenance .....	100.00	923.26
Equipment Purchase and Repairs .....	200.00	47.10
Creative Supplies .....	440.00	467.27
Liability and Fire Insurance .....	225.00	97.00
Miscellaneous .....	325.00	273.57
<b>TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET .....</b>	<b>\$24,327.00</b>	<b>\$9,651.29</b>

## TREASURER'S REPORT RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION October 1, 1973 - September 30, 1974

Church	Assoc.	Missions	Minutes	Totals
Apex .....	\$	785.00	\$	\$ 785.00
Aversboro Road .....		120.00		120.00
Bay Leaf .....		162.32	40.00	202.32
Bethany .....		574.33		574.33
Bethlehem .....		400.00		400.00
Boulevard .....		325.00		325.00
Boylan Heights .....		.00		.00
Calvary .....		512.44		512.44
Caraleigh .....		458.26		458.26
Carolina Pines .....		200.00		200.00
Cary, First .....		1,403.00		1,403.00
Central .....		200.00	30.00	230.00
Collins Grove .....		125.00	10.00	135.00
Community .....		90.00		90.00
Crabtree Valley .....		571.58		571.58
Creedmoor Road .....		225.00		225.00
Emmanuel .....		500.00		500.00
Ephesus .....		1,225.00	25.00	1,250.00
Falls .....		120.00	12.00	132.00
Fellowship .....		2,260.02	30.00	2,290.02
Forest Hills .....		2,400.00		2,400.00
Forestville .....		100.00	5.00	105.00
Fuller Memorial .....		309.89	5.00	314.89
Fuquay-Varina .....		799.98		799.98
Garner, First .....		840.00		840.00
Glen Royal .....		429.52	20.00	449.52
Good Hope .....		310.00	30.00	340.00
Green Level .....		125.00	10.00	135.00
Green Pines .....		262.70		262.70
Greenwood Forest .....		350.00		350.00
Hayes Barton .....		4,125.00		4,125.00
Hephzibah .....		240.00		240.00
Highland .....		400.00		400.00
Hillcrest .....		504.00	13.00	517.00

Holly Springs .....	125.00	10.00	135.00
Inwood .....	400.00		400.00
Knightdale .....			.00
Leesville .....	25.00		25.00
Longview .....	300.00		300.00
Macedonia .....	492.97	5.00	497.97
Mary's Chapel .....	.00	6.00	6.00
Millbrook .....	690.00		690.00
Morrisville .....	125.00		125.00
Mt. Hermon .....	125.00	50.00	175.00
Mt. Moriah .....	450.00		450.00
Mt. Olivet .....	150.00		150.00
Mt. Vernon .....	120.00		120.00
New Bethel (J) .....	262.50		262.50
New Bethel (R) .....	.00		.00
New Hill .....	60.00	4.00	64.00
New Hope .....	689.00	10.00	699.00
New Light .....	30.00	10.00	40.00
North Cary .....	82.50		82.50
North Street .....	200.00		200.00
Oak Grove .....	150.00		150.00
Oak Ridge .....	30.00	20.00	50.00
Olive Chapel .....	800.04		800.04
Pilot .....	.00		.00
Pleasant Grove .....	595.84	20.00	615.84
Pleasant Plains .....	.00		.00
Pleasant Ridge .....	240.00		240.00
Pullen Memorial .....	415.00		415.00
Raleigh, First .....	2,425.00		2,425.00
Reedy Creek .....	20.00	7.00	27.00
Ridgecrest .....	100.00	35.00	135.00
Ridge Road .....	400.00		400.00
Rolesville .....	798.70	12.00	810.70
St. John's .....	453.50		453.50
Salem .....	200.00		200.00
Samaria .....	795.00	20.00	815.00
Six Forks .....	60.00		60.00
Sorrells Grove .....	50.00		50.00
Stony Hill .....	80.00	70.00	150.00
Swift Creek .....	266.20		266.20
Tabernacle .....	1,833.26		1,833.26
Temple .....	679.21		679.21
Trinity .....	1,898.74		1,898.74
Turner Memorial .....	220.00		220.00
Wake Cross Roads .....	300.00	20.00	320.00
Wakefield Central .....	55.00	3.00	58.00
Wake Forest .....	650.00		650.00
Wakeminster .....	176.00	15.00	191.00
Wake Union .....	100.00		100.00
Wendell .....	500.00		500.00
Woodland .....	350.00	10.00	360.00
Youngsville .....	200.00		200.00
Zebulon .....	466.00		466.00
Total from churches .....	\$41,088.10	\$557.00	\$41,645.10
N. C. Sales Tax Refund .....			138.29
House Payment—R. L. Costner .....			1,040.00
Repayment of loan to Baptist Center .....			410.00
Sale of Refrigerator .....			20.00

Personal Contribution from Seby Jones (Shopping Center Ministry) .....	1,000.00
Total Receipts for October 1, 1973 - September 30, 1974 .....	44,253.39
Add balance at the beginning of Associational year .....	506.41
Total available funds for October 1, 1973 - September 30, 1974 .....	44,759.80
Total expended from October 1, 1973 - September 30, 1974 .....	38,867.63
Contribution to Reedy Creek Church—\$1,000; Pleasant Ridge—\$1,000 .....	2,000.00
Transferred to Raleigh Savings and Loan .....	3,000.00
Balance in North Carolina National Bank on September 30, 1974 .....	892.17
Raleigh Savings and Loan—including interest .....	6,695.04

**TREASURER'S REPORT**  
**RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
**October 1, 1973 - September 30, 1974**

<b>BUDGET ITEM</b>	<b>Budget</b>	<b>Used</b>
<b>PERSONNEL</b>		
Secretary of Missions		
Salary (Gross) .....	\$10,100.00	\$10,100.00
Annuity .....	1,010.00	1,010.00
Utilities, furnishings, housing .....	3,600.00	3,600.00
Office-Financial Secretary		
Salary .....	6,000.00	6,000.00
Insurance .....	120.00	120.00
Social Security .....	351.00	351.00
Clerk-Treasurer .....	550.00	550.00
<b>ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES</b>		
Office Rental .....	1,470.00	1,926.64
Printing, supplies, maintenance .....	4,400.00	4,401.06
Conventions/Conferences .....	350.00	350.00
Travel .....	1,800.00	1,800.00
<b>DEPARTMENTAL WORK</b>		
Sunday School .....	400.00	980.09
(\$300 paid by churches participating in Children's S. S. Workshop in February)		
Church Ministries and Training .....	750.00	628.42
Brotherhood .....	500.00	439.90
W.M.U. ....	425.00	425.00
Music .....	400.00	.00
<b>CONTINGENCY FUND</b> .....	600.00	230.00
<b>EXPANSION AND NEW WORK</b> .....	10,000.00	5,955.52
North Hills Chaplaincy—\$1,200		
Caraleigh Church                 200		
<b>TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET</b> .....	<b>\$42,826.00</b>	<b>\$38,867.63</b>

17. L. E. Forrest, chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the proposed budgets for the Baptist Center and Christian Social Ministries and the Raleigh Baptist Association as printed in the Book of Reports and moved their adoption. Motion carried. The budgets follow:

**PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1974-75**  
**RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

<b>BUDGET ITEM</b>	
<b>PERSONNEL</b>	
Secretary of Missions	
Salary (Gross) .....	\$11,110.00
Annuity .....	1,111.00

Utilities, furnishings, housing .....	4,000.00
Office-Financial Secretary .....	
Salary .....	6,600.00
Insurance .....	216.00
Social Security .....	387.00
Clerk-Treasurer .....	605.00
<b>ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES</b>	
Office Rental .....	2,145.00
Printing, supplies, maintenance .....	5,500.00
Conventions/Conferences .....	500.00
Travel .....	2,000.00
<b>DEPARTMENTAL WORK</b>	
Sunday School .....	900.00
Church Ministries and Training .....	900.00
Brotherhood .....	800.00
W.M.U. ....	625.00
Music .....	400.00
CONTINGENCY FUND .....	1,000.00
EXPANSION AND NEW WORK .....	10,000.00
North Hills Shopping Center Ministry—\$1,200	
Crabtree Valley Shopping Center Ministry—\$1,200	
TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET .....	\$48,799.00

**PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1974-75**  
**BAPTIST CENTER—CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES**

**BUDGET ITEM**

**DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES**

Salary (HMB, BSC) .....	* \$ 7,420.00
Housing (RBA) .....	3,000.00
Travel (RBA) .....	1,800.00
Protection Plan and Variable Annuity (BSC, HMB) .....	1,194.00
Group Health Insurance (HMB) .....	242.00
Conventions/Conferences (RBA) .....	350.00

**EDUCATION AND MINISTRY EXPENSES (RBA)**

Literature and Printing .....	170.00
Professional Expenses .....	75.00
Raleigh Area Ministries .....	300.00
Educational and Recreational Ministry .....	300.00

**OFFICE SUPPLIES (RBA)**

Supplies (Postage, etc.) .....	200.00
--------------------------------	--------

MISCELLANEOUS (RBA) .....	200.00
---------------------------	--------

**DIRECTOR OF WEEKDAY ACTIVITIES, BAPTIST CENTER**

Salary (HMB, BSC, RBA) .....	* 5,444.00
Housing (RBA) .....	1,500.00
Conventions/Conferences (RBA) .....	300.00

**OPERATIONAL AND BUILDING MAINTENANCE, BAPTIST CENTER (RBA)**

Custodial Care .....	1,090.00
Utilities .....	1,200.00
Building Repairs and Maintenance .....	200.00
Equipment Purchase and Repairs .....	200.00
Creative Program Supplies .....	1,000.00
Liability and Fire Insurance .....	225.00
Miscellaneous .....	325.00

TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET .....	\$26,735.00
------------------------------	-------------

\*Salary recommended for calendar year of 1975 by State and Home Mission Board: Ann Wootton—\$5,944

18. Bennett Straughn, chairman of the Calendar Committee, presented the proposed Calendar of Activities for 1975 and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The Calendar of Activities is found on page 7.

19. The congregation stood in silent prayer in memory of those fellow Christians of the various churches who had passed on during the past year. A report as printed in the Book of Reports follows:

### **MEMORIALS COMMITTEE REPORT**

It would be a great mischance if we failed to remember those Dear Friends and Fellow Laborers who, by their lives touching us, have made us better men and women. By their lives we have found encouragement, we have been loved, and strengthened in our efforts to serve The Lord.

Yes, it is a Glorious thing when a person lives a Christian life, and it is a Victorious thing when a person dies "in The Lord." The Apostle Paul wrote, "For me to live is Christ, and to die is gain." Those who live and die in The Lord have not lived or died in vain.

Those of us left to carry on have had, and continue to have, our own lives enriched by their memory. We mourn with the loved ones, and close friends, who have lost most, but we do not mourn "as those who have no hope." The Psalmist wrote, "Happy is he that hast the Lord of Jacob for his help, whose hope is in The Lord."

Since this Association last met many of our dear Friends, Brothers and Sisters in Christ, have finished their lives of service here in this world, and have gone to their Eternal life with Christ The Lord. Let us in memory of them "Fight the good fight" until we are reunited with them and our Blessed Lord.

Obliterate everything disagreeable from yesterday; write upon today's clean sheet those things lovely and lovable.

B. M. Spence, Chairman

20. Jack F. Coffey, chairman, presented the report of the Missions Committee as printed in the Book of Reports. He suggested the forming of a plan whereby members (individuals) would contribute \$10.00 upon call, not more than twice a year, for mission expansion in developing areas of the association. The report follows:

### **MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT**

The Missions Committee of the Raleigh Baptist Association has held but two meetings during the course of this year. One of those meetings was especially important as nearly all members were present and a very thorough look was given as to the responsibility of this Committee and how it may best carry out its work. Some input was given to be shared with the Constitution Committee in the effort to more clearly define the Missions Committee's task. It has been recommended that this Committee should approve use of any funds designated for missions or new work use.

The Chairman, in behalf of the Committee, expressed support of the application of three of our churches for loan assistance through the Division of Missions of the Baptist State Convention.

Changing cultural patterns, mobility, and the expanding population of our own area are calling forth from the Committee a need to review its philosophy of missions. The Committee is committed to this in the next year as well as to an effort of a more aggressive nature in fulfilling our responsibility of service.

We firmly believe that as new challenges are presented our people will make funds available to do what needs to be done.



21. L. D. Holt, in the absence of Luther Copeland, chairman, presented the report of Christian Social Ministries as printed in the Book of Reports. The report follows:

### **CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES REPORT**

During the past year the Christian Social Ministries Committee has continued to hear reports from and offer counsel to the Director of Christian Social Ministries of the Raleigh Baptist Association. We have given encouragement to the Raleigh Partners, a program of ministry to young persons on probation or otherwise in need of help, to which the Director of Christian Social Ministries has given oversight.

The Committee has helped devise means of presenting the cause of African Famine Relief to the churches of the association, in cooperation with a student committee at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary.

Plans have been formulated for the following activities during the coming association year: (1) communication to the churches of the association concerning issues confronting the North Carolina General Assembly in 1975; and (2) the encouragement of a special emphasis upon Christian home life in the association during May, 1975. For these purposes we hope to utilize space in the associational publication *Affairs and Activities*.

22. Jack Keeter, chairman, presented the report of the Resolutions Committee and moved its adoption. The report follows:

### **COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS REPORT**

1. WE RESOLVE that the Raleigh Baptist Association does express its sincere thanks to George P. Johnson, Forest Hills Baptist Church for the splendid way in which he has presided over this 169th Annual Session.
2. WE RESOLVE to express our appreciation to all who have taken part in the program, to all speakers, musicians, and to those who have given reports from the various departments of our Association.
3. WE RESOLVE to express our gratitude to the hostesses, Tabernacle Baptist Church and Hephzibah Baptist Church, Bethany, Green Pines, Wakefield Central, Wake Cross Roads, and Wendell, Co-Hostesses.
4. WE RESOLVE to express our appreciation to our Clerk-Treasurer, Ted W. Williams, for his untiring efforts in this difficult office.
5. WE RESOLVE that the 1974 Annual be dedicated to the Reverend Jimmie Morriss, a long time servant of our Baptist people, one who has made a tremendous impact on not only Baptists, but through the news media and television, many thousands who are not Baptists.
6. WE RESOLVE to give a higher degree of loyal support to our Association and to the work of our State Convention.

23. William B. Rogers, chairman of the Committee on Constitution, presented the committee's report and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The report follows:

### **REPORT OF THE SPECIAL CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE**

#### **History of the Committee's Work**

In April of 1973, at the suggestion of the Moderator, Charles Dorman, the Executive Council and the Executive Committee began meeting monthly to study and evaluate the work of the Association. The Moderator also appointed a special sub-committee composed of George P. Johnson, Chairman, Mrs. James Gates and Roy Hood, to study the committee structure and to bring back recommendations which would help clarify the functions, definitions and purposes of said committees. The Constitution Committee was requested to begin reviewing the Constitution in order to be in a position to incorporate any recommended changes which might evolve out of the studies. Because of insufficient

time before the Annual Meeting last October, the Constitution Committee, with approval of the Executive Council, presented the following recommendation to the Association:

That the preliminary study initiated in 1973 by the Executive Council be expanded to include an evaluation and review of the total life of our association; our purpose, needs, opportunities, priorities, actions and our organizations, for the purpose of strengthening the collective witness and ministries of the Raleigh Baptist Association, and that the Committee on Constitution, working closely with the Secretary of Missions, the Executive Committee, and the Executive Council, bring back any recommended changes to the Constitution and Bylaws to the annual session in 1974. (Motion carried)

On April 30, 1974 the Executive Council approved a recommendation of the Constitution Committee that Mrs. James Gates, L. E. Forrest and Edward Pruden be added to the Study Committee to provide additional input and to help draft any proposed changes deemed necessary to strengthen our work and witness. Our Committee composed of Roy Liner, Jack Porter and William Rogers and these three, began the task of study and evaluation. Dr. Pruden had to resign in early summer due to surgery.

#### **Statement Concerning Proposed Changes**

One of the basic considerations facing our committee was the question of whether or not our present structure should be changed. It was agreed that we have a strong association today which has made and continues to make a significant Christian witness in the area. After careful study, however, we came to see that a change in structure could be extremely helpful in defining the various divisions of labor and responsibility of our present committees, in broadening the base of our collective witness, in involving more laymen and pastors alike in the mission and ministries and in realizing greater flexibility and relevance in our work. In studying and evaluating the Constitution and Bylaws of other Associations, we were made aware that a large number of these were operating under Constitutions adopted many years ago and that a rapidly changing world and society were not reflected in them. We found some very helpful, especially the Constitution of the Mount Vernon Association in Northern Virginia which had evolved out of a similar study.

In order to accomplish the objectives of our Association as we were able to discern them, we propose that the work of the Association be organized in an Executive Council, five Departments, six Commissions and three Committees. We recommend retaining the present Departments including Sunday School, Church Training, Women's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Church Music to help promote strong programs in these areas among the churches. The Commissions proposed are Leadership Training, Missions and Outreach, Christian Life, Finance and Budget, Plans and Programs and Mutual Care. Each Commission would be composed of 15 members, each from a different church, elected by the Association on recommendation of the Nominating Committee, serving rotating terms of three years. Each Commission would have responsibility for planning and executing the work in its assigned area. The specific duties of each Commission are enumerated in Article III of the recommendation on Bylaws. The Executive Council would remain the same with the added opportunity of helping to coordinate the work of the Commissions. The proposed committees are the Executive Committee, the Nominating Committee, the Ordination Committee and the Committee on Cooperation.

(Note: Changes to Constitution and Bylaws will be printed in 1975 Annual. Copies of the proposed changes were mailed to the pastors and handed to messengers during the Annual Meeting).

24. At this point Moderator George P. Johnson commented upon the theme of this session "Share His Love Now in the Raleigh Baptist Association."

25. At this time a very unique presentation was made in the form of a guided tour of exhibits as described in the printed program.

26. During this period of announcements Clerk Ted W. Williams

gave a report on registration for the sessions as follows:

Thursday night 199 messengers and 92 visitors with 54 churches represented. An additional 100 messengers and 26 visitors from 43 churches registered for the Friday morning session. Total registration for both sessions was 299 messengers and 118 visitors with 68 churches represented.

27. Robert Brooks, from Trinity Baptist Church, presented a resolution on the public advertisement of X-rated movies in newspapers of this area and moved its adoption. John Lawrence moved that the resolution be amended to name specifically *The Raleigh Times* and *The News and Observer*. The amendment passed. The resolution as amended passed. The resolution follows:

WHEREAS newspapers distributed widely in the area of the Raleigh Baptist Association regularly and prominently display advertisements, often explicitly worded and illustrated, for X-rated movies;

AND WHEREAS these advertisements can be and are seen by children and young people;

AND WHEREAS the appearance of these advertisements in *The News and Observer* and *The Raleigh Times* can be interpreted as an acceptance by the community of the products advertised;

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the messengers to the Raleigh Baptist Association condemn such advertising and urge the publishers to discontinue their acceptance of such business.

28. Roy Walker, Jr., chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Committees and moved their election. Motion carried. The committees as elected are printed on page 9 of this annual.

29. Mrs. John Gentry, chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Nominations and moved their election. Motion carried. The list of officers appears on page 9 of this annual.

30. Hugh Cherry, chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Place and Preacher and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The report follows:

#### **REPORT OF PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE**

The 1975 Annual Session will be held at Meredith College on Thursday evening, October 30 and with the Olive Chapel Baptist Church on Friday, October 31. The annual sermon will be preached by W. M. Enzor, pastor of the Pilot Baptist Church. Bill Leary, pastor of the Olive Chapel Baptist Church is the alternate.

31. Robert L. Costner, Secretary of Missions, led a brief service of dedication as the new officers were installed.

32. The messengers joined in singing "He Lives."

33. Mrs. George Holland, accompanied by Mrs. Bill Goodwin at the organ, sang "The Glory of His Presence" by Ackley.

34. In the absence of W. M. Enzor, James F. Heaton read Matthew 22:34-40.

35. James F. Heaton, pastor of the Tabernacle Baptist Church of Raleigh, preached the annual sermon "Christ's Supreme Command."

36. Grace for the meal and the benediction was given by Ronda E. Robbins, pastor of the Apex Baptist Church, thus bringing to a close the 169th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association.

## **REPORTS IN THE BOOK OF REPORTS NOT INCLUDED IN THE ORDER OF BUSINESS**

### **CITY AND METROPOLITAN MISSIONS**

The Department serves both rural and urban areas of our state.

Christian Social Missions is one major phase of the work. This ministry consists of church-community weekday missions, youth and family services, literacy missions, migrant missions and disaster relief. There are 16 missionaries jointly-employed by the State Convention, the Home Mission Board and the Association in this phase of our Lord's work. In addition to these missionaries there were several jointly-employed summer student workers. This ministry exists for the purpose of bringing men to God through Jesus Christ as Saviour.

Interfaith witnessing is another phase of the Department's outreach ministry. This ministry demands skilled workmen with an intelligent and warm approach in Christian witnessing. The Department seeks to enlist and train volunteers to engage in this work.

Church extension through pastoral and lay aid assistance is a third phase of the Department's work. This is one of the oldest and continuing ministries of State Missions for urban areas.

The City and Metropolitan Missions Department is an integral part of the overall program of State Missions and is directly funded from the annual State Missions Offering. We solicit your continued prayers and support for this work. If the Department can help your church or association, please let us know.

Ernest C. Upchurch, Director

### **EVANGELISM**

The continuing response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools has been significant. In the past 30 months 11,032 youths and adults have shared in this lay witness training from 855 churches and 44 associations. Also, 107 pastors from nine other associations have participated in Pastor's Retreats dealing with Lay Evangelism Schools. The second Lay Evangelism School is being planned for our association February 17-20, 1975. We had 485 people representing 32 churches participating in the school held in 1972. It is our desire that every church eventually will participate in this important aspect of training of lay persons to better share their faith in Jesus Christ.

"SHARING HIS LOVE AND SPIRIT" was the theme of the 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro—February 4-6, 1974. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard excellent speakers emphasize various phases of evangelism.

God greatly blessed the evangelistic ministry of our three summer youth evangelism teams. Nine college students led in music, preaching in youth revivals, and directing youth witness training sessions among 27 churches from Pisgah Forest to Edenton. We had two churches, Emmanuel and Creedmoor Road, in our association which were greatly blessed with one of these teams this past summer.

About 12,000 youths, pastors, and adult leaders attended the fourth Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, August 16, at the Greensboro Coliseum. Richard Hogue, evangelist, Houston, Texas, was the guest preacher, and Darcy and Sharon Hodges were the guest soloists. Christian youth continue to share a strong witness for Jesus Christ across our state.

Let us rejoice in the leadership of the Holy Spirit in wonderful revival meetings, city-wide crusades, and evangelism clinics during the past year.

The twenty-ninth Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 3-5, 1975.

Remember to pray daily for the work of evangelism in all the churches of our association, state and convention.

Jerry King, Chairman



## SHOPPING CENTER MINISTRIES

**NORTH HILLS:** Taylor Caldwell, in *The Listener*, says "Man does not need to go to the moon or other solar systems. He does not require bigger and better bombs and missiles. His basic needs are few, and it takes little to acquire them, in spite of the advertisers. He can survive on a small amount of bread and in the meanest shelter. His real need, his most terrible need, is for someone to listen to him, not as a patient; but as a human soul."

It has been said that the difference in men is the difference in their vision. I am glad that the Raleigh Baptist Association and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention have the insight and vision to provide for those who need someone to listen in North Hills Shopping Center.

During the past year I spent 640 hours making 852 contacts. It has been a good year, but much remains to be done in communication of the Word as well as listening.

"The things which are impossible with men are possible with God."

Don B. Brown, Minister

**CRABTREE VALLEY:** Shopping Center Ministry is a new activity at the Crabtree Valley Mall. The ministry was begun in February of 1974 and is supported financially by the Raleigh Baptist Association.

It was thought, in the beginning of the ministry, that the work would involve relationships with shopping center personnel only, primarily through a counseling ministry. However, experience has shown that ministry can be directed toward shopping center personnel and shoppers as well.

**Counseling** is available to all on a personal, confidential basis. Some counseling is done on a formal basis, i.e. in the private structured session within the Chaplain's office. However, most of the counseling is done on an informal basis, i.e. by general conversation and daily relationships in the Mall and places of business. This is to say that the success of the ministry relies heavily upon the Chaplain's availability to the people. Thus much of the Chaplain's time is spent in the Mall area, going to the people.

One of the most successful aspects of the work has been the ministry through **literature**. A table is set up in the Mall to provide a distribution center for the literature. The table is identified clearly as being maintained by the Shopping Center Chaplain. The most popular material distributed has been the Christian Life Style pamphlets produced jointly by the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs and the Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention. This series of materials is designed to present Christian principles and insights to aid the family, as a unit and as individuals, in facing life situations and maintaining Christian relationships. These materials go easily at a rate of 2000 pieces per week. The public also receives other literature, including information on alcoholism, problems of the deaf, drugs, and the like. Scriptures are favorite items with the public. Several scripture portions and tracts printed by the American Bible Society have been distributed in quantity. Hopefully, the cost of placing literature in the mall will not curtail or stop distribution in the future, for this has certainly been one of the most positive notes of the Shopping Center Ministry at Crabtree.

The ministry involves **hospital visitation**. Several visits have been made to personnel of the shopping center and to members of their immediate family.

There are times when the Chaplain is available to minister to someone during a time of **crisis**, such as death. This has been the case just recently when one of the store managers lost a daughter. There will be opportunity to be with this manager and provide any help needed.

As Chaplain of a Shopping Center, there have been opportunities to give an **invocation** at special functions, such as Board of Trade meetings and Grand Openings.

One of the most exciting possibilities of ministry has been an **interpreter** for deaf shoppers. We had planned a pilot program in August of 1974, cooperating with officials from the school for deaf people. This program was postponed at the request of those representing the deaf so that more careful and detailed plans can be made. We are very hopeful that a pilot program testing the need for this service will establish the advisability for an interpreter, on a regular basis, here in the Mall. Hopefully, more can be reported on this at a later date.

There has been some preliminary work done to establish good relationships with neighboring **churches and pastors**. One way that has been suggested to do this is to have



the various churches in the community cooperate in the printing of a pamphlet listing the names of churches, times of worship and programs, addresses, phone numbers, and like information. Such a pamphlet could be distributed here in the Mall, providing the public (especially newcomers to Raleigh) with a directory of churches in the Crabtree Valley area.

There is work being done on a **pamphlet** which will attempt to answer the question, "What is Shopping Center Ministry?" This pamphlet is to be of general information to the public and will function, generally, as a public relations publication.

The Crabtree Ministry has been **publicized** through the press (*Raleigh Times*), Baptist State Convention (*Biblical Recorder*), radio (WRNC), and tape recording (Jimmy Morris came to Crabtree, and we taped an interview in the Mall). Some thought has been given to producing several "spot announcements" for the Crabtree Hour, which is broadcast over one of the local radio stations (WRAL). Management of the Mall is in agreement and will cooperate in this endeavor.

Since the ministry started in February of 1974, I have recorded 489.5 hours and 3768 miles. There have been 41 unscheduled counseling sessions, i.e. through meeting the people in the Mall or in the place of business, and one counseling session by appointment. Of course, there are many daily contacts which I do not record. Yet the **building** of relationships is very much a part of the ministry.

David G. Moore, Minister

## RALEIGH BAPTIST CENTER

"Thank you for we eyes to see with and we ears to hear with." This prayer of a kindergarten child reminds us to be thankful for the gifts of sight and hearing but more importantly for the gift of life. Through the realization that life is a gift, we need to share with others. For us, that means awareness and a call to action in meeting human needs through Christ.

Listening, awareness of services available, and communication are key factors in meeting needs through weekday ministries of the Raleigh Baptist Center. Through working with churches and community agencies, e.g. Health Department, Mental Health Center, Drug Action, Social Services, Project Enlightenment, Neighborhood Youth Corps, etc., we enable others to meet the needs. In this process, we communicate to an individual that he or she is a person of worth and dignity.

Programs of the Raleigh Baptist Center this past year have taken the form of kindergarten (4 and 5 year), tutoring, and after school clubs (ages 5-13). Fifteen children were enrolled in kindergarten, 14 involved in tutoring, and approximately 20 in each of the age group clubs (5, 6, 7, 8-9 year and 10-13 year girls). Special activities, e.g. birthday parties, seasonal parties (Halloween, Christmas, Valentine, Easter egg hunts) and picnics are an important part of our program.

Volunteers help us communicate and be aware of persons needs through help in various ways. Fourteen volunteers helped us on a regular basis during the school year with kindergarten, office work, clubs and tutoring. Churches and agencies from which these came were these: First Baptist (Raleigh), Pilot, Forest Hills, Trinity, Highland, Temple, New Bethel (J), Mental Health Center and Neighborhood Youth Corps.

During the year, individuals and groups from Temple, Hayes Barton, Forest Hills, Longview, Pilot, Trinity, Highland, First Baptist (Garner), First Baptist (Raleigh), New Hope, Tabernacle, and Caraleigh churches helped with the special activities mentioned above and also Temple Baptist Church went with a group of approximately twenty 8-9 year children to the circus.

This summer, Millbrook Baptist Church invited children and youth from Halifax Court and surrounding community to attend Vacation Bible School at their church. Millbrook provided a church bus and approximately 30 children attended daily. The interaction of Halifax Court youth and Millbrook community was beautiful. Several Halifax Court youth accepted Christ.

Fourteen youth from Halifax community had a camp experience this summer. Six boys went to RA Camp Caraway, Asheboro; and eight girls went to the Raleigh Association G.A. Camp Laphio, Umstead Park, Raleigh. Hillcrest paid expenses of five boys and provided transportation to and from camp. Raleigh Baptist Association paid the girls'

expenses and for one of the boys. Volunteers from New Hope, Longview, Highland, and Tabernacle provided transportation for the girls.

During the past year, Raleigh Baptist Center has had some repairs made. These include a new roof, repairs to windows, doors, painting, etc. Abel Russ of New Bethel (J) has helped to get many of these things done.

Some of our time is spent in speaking in churches, leading workshops, e.g. Mission Action Workshop, Raleigh Baptist Association and involvement in World Missions Conference, Henry County, Martinsville, Virginia.

Let us continue to share the gift of life with people in discerning and meeting human needs in our day.

Ann Wootton, Director of Activities

## INTER-ASSOCIATIONAL COOPERATION

The Research Triangle Missions Committee, from Mount Zion, Raleigh and Yates Associations, in cooperation with the Metropolitan Missions Department of Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, set out three years ago to search for a more intimate corporate life in regional goals in missions to meet our changing environment.

The Committee entered into dialogue, meeting quarterly, to discuss and evaluate the entire life style of the region we seek to serve. We have come face to face with some of the growth trends, community needs in housing, minority empowerment, delinquency prevention and prisoner rehabilitation, interfaith needs and cooperative involvement in meeting these needs.

This past year has been more fruitful in that we have discovered areas where all of our churches can become more involved in meeting human need. Our state institutions provide only for physical needs. We can and should provide for spiritual and social needs in most of our institutions, i.e. mental hospitals, prisons and schools for the handicapped.

The Nursing Homes and Convalescent Homes provide opportunities for mission action groups. There are many other mission potentials and we can relate them to the human resources that can meet the challenge. Let us seek the enlistment and participation of our people in ministering to human needs in the local communities as well as to the human needs of our state, nation and world. Missions are needed in Wake County and we are to project the ministry of our Lord wherever the need is.

We recommend a continuation of this regional concept ministry by the associations for future work.

L. D. Holt, Chairman

## ORDINATION COMMITTEE

During the past year the Association's Committee on Ordination worked in counseling, advising and recommending the following persons to be ordained by Baptist churches:

Wayne Dunn at the request of Garner, First Church, and was ordained there on December 9, 1973. He was called as pastor of Collins Grove Church, New Hill, N. C.

Thomas Haylett at the request of North Cary Church, and was ordained there on May 26, 1974. He also serves as their pastor.

Steve Hoffman at the request of Forest Hills Church, and was ordained there on July 7, 1974. He is serving as their Youth Director.

Donald Garner at the request of Forest Hills Church, and was ordained there on August 4, 1974. He is serving as associate pastor to First Baptist Church of Eastwood, Kentucky.

William K. Neely at the request of Wake Forest Church, and was ordained there on August 25, 1974. He had been called to the Radford Baptist Church at Radford, Virginia.

# EVENTS OF INTEREST

APEX—Church Centennial Celebration-Oct., 1973.

AVERSBORO ROAD—Started construction on first phase of church plant which will be ready for occupancy in December, 1974.

BAY LEAF—New organ purchased and installed.

BETHLEHEM—Built new home for pastor. Started a "Keen-Age" Club.

BOULEVARD—Ordained Carl Elledge Oct., 1973.

CALVARY—Puppet Ministry began Oct., 1973. Construction begun on an activities building. Hiring of new associate pastor and church secretary.

CARY, FIRST—Celebrated Centennial in Sept.

CENTRAL—Church debt was completely paid off.

COMMUNITY—Constitution and Bylaws adopted Sept. 30, 1973. Tenth Anniversary Celebration. Cancellation of debt on Education Building and burning of note Sept. 30, 1973.

CRABTREE VALLEY—Groundbreaking for new building July 7, 1974, 7:00 p.m.

EMMANUEL—Church completed payment of mortgage on building.

EPHESUS—Special service of Thanksgiving and Dedication with the "Burning of the Bond" in commemoration of final payment of all Bonds and the Church thereby becoming free of all debts.

FOREST HILLS—Began new education building. Ordained two for ministry.

FULLER MEMORIAL—Completely reconditioned sanctuary. Added central air conditioning. New lighting, new carpet and new organ.

FUQUAY-VARINA—Burning of Bank Note. Church supported missionaries return. Pastor's appreciation banquet.

GARNER, FIRST—W. C. Adkinson, pastor for 20 years, retired; class for mentally retarded begun; chapel educational buildings debt free.

GLEN ROYAL—Ordained three new deacons. Installed basketball court fence at Youth Building; began a cassette ministry to shut-ins, rest homes, and hospital.

GREEN PINES—One entering ministry. Educational building completed.

MACEDONIA—Completion and dedication of new sanctuary August, 1974.

MILLBROOK—Dedication of new Worship and Education Complex Oct. 21, 1973. Colin Harris called as Interim Minister of Education.

MORRISVILLE—New bus purchased.

MOUNT OLIVET—Church Bus Evangelism began 6-29-74. Childrens Worship Services began 6-30-74.

OAK GROVE—A new Fellowship Building was built on church grounds.

OLIVE CHAPEL—Construction of new outdoor recreation area.

PLEASANT RIDGE—July 1, 1974-Moved into new church building. July 14, 1974-Dedication of new church building and homecoming.

PULLEN MEMORIAL—Completed building program.

RALEIGH, FIRST—Expanded Mothers' Day Program to two days a week; Completion Fund Campaign; Handbell Choirs begun; Purchased new church activity bus; Retirement Club begun to meet weekly; Sold a parking lot.

REEDY CREEK—God has blessed us that we are now having services in our new church building.

RIDGECREST—Note Burning Service held on June 23, 1974. The Church and Pastorium payments were completed. A basketball court was built. Also equipment for a children's playground was purchased and installed.

RIDGE ROAD—Twentieth Anniversary of Church. Called S. Bryant Kendrick as Minister of Education.

SALEM—Missionary Dedication Service for Frank and Kathy Thomas.

SAMARIA—New Fellowship Hall. Paid off church debt.

SORELL'S GROVE—New parsonage to be completed Oct., 1974.

TEMPLE—Al Foy came as Minister of Music & Youth. Celebrated 25th Anniversary.

TRINITY—Began Pre-School Weekday Education program for 3 & 4 year olds. Purchased full set of Schulmerich Handbells.

WAKE FOREST—William K. Neely ordained Aug. 25, 1974. Mother's Morning Out Program. Kindergarten Program began Sept., 1974.

WAKEMINSTER—Installed electric heat and air conditioning.

WAKE UNION—Renovation and Dedication of Sanctuary. Licensed Jack O'Neal for the ministry.

WENDELL—Purchased new church bus for church activities.

WOODLAND—Retired debt on educational building. Constructed sidewalks around church building.

YOUNGSVILLE—Landscaped Fellowship Building area.

## HISTORICAL TABLE

Place And Date of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Secretary of Missions	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1944—Tabernacle .....	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	F. O. Mixon
1945—Wake Forest .....	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	Carl M. Townsend
1946—Cary .....	Fon Scofield, Jr.	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	W. M. Page
1947—Calvary .....	C. O. Greene	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	John U. Garner
1948—Wendell .....	C. O. Greene	C. W. Teague	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	Broadus E. Jones
1949—Franklinton .....	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	J. Samuel Johnson
1950—Pullen Memorial .....	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John W. Kicheloe
1951—Zebulon .....	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Ross A. Cadle
1952—Green Level .....	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John L. Coley
1953—Hayes Barton .....	J. Gray Murray	A. Douglas Aldrich	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	W. Marshall Craig
1954—Rolesville .....	J. Gray Murray	A. L. Aycock	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	L. J. Morriss
1955—Wake Forest .....	R. N. Simms, Jr.	A. L. Aycock	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Joe Roach
1956—Apex .....	R. N. Simms, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	M. O. Sears
1957—Raleigh-First .....	J. W. Kicheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	James S. Potter
1958—Fuquay Springs .....	J. W. Kicheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Lamar Brooks
1959—Rolesville .....	Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	A. Douglas Aldrich
1960—Zebulon .....	Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Parks C. Harris
1961—Cary .....	John M. Simms	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	L. D. Holt
1962—Garner .....	John M. Simms	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Crate Jones
1963—Knightdale .....	L. D. Holt	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	James F. Heaton
1964—Stony Hill .....	L. D. Holt	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Allen Laymon
1965—Salem .....	Marion Lark	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	W. T. Mills
1966—Wake Cross Rds. ....	H. A. Hodge, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Joe Zimmerman
1967—Wendell .....	H. A. Hodge, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Robert Mullinax
1968—Ephesus .....	Lamar J. Brooks	Ted W. Williams	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	L. M. Woolweaver
1969—Apex .....	Lamar J. Brooks	Ted W. Williams	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	W. C. Adkinson
1970—Morrissville .....	L. E. Forrest	Ted W. Williams	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Ronda Robbins
1971—Wendell .....	L. E. Forrest	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R. L. Costner	John E. Lawrence
1972—Fuquay-Varina .....	Charles T. Dorman	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R. L. Costner	T. L. Cashwell, Jr.
1973—Knightdale .....	Charles T. Dorman	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R. L. Costner	Harvey L. Duke
1974—Hephzibah .....	George P. Johnson	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R. L. Costner	James F. Heaton



TABLE A — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

CHURCHES	COUNTY	Year Organized as a Church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday?		Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letters, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
				Y	N											
Apex	Wake	1873	Ronda E. Robbins, Box 66, Apex 27502	X		22	17	30	485	189	674	2		19,000	314,000	9,000
Aversboro Road	Wake	1971	Robert L. Coats, 1503 Kennon Rd., Garner 27529	X	X	8	36	5	291		291	6			365,000	250,000
Bay Leaf	Wake	1880	B. E. Alford, Route 7, Raleigh 27609	X		10	11	7	148		148			15,000	150,000	
Bethany	Wake	1898	D. Maurice Smith, Route 2, Wendell 27591	X	X	18	18	33	339	81	420	3		25,000	150,000	
Bethlehem	Wake	1880	William A. Marler, Rt. 2, Box 142, Raleigh 27610	X	X	14	21	18	495	173	668	2		50,000	175,000	33,000
Boulevard	Wake	1953		X		9	27	29	345	75	420	2	3		210,000	
Boylan Heights	Wake	1952	Donald C. Ledbetter, 308 Marsh Ave., Raleigh 27606	X			2	100	75	34	109			50,000		3,285
Calvary	Wake	1935	Johnny J. Smith, 3205 Arrowwood Dr., Raleigh 27604	X	X	19	43	24	770	84	854	6	1		375,000	265,469
Carleary	Wake	1904	D. O. Ponder, 158 Summit Ave., Raleigh 27603	X	X	4		26	467	85	552		2	18,000	132,000	3,000
Carolina Pines	Wake	1950	Willard A. Brown, 2101 Sierra Dr., Raleigh 27603	X	X	34	65	44	1,259	354	1,613	1	4	35,000	112,500	
Cary, First	Wake	1874	Harvey L. Duke, 218 S. Academy St., Cary 27511	X		33	18	19	303	191	494	3	1	15,000	100,000	250,000
Central	Wake	1925	W. C. Barham, Jr., Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	X	X	1			43	7	50				15,000	
Collins Grove	Wake	1870	H. Wayne Dunn, P. O. Box A-57, Fuquay-Varina 27526	X	X	4	6	7	86	25	111				40,000	
Community	Wake	1963	Paul W. Rasor, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 2998, Wake Forest 27587	X	X	4									75,000	
Crabtree Valley	Wake	1971	Charles E. Stevens, 717 Northbrook Dr., Raleigh 27609	X	X	3	22	2	139	9	148			18,000	100,000	14,000
Creedmoor Road	Wake	1807	C. Grady Long, 5820 Creedmoor Rd., Raleigh 27612	X	X	5	21	10	276	50	326					
Emmanuel	Wake	1950	L. D. Holt, Noble Rd. at Wiggs St., Raleigh 27608	X	X	32	22	60	846	125	971	8	11		403,000	
Ephesus	Wake	1857	L. M. Woolweaver, 6417 King Lawrence Rd., Raleigh 27607	X	X	20	30	45	740	90	830				1,033,000	
Falls	Wake	1900	Talmadge S. Infinger, 5020 Vanessa Dr., Raleigh 27603	X	X	1	1	21	197	97	294	2	2	12,000	87,000	20,037
Fellowship	Wake	1958	John E. Lawrence, 124 Montgomery St., Raleigh 27607	X	X	9	44	36	549	50	599	7	6	47,200	339,067	34,050
Forest Hills	Wake	1945	John R. Williams, 512 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587	X	X	19	76	94	1,517	96	1,613	5	16	30,000	1,800,000	120,000
Forestville	Wake	1859	Thomas C. Bashford, 1317 Mordecai Dr., Raleigh 27604	X	X	4	12	4	136	88	224				50,000	1,048
Fuller Memorial	Wake	1963	Charles I. Dorman, 504 E. Academy St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	X	X		2	13	111	12	123				50,000	
Fuquay-Varina	Wake	1902	Charles I. Dorman, 504 E. Academy St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	X	X	19	63	55	757	305	1,062	55	6	40,000	750,000	191,300
Garner, First	Wake	1887	Charles L. Tanner, 107 S. Sheldahl Ct., Garner 27529	X	X	30	47	35	434	100	534			36,000	757,000	77,000
Glen Royal	Wake	1904	Jerald Fountain, 609 N. Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587	X	X	8	1	16	295	136	431			4,500	256,770	40,910
Good Hope	Wake	1880	Andrew Pickens, Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560	X										35,000	300,000	
Green Level	Wake	1870	Lionnie Norris, Rt. 3, Apex 27502	X	X	8	7	9	336	70	406	2	1	40,000	140,000	
Greenwood	Wake	1970	Larry Isaacs, Rt. 1, Knightdale 27545	X		26	31	3	250	54	304	6	1	40,000	400,000	200,000
Greenwood Forest	Wake	1963	Luther C. Brewer, 606 W. Maynard Rd., Cary 27511	X	X	35	75	33	598	63	661	8	1	40,000	400,000	168,728
Hayes Barton	Wake	1926	I. L. Cashwell, Jr., P. O. Box 6098, Raleigh 27608	X	X	33	46	108	1491	319	1810	6	21	30,000	2,929,105	530,811
Hepzibah	Wake	1809	Roy S. Limer, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591	X	X	4	2	4	394	107	501		1	30,000	300,000	126,000
Higdon	Wake	1954	Chadwick Allen, 1505 Spring St., Garner 27529	X		10	8	11	361	79	440		1		450,000	
Hillcrest	Wake	1953	Jerry King, 2115 Summerdale Dr., Raleigh 27604	X	X	11	7	21	378	50	428		1	35,000	104,400	60,500
Holly Springs	Wake	1822	Mims Fanning, Box 366, Holly Springs 27540	X	X		2	8	171	50	221		2			5,200

Inwood	George W. Pullum, Jr., P. O. Box 21, Knightdale 27545	Wake	1877	X		16	10	8	346	109	455	2	-	-	455,000
Knightdale	Roderick Lawson, Rt. 6, Raleigh 27612	Wake	1901	3	X	2	23	19	530	225	755	1	-	-	35,000
Leesville	R. L. Weatherspoon, Jr., 208 Feele Place, Raleigh 27610	Wake	1874	2	X		5	4	117	4	121		-	-	12,500
Longview	James H. Mizell, 7100 Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh 27606	Wake	1950	9	X	18	17	23	893	114	1,007	5	1	-	390,000
Macedonia	Alvin Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 92E, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1963	1	X		31	15	244	51	295	3	-	-	25,000
Mary's Chapel	William H. Puckett, 1519 Millbrook Rd., Raleigh 27609	Granville	1877	1	X		1	2	80	73	153		-	-	25,000
Millbrook	N. L. Liengood, Box 89, Morrisville 27560	Wake	1875	0	X	29	85	50	638	148	736	11	2	-	1,250,000
Morrisville	James H. Weaver, Rt. 1, Box 461, Morrisville 27560	Wake	1866	2	X	13	22	10	383	55	438	3	2	-	126,000
Mt. Hermon	Henry C. Dollar, Rt. 2, Box 203-A, Raleigh 27610	Wake	1886	1	X	6	1	14	127	10	137		-	-	27,000
Mt. Monah	David A. Irish, 3713 Edwards Mill Rd., Raleigh 27612	Wake	1832	1	X	7	14	33	477	115	592	7	6	-	25,000
Mt. Olivet	Lester Boyd, Rt. 7, Box 284, Raleigh 27609	Wake	1890	0	X	3	9	15	239	42	281		-	-	35,000
Mt. Vernon	Charles L. McDowell, Rt. 1, Box 133, Garner 27529	Wake	1848	1	X	5	17	3	174	93	267		-	-	40,000
New Bethel (J)	Edwin K. Nordan, Rt. 4, Box 283, Hillsborough 27278	Wake	1860	1	X	4	7	7	252	77	329	2	1	-	18,000
New Bethel (R)	W. E. Cashion, II, P. O. Box 23, New Hill 27562	Wake	1849	1	X		10	3	54	5	59		-	-	2,000
New Hill	Jack F. Coffey, 3801 Valley Stream Dr., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1888	2	X		1	11	154	37	191	1	-	-	24,000
New Hope	Richard Moretz, Seminary Trailer Pk., Wake Forest	Wake	1882	0	X	33	59	47	1,175	100	1,275	4	6	-	30,000
New Light	Thomas D. Haylett, 439 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1791	1	X		-	18	94	-	94		-	-	363,000
North Cary	Rowe Teague, 729 St. George Rd., Raleigh 27610	Wake	1967	6	X	8	20	4	65	14	79	1	2	-	25,000
North Street	Albert M. Smith, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1914	8	X	1	18	13	503	35	538	2	3	-	30,000
Oak Grove	Richard E. Lisko, III, S. E. Seminary, Box 2218, Wake Forest 27587	Franklin	1875	1	X	2	5	6	225	122	347	2	-	-	110,000
Oak Ridge	Bill Leary, Rt. 3, Apex 27502	Wake	1872	1	X		1	3	151	75	226		-	-	15,000
Olive Chapel	W. M. Encor, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1850	1	X	5	4	15	492		492	1	-	-	30,000
Pilot	M. S. Terry, Rt. 3, Box 168, Fuquay-Varina 27526	Wake	1895	6	X	7	3	6	337	142	479		-	-	55,000
Pleasant Grove	Ed C. Chamblee, 3021 Lewis Farm Rd., Raleigh 27607	Wake	1868	1	X	8	43	6	669	60	729	3	3	-	30,000
Pleasant Plains	W. W. Finitor, 1802 Arlington St., Raleigh 27608	Wake	1969	0	X	3	4	4	79	10	89		-	-	50,000
Pleasant Ridge	John M. Lewis, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh 27603	Wake	1923	9	X	5	60	19	577	145	722	14	4	-	1,500,000
Pullen Memorial	Hugh E. Cherry, 2524 Greenway Ave., Raleigh 27608	Wake	1812	8	X	23	41	41	1,127	494	1,621	2	4	-	3,132,524
Raleigh, First	William B. Roberts, Rt. 1, Box 2754A, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1881	1	X		2	5	62	20	82	1	2	-	125,000
Reedy Creek	Robert Y. Rogers, 4811 Oak Park Rd., Raleigh 27609	Wake	1962	1	X	7	15	14	137	7	144		-	-	35,000
Ridgecrest	J. Marshall Neathery, Box 37, Rolesville 27571	Wake	1954	9	X	8	18	35	536	108	644	1	5	-	473,000
Ridge Road	Henry Morgan, Rt. 4, Box 177, Apex 27502	Wake	1834	2	X	9	12	29	644	90	734	8	3	-	310,000
Rolesville	B. M. Spence, Rt. 1, Raleigh 27609	Wake	1840	1	X	14	10	16	411	84	495	8	2	-	20,000
Salem	Roscoe E. Rector, Rt. 1, Box 282, Morrisville 27560	Wake	1876	6	X	9	11	23	452	125	577	2	4	-	21,000
Samaria	John W. Lambert, 1929 Craig St., Raleigh 27608	Wake	1950	1	X	12	8	9	164	95	259		-	-	80,000
Six Forks	Paul C. Hester, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1901	1	X	5	1	2	80	31	111		-	-	100,000
Sorrell's Grove	James F. Heaton, 118 S. Person St., Raleigh 27611	Wake	1950	9	X	7	21	23	435		435	1	7	-	200,000
St. Jim's	Ray Pollard, 601 Yale St., Raleigh 27609	Wake	1884	1	X	6	1	4	226	113	339		-	-	15,000
Stony Hill	William T. Mills, 1417 Clifton St., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1879	1	X	4	9	9	216	101	317	2	1	-	110,000
Swift Creek	Harry C. Scarborough, Rt. 3, Raleigh 27603	Wake	1874	8	X	12	20	46	1,389	264	1,653		-	-	34,473
Tabernacle	O. W. Pulley, Rt. 5, Raleigh 27604	Wake	1949	9	X	12	29	32	1,057	172	1,229	2	3	-	984,000
Temple	W. A. Brown, Jr., P. O. Box 589, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1956	0	X	24	82	34	649	101	750	4	1	-	700,000
Trinity	W. Kenneth Bailey, Box 1009, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1961	1	X	8	7	13	178	13	191	1	2	-	675,000
Turner Memorial	Danny Broskie, 435 Hudson Dr., Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1789	1	X	24	29	29	524	153	677	2	1	-	150,000
Wake Cross Roads	Barter Prewette, Jr., Box 903, Wendell 27591	Wake	1905	2	X	2	4	4	249	127	376		-	-	230,000
Wakefield Central	Fritz E. Young, Jr., Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1835	3	X	9	45	64	375	24	399		-	-	75,000
Wake Forest	Ted James, P. O. Box 382, Youngsville 27596	Wake	1951	1	X	7	8	7	88	38	126	1	2	-	860,000
Wakekeminster	Charles D. Edwards, Box 366, Zebulon 27597	Wake	1835	3	X	9	22	10	114	87	201		-	-	50,000
Wake Union		Wake	1789	1	X	5	23	22	426	131	557	2	2	-	100,000
Wendell		Wake	1906	3	X	13	22	10	114	87	201		-	-	200,000
Woodland		Wake	1865	1	X	6	5	3	323	26	351		-	-	118,000
Youngsville		Wake	1880	3	X	5	11	5	196	50	246		-	-	21,000
Zebulon		Wake	1868	3	X		22	506	176	682	2	3	1	-	23,022
TOTALS						882	1,704	1,927	35,669	8,076	43,745	226	176	-	30,497,007

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

	ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR James Benfield 609 St. Mary's Street Garner, N. C. 27529	Cradle Roll enrollment (under 2 years of age)	Preschool enrollment (2-5 years—not in school)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment (18-29 years or H. S. graduation to 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over or retirement and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound Units enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrollment	Church V. B. S. enrollment	Mission V. B. S. enrollment	Total V. B. S. enrollment
Apex	Ross Olive, Rt. 4, Apex 27502	-	77	74	49	77	119	42	-	-	3	-	441	247	-	-	129	-	129
Aversboro Road	Rufus Howell, 1805 Vandora Avenue, Garner 27529	19	32	49	75	43	112	-	-	-	7	-	337	164	12	-	64	-	64
Bayleaf	Lonnie Dean, Rt. 7, Raleigh 27609	3	8	14	29	7	47	-	-	-	-	-	108	64	-	64	89	-	89
Bethany	Phillip Moody, Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27587	4	25	67	34	17	94	19	15	-	5	-	265	145	-	-	150	-	150
Bethlehem	Chesterly Knott, 1313 Green Needle Blvd., Raleigh 27610	4	27	72	48	25	105	35	19	-	-	-	319	170	-	-	117	-	117
Boulevard	Vernon Smith, 1033 Pineview Dr., Raleigh 27606	10	36	76	52	44	75	19	-	-	6	-	318	185	-	-	-	-	-
Boylan Heights	Miss Mary Gladys Weathers, 801 West Cabarrus St., Raleigh 27606	2	2	4	5	7	8	5	-	-	4	-	35	22	1	15	-	-	-
Calvary	L. L. Brown, 2456 Derby Dr., Raleigh 27610	28	47	67	57	64	55	105	16	-	9	30	478	250	1	25	158	-	158
Caraleigh	Jim Suggs, 204 Maywood Ave., Raleigh 27603	12	29	53	49	11	33	91	15	-	3	-	296	144	-	65	65	-	65
Carolina Pines	E. J. Langley, 3910 Vesta Dr., Raleigh 27603	4	10	60	53	58	70	10	-	-	3	-	268	121	-	25	71	-	71
Cary, First	Larry Smith, 415 Carolyn Ct., Cary 27511	35	103	200	225	161	235	70	40	11	6	9	1,095	536	-	263	253	-	253
Central	George Marshburn, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	5	30	39	26	22	122	39	-	2	27	-	310	175	-	132	132	-	132
Collins Grove	E. C. Smith, Rt. 2, Apex 27502	5	5	5	9	10	14	9	-	-	-	12	73	42	-	70	99	11	11
Community	W. A. Perrot, Rt. 4, Wake Forest 27587	-	3	20	11	5	21	9	-	-	4	-	73	53	-	-	-	-	-
Crabtree Valley	Wayne Brooks, 5014 Picardy Place, Raleigh 27609	-	7	22	31	35	48	5	-	-	2	-	150	65	-	46	-	-	46
Creedmoor Road	Claude Bennett, 5017 Oak Park Dr., Raleigh 27612	-	15	9	28	14	58	40	-	-	3	-	167	85	-	90	-	-	90
Emmanuel	E. Shelby Alford, 2300 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh 27608	10	39	108	116	80	138	78	44	6	6	8	633	271	1	8	271	-	271
Ephesus	J. A. Alphin, Jr., 1605 Ridgeland Dr., Raleigh 27607	-	92	119	68	169	125	60	-	20	-	-	657	328	-	181	-	-	181
Falls	Henry B. Keith, Rt. 3, Box 286-A, Wake Forest 27587	-	18	13	21	6	69	4	-	-	3	-	134	77	-	-	-	-	-
Fellowship	Horace Roberts, 2004 Ryperson St., Garner 27529	15	53	103	109	14	186	20	-	-	5	19	524	314	-	167	167	-	167
Forest Hills	Duff G. Freeman, 1835 Ridge Rd., Garner 27529	28	79	168	222	258	508	96	82	21	15	13	1,490	666	2	50	320	62	382
Forestville	Bill Anderson, Rt. 4, Wake Forest 27587	5	5	5	10	9	12	-	-	-	-	-	47	40	-	36	36	-	36
Fuller Memorial	Miss Pam Lloyd, 500 W. Garner Rd., Garner 27529	5	5	8	5	11	-	-	-	-	5	-	34	25	-	40	-	-	40
Fuquay-Varina	Fred Engle, 706 E. Academy St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	11	53	64	98	76	137	101	20	40	-	-	604	320	-	175	-	-	175
Garner, First	Ted Rollins, 902 Park Ave., Garner 27529	22	103	152	171	81	264	-	-	-	4	-	797	379	-	245	-	-	245
Glen Royal	Thomas Wright, 565 N. College St., Wake Forest 27587	7	57	159	81	57	64	40	16	-	5	-	486	278	-	245	-	-	245
Good Hope	Fletcher Brooks, Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560	3	13	23	23	62	137	24	-	3	3	-	288	165	-	75	-	-	240
Green Level	Billy Roberts, Rt. 2, Apex 27502	14	42	43	24	104	34	-	-	-	5	-	486	165	-	185	-	-	185
Green Pines	Lowell Collins, Rt. 1, Knightdale 27545	16	54	76	65	32	140	-	-	-	5	-	386	195	-	-	-	-	-
Greenwood Forest	Gray L. Boswell, 1026 Warren Ave., Cary 27511	55	72	189	123	91	191	-	-	-	5	-	726	310	-	279	279	-	279
Hayes Barton	Dalmea D. Hawkins, 513 Chesterfield Rd., Raleigh 27608	3	98	131	146	110	473	251	-	26	8	11	1,257	509	-	182	182	-	182
Henzbibah	Mrs. Leo Horton, Cypress St., Wendell 27591	6	15	47	43	34	76	27	-	-	6	-	254	150	-	147	147	-	147
Highland	Lloyd Brown, 700 Wakefield Dr., Garner 27529	2	41	23	82	51	118	42	-	-	4	-	326	200	-	130	-	-	130
Hillcrest	Roger Watkins, 3107 Southall Rd., Raleigh 27604	5	27	65	55	31	126	6	-	-	4	-	319	200	1	50	130	-	130
Holly Springs	Holly Springs	4	15	6	9	26	42	15	-	-	4	-	121	78	-	-	51	-	51

Inwood	Miss Elizabeth Lassiter, 2918 Holt Springs Rd., Holly Spgs. 27603	-	45	59	38	85	35	-	-	286	152	-	80
Knightsdale	J. T. Knott, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 250, Knightdale 27545	-	51	83	92	28	39	-	3	-	205	1	142
Leesville	Miss Nan Jones, Rt. 6, Raleigh 27612	5	4	20	10	9	20	3	-	386	39	-	-
Longview	Vaden Hair, 2521 Albemarle Ave., Raleigh 27610	14	45	83	114	58	189	14	-	521	272	-	-
Macedonia	Jim Warren, 5200 Olive Rd., Raleigh 27606	6	24	40	24	61	74	13	-	248	131	-	97
Mary's Chapel	Winston O'Neal, Box 263, Wake Forest 27587	2	5	20	8	2	20	8	-	65	40	-	42
Millbrook	Richard Hillard, 5225 Sedgfield Dr., Raleigh 27607	-	109	168	180	63	190	50	-	766	350	-	404
Morrisville	Jack Kennedy, 401 Maple St., Cary 27511	10	20	60	46	14	90	32	-	279	143	-	91
Mt. Hermon	E. M. Adams, Rt. 4, Durham 27703	4	8	14	18	29	46	-	-	122	90	-	63
Mt. Moriah	Robert Ashley, Rt. 2, Box 261-D, Raleigh 27610	15	60	98	70	68	73	32	-	419	250	-	256
Mt. Olivet	R. E. Bennett, 4206 Laurel Hills Rd., Raleigh 27612	15	19	29	22	15	32	25	-	160	74	-	73
Mt. Vernon	W. D. Honeycutt, Jr., 508 Northwood Dr., Raleigh 27609	3	-	20	24	-	17	14	-	81	34	-	57
New Bethel (J)	James Woolard, Rt. 3, Raleigh 27603	6	9	27	27	18	70	28	-	188	105	-	55
New Bethel (R)	Henry King, Rt. 1, Hillsboro 27278	-	5	6	6	8	10	5	-	45	45	1	20
New Hill	W. W. Womble, New Hill 27562	39	96	187	208	253	216	73	5	1121	508	-	91
New Hope	Jordan L. Allen, Jr., 4800 Kyle Dr., Raleigh 27604	1	9	9	15	20	10	3	2	-	65	-	-
New Light	Tony Carden, Rt. 6, Durham 27703	2	12	8	7	12	18	-	-	71	65	-	-
North Cary	Charles Gardner, P. O. Box 551, Cary 27511	3	6	23	14	13	110	26	-	195	119	-	28
North Street	William Gard, 524 Killington Dr., Raleigh 27609	8	19	12	15	70	-	-	-	47	47	-	47
Oak Grove	Howard S. White, Rt. 1, Box 353, Youngsville 27596	-	3	7	14	20	30	12	-	86	90	-	45
Oak Ridge	Linwood Pulley, Rt. 1, Kirtrell 27544	-	3	7	14	20	30	12	-	137	60	1	9
Oak Ridge	Linwood Pulley, Rt. 1, Kirtrell 27544	-	3	7	14	20	30	12	-	137	60	1	9
Old Chapel	Ronald Copeland, Rt. 3, Apex 27502	1	46	54	75	48	98	85	-	410	175	-	119
Plot	D. M. Pritchard, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	-	19	50	40	20	80	35	-	252	120	-	100
Pleasant Grove	Robert F. Tysinger, Rt. 10, Box 383, Raleigh 27603	24	41	107	83	74	265	39	-	646	285	1	193
Pleasant Plains	Donald R. Reynolds, 2220 Shenandoah Rd., Raleigh 27603	-	1	11	7	10	12	2	-	43	23	2	10
Pullen Memorial	Frank A. Gourley, Jr., 1905 Park Dr., Raleigh 27605	6	34	65	48	30	64	23	-	276	270	-	-
Raleigh, First	Edgar M. Wyatt, 1012 Vance St., Raleigh 27608	-	102	150	149	60	227	235	65	54	511	3	205
Reedy Creek	John Roderick, 5819 Cartertown Circle, Raleigh 27603	-	10	3	8	9	20	-	-	35	36	-	35
Ridgecrest	Robert Knutson, Rt. 1, Box 301-A, Wake Forest 27587	7	10	21	11	16	38	10	-	116	70	-	63
Ridge Road	Franklin D. Giles, 4109 Rockingham St., Raleigh 27609	30	26	82	144	100	207	-	-	594	336	-	101
Rolesville	Sammy Keith, Rt. 4, Zebulon 27597	-	69	83	86	34	207	71	8	584	276	-	182
Salem	Bill Booth, Rt. 2, Apex 27502	10	59	82	58	36	90	47	-	385	205	-	194
Samaria	T. M. Honeycutt, 2403 New Bern Ave., Raleigh 27610	10	6	66	35	30	100	44	-	294	148	3	55
Six Forks	C. R. Barham, Rt. 1, Box 565, Raleigh 27609	5	16	6	25	12	67	4	-	137	120	1	10
Sorrell's Grove	John Messer, Rt. 2, Box 123, Morrisville 27560	6	9	18	7	16	17	4	-	80	65	-	86
St. John's	Steve Blankenship, 5035 Kaplan Dr., Raleigh 27606	2	12	18	22	15	78	27	-	179	111	-	38
Story Hill	Curtis Harrison, Rt. 1, Box 149 J, Wake Forest 27587	4	11	31	16	11	42	23	3	145	101	-	56
Swift Creek	Curtis L. Jones, Rt. 4, Box 285, Raleigh 27606	14	10	30	29	35	41	8	-	145	101	-	60
Tabernacle	B. T. Konegay, 4114 Fenton Street, Raleigh 27604	6	54	81	87	98	256	216	-	852	413	-	112
Temple	David K. Minter, Rt. 7, Box 434, Raleigh 27609	35	69	134	172	90	254	63	44	10	82	5	162
Trinity	Channing Stone, 420 Chadwick Dr., Raleigh 27609	17	78	166	146	150	208	17	-	823	399	5	239
Turner Memorial	Clyde F. Hurst, Rt. 3, Box 350, Raleigh 27603	5	13	17	45	35	60	10	-	796	360	1	13
Wake Cross Roads	Cornelius Newton, Rt. 4, Wake Forest 27587	10	52	75	79	32	129	49	-	188	80	-	62
Wakefield Central	Joe M. Alford, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597	14	25	35	38	31	49	31	7	433	301	-	271
Wake Forest	Douglas Leary, Rt. 1, Box 316B6, Wake Forest 27587	-	35	71	50	51	53	17	-	227	141	-	69
Wakeminster	Mrs. A. Truett Ray, Rt. 6, Box 178-D, Durham 27603	2	7	15	10	19	16	8	-	8	294	3	120
Wake Union	T. E. Littleton, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	8	45	19	15	10	25	10	7	87	43	-	66
Wendell	Furney A. Todd, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591	10	4	19	15	12	151	75	-	94	62	-	64
Woodland	Linwood Stephenson, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	8	45	57	73	12	151	75	-	444	227	-	169
Youngsville	Mack Demert, Youngsville 27596	-	11	24	36	18	55	31	-	178	124	-	72
Zebulon	Robert Jenkins, Box 651, Zebulon 27597	7	9	28	49	27	82	105	20	149	75	-	75
TOTALS		716	2780	4989	4841	3707	8702	2948	243	328	164	42	8895







[illegible]

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATION MUSIC DIRECTOR Mrs. George Holland 2500 New Bern Avenue Raleigh, N. C. 27610	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance
Apex .....		Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Box 368, Apex 27502	15	44	21	22	29	-	-	15	146	106
Aversboro Road .....			12	10	25	28	-	-	-	15	90	80
Bay Leaf .....		Miss Kay Roberson, Rt. 7, Raleigh 27609	-	10	-	-	-	20	-	-	30	25
Bethany .....		Mrs. Serena Pearce, Box 14, Zebulon 27597	-	20	20	15	-	-	-	2	57	30
Bethlehem .....		Mrs. Margaret Lassiter, Rt. 1, Knightdale 27545	-	10	42	33	-	2	2	1	127	95
Boulevard .....		Mrs. J. C. Saunders, 354 Wilmont St., Raleigh 27606	12	10	10	5	-	12	2	7	58	34
Boylan Heights .....												
Calvary .....		Mrs. George Holland, 3500 Planet Dr., Raleigh 27604	15	27	30	35	-	-	-	5	112	70
Carleigh .....		Mrs. D. O. Ponder, 158 Summit Ave., Raleigh 27603	-	15	20	24	-	-	-	4	63	35
Carolina Pines .....		Leonard Harris, 2655 S. Saunders St., Raleigh 27603	-	-	15	17	-	-	-	2	34	27
Cary, First .....		Stuart Thompson, Jr., 1023 Winwood Dr., Cary 27511	25	68	112	47	27	-	-	17	296	240
Central .....			-	15	20	20	-	-	-	3	58	45
Collins Grove .....		John Clement, Rt. 1, New Hill 27562	-	-	3	9	-	-	-	-	12	7
Community .....			6	10	-	15	-	-	-	2	33	12
Crabtree Valley .....		Mrs. Betty L. Buggs, 4301 Woodlawn Dr., Raleigh 27604	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	15	10
Creedmoor Road .....		Mrs. Radine Rogers, 6004 Creedmoor Rd., Raleigh 27612	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	25	15
Emmanuel .....		Carroll Kirby, 3509 Glenhaven Dr., Raleigh 27604	13	75	35	30	12	-	-	1	166	92
Ephesus .....		Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, 6417 King Lawrence Rd., Raleigh 27607	29	64	32	30	20	5	-	4	184	123
Falls .....			-	-	-	10	-	-	-	2	12	10
Fellowship .....		Miss Iva Shumate, Shady Lawn Ct., Apt. 115 E. Garner 27529	-	25	25	28	-	3	-	3	59	47
Forest Hills .....		Mrs. Glenn Y. Lassiter, 3201 Bedford Ave., Raleigh 27607	20	68	60	95	-	-	-	23	266	200
Foresville .....		Mrs. Don Brown, 510 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	6	5
Fuller Memorial .....												
Fuquay-Varina .....		Mrs. Claudia Dickens, P. O. Box 977, Buies Creek 27506	20	16	37	33	-	-	-	4	110	-
Garner, First .....		Tom Poole, 601 St. Mary's St., Garner 27529	14	54	22	26	-	-	-	4	120	70
Glen Royal .....			15	25	35	30	-	12	6	4	127	50
Good Hope .....		Bill Parker, Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560	-	14	18	22	-	-	-	-	54	21
Green Level .....		John Bryson, Jr., 3801 Rolling Green Ct., Raleigh 27611	-	-	1	22	-	-	-	4	27	18
Greenwood Forest .....		Pat Austin, Rt. 1, Knightdale 27545	18	41	20	60	-	-	-	5	144	110
Hayes Barton .....		Robert J. Russell, C-4 Kingswood Apts., Chapel Hill 27514	-	20	25	25	-	-	-	2	72	50
Hephzibah .....		Don Mason, P. O. Box 6098, Raleigh 27608	8	20	22	35	36	-	-	3	124	115
Highland .....		Gene Yeargin, Wendell 27591	-	15	37	24	-	-	-	2	96	57
Hillcrest .....		Dan R. Vincent, 442 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27587	-	33	12	25	-	-	-	2	96	57
Holly Springs .....		Mrs. Linda Bryant, Rt. 1, Knightdale 27545	18	16	16	25	-	-	-	-	83	59
			-	-	12	15	-	-	-	-	27	25

Inwood	Mrs. E. L. Lindsey, 2120 Shenandoah Rd., Raleigh 27603	-	21	45	15	-	3	84	50
Knightdale	Mrs. Susan Wilkins, Box 21, Knightdale 27545	-	12	-	13	-	-	-	-
Leesville	Dan Washburn, Rt. 8, Raleigh 27612	-	12	25	20	-	2	59	37
Longview	Harold Burt, 129 N. King Chas. Rd., Raleigh 27610	-	4	12	12	-	1	45	45
Macedonia	Mrs. Susan Waters, Rt. 4, Box 235, Raleigh 27606	15	-	-	8	-	-	15	10
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. Betty Gooch, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522	-	-	35	25	-	-	9	124
Millbrook	M. Wayne Brown, 1519 Millbrook Rd., Raleigh 27609	15	40	10	10	25	-	1	46
Morrisville	D. H. Adams, 1802 Bethesda Dr., Durham 27703	-	17	16	-	-	6	39	28
Mt. Hermon	Miss Gail Lammom, 6423-H The Lakes Dr., Raleigh 27609	-	15	25	25	-	3	68	68
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Mildred Stone, 605 Richard Dr., Cary 27511	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	17
Mt. Olivet	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Bethel (U)	Mrs. Jewel Ray, Rt. 6, Box 185, Durham	-	4	16	12	-	1	33	26
New Bethel (R)	C. J. Beckwith, Jr., 814 W. Chatham St., Cary 27511	4	3	2	6	-	6	25	20
New Hill	Mrs. Nannette Godwin, 4709 Scollay Ct., Raleigh 27609	-	-	-	12	-	2	14	12
New Hope	Mrs. Richard Moretz, Seminary Trailer Park, Wake Forest 27587	15	28	45	33	12	-	133	-
North Cary	Jackie Hayes, 222 Star Lane, Cary 27511	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
North Street	David Beaver, 3616 Octavia, Raleigh 27606	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	10
Oak Grove	Miss Jean Pearce, P. O. Box 32, Youngsville 27596	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	15
Oak Ridge	Gene Fisher, Rt. 1, Kittrell 27544	-	-	10	15	-	-	-	25
Olive Chapel	Mrs. Nancy Ingen, Rt. 4, Apex 27502	12	21	25	25	-	6	89	74
Pilot	Corby Bass, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	-	5	15	15	-	4	39	20
Pleasant Grove	-	-	15	25	30	-	2	72	50
Pleasant Plains	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pleasant Ridge	John A. Kennedy, Rt. 4, Box 289, Raleigh 27606	-	8	2	10	-	-	2	22
Pullen Memorial	Miss Geraldine Cate, 1540 Park Dr., Raleigh 27605	55	25	30	45	-	-	155	130
Raleigh, First	Mrs. W. B. Frazier, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh 27603	22	34	35	62	24	10	16	203
Reedy Creek	Sam Foster, 409 Melody Lane, Cary 27511	-	-	-	12	-	2	14	10
Ridgecrest	Mrs. Linda Rich, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ridge Road	Milton Bliss, 2726 Van Dyke St., Raleigh 27607	15	15	25	30	-	-	5	90
Rolesville	Mrs. Sylvia Pearce, Rt. 4, Wake Forest 27587	-	50	35	20	-	-	3	108
Salem	Mrs. Mildred Morgan, Rt. 4, Box 177, Apex 27502	-	20	10	28	-	-	5	63
Samaria	Ernest Spence, 4125 Jane Lane, Raleigh 27610	6	7	17	10	-	-	1	41
Six Forks	John Messer, Rt. 2, Box 123, Morrisville 27560	-	8	8	16	-	-	32	24
Sorrell's Grove	A. L. Poole, 2308 Blacklon Circle, Raleigh 27610	-	14	-	20	-	-	36	18
St. John's	Douglas E. Woodlief, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	-	12	8	22	-	2	44	34
Stony Hill	Warren Cluer, Rt. 4, Raleigh 27606	-	8	20	15	-	2	45	25
Swift Creek	Robert W. Poole, 118 S. Person St., Raleigh 27611	9	20	11	21	-	3	4	68
Tabernacle	S. Alfred Foy, 1417 Clifton St., Raleigh 27604	11	46	33	48	15	31	34	218
Temple	H. S. Yarbrough, Jr., 320 Northfield Dr., Raleigh 27609	27	55	35	43	-	3	163	136
Trinity	John B. Richardson, 1200 Vandora Springs Rd., Garner 27529	29	77	71	48	17	8	16	272
Turner Memorial	Bobby Stephenson, Rt. 5, Raleigh 27604	4	12	4	20	-	-	2	42
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. Sidney Perry, Rt. 4, Zebulon 27597	15	15	-	30	-	4	2	66
Wakefield Central	Dr. Ben Johnson, 204 W. Juniper, Wake Forest 27587	-	-	-	15	-	-	2	17
Wake Forest	Mrs. A. Truett Ray, Rt. 6, Box 178-D, Durham 27703	-	12	35	20	-	-	67	60
Wakeminster	Mrs. Maxine Nuckles, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	-	-	4	11	-	-	-	14
Wake Union	Mrs. Helen Haynes, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	15	45	60	30	-	11	2	17
Wendell	Mrs. A. N. Corpening, Youngsville 27596	-	-	25	15	-	-	5	45
Woodland	Fred Denton, 604 Purdue St., Raleigh 27609	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Youngsville	-	-	18	-	25	-	-	45	20
Zebulon	-	-	1,440	1,488	1,832	192	131	5,929	4,106
TOTALS	-	519	-	-	-	-	26	301	-



Inwood	Mrs. Larry Driver, P. O. Box 81, Knightdale 27545	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Knightdale	Mrs. Charles Watkins, 902 Cuipepper Lane, Raleigh 27610	1	1	1	-	1	4	6	12	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leesville	Mrs. K. D. Bowling, 7021 Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh 27606	1	1	1	1	1	5	13	15	22	8	51	5	114	5	114	5
Longview	Mrs. Nellie Powell, 1000 Indian Trail, Raleigh 27609	1	1	1	-	1	4	-	12	8	-	28	7	55	28	7	55
Mary's Chapel	Mrs. D. G. Biting, 1105 Surdiant Dr., Cary 27511	2	3	3	1	1	10	34	47	26	12	30	7	156	30	7	156
Millbrook	Mrs. Jeanette Marcom, Rt. 3, Box 280, Clayton 27520	1	2	1	-	1	5	7	15	5	-	21	3	51	21	3	51
Morrisville	Mrs. Melvin Bennett, 4206 Laurel Hills Rd., Raleigh 27612	1	3	1	-	5	10	16	30	19	-	42	6	113	42	6	113
Mt. Merion	Mrs. Reubin Fulcher, Rt. 7, Box 193, Raleigh 27609	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	3	13	1	17	13	1	17
Mt. Olive	Mrs. Roy Byrd, Rt. 1, Box 1444, Garner 27529	1	1	1	-	1	4	8	12	5	-	28	4	57	28	4	57
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Ruth White, 4001 Donna Rd., Raleigh 27604	1	1	-	-	1	3	28	37	-	-	42	3	110	42	3	110
New Bethel (J)	Miriam Clifton, 21 Dogwood St., Cary 27511	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	7	3	10	7	3	10
New Bethel (R)	Mrs. Jean Spence, 3321 Rock Creek Dr., Raleigh 27609	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	41	-	41	-	41	-
New Hill	Mrs. Howard S. White, Rt. 1, Box 353, Youngsville 27596	-	1	1	-	1	3	-	3	3	-	19	3	28	19	3	28
New Hope	Mrs. Edith Mills, Rt. 2, Apex 27502	1	2	1	1	1	6	-	13	12	8	40	4	77	40	4	77
New Light	Mrs. Alene Tunstall, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	1	1	1	0	1	4	7	9	11	-	12	6	45	12	6	45
North Cary	Mrs. Marguerite Benton, Rt. 3, Box 270, Fuquay-Varina 27526	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	20	10	12	91	3	148	20	10	12
North Street	Mrs. Evelyn Hatch, 3611 Garner Rd., Raleigh 27610	-	1	1	-	1	3	10	-	8	-	15	3	36	-	15	3
Oak Grove	Mrs. D. M. Wood, Raleigh Towne House, Raleigh 27605	1	1	1	1	1	5	40	31	28	19	287	9	166	31	28	19
Olive Chapel	Mrs. Viola Jackett, 1017 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary 27511	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	10	3	13	-	10	3
Pine Bluff	Mrs. Lucile Cash, Rt. 1, Box 301-B, Wake Forest 27587	1	1	1	-	1	4	7	5	8	-	12	5	43	5	8	-
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. J. H. Prevate, 3447 Churchill Rd., Raleigh 27607	1	2	1	1	1	6	13	15	15	6	67	7	118	15	6	67
Pullen Memorial	Mrs. O. R. Freeman, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	1	1	1	-	1	4	15	22	18	-	106	14	175	22	18	-
Raleigh, First	Mrs. Mary Lou Booth, Rt. 2, Apex 27502	1	2	1	-	1	5	8	12	7	-	20	1	48	12	7	-
Raleigh, Second	Mrs. Marjorie Reeder, 2909 Bath Circle, Raleigh 27610	-	1	1	-	1	2	-	8	-	-	13	3	24	-	13	3
Ridgeway	Mrs. Betty Jean Spence, 4125 Jane Lane, Raleigh 27610	1	-	1	-	1	3	10	-	8	-	15	3	36	-	15	3
Ridgecrest	Mrs. Joan W. Harrison, Rt. 1, Box 1491, Wake Forest 27587	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	24	3	27	-	24	3
Riverview	Mrs. Howard R. Cooke, 2918 Haven Rd., Raleigh 27610	1	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	9	7	2	-	9	7
Road Road	Mrs. Virginia Allord, 2236 Runson Rd., Raleigh 27610	1	1	1	-	2	5	14	12	9	-	12	5	52	12	5	52
Salem	Mrs. Lawrence Nobling, Rt. 1, Garner 27529	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	17	4	10	181	5	244	17	4	10
Samaria	Mrs. Lola Jones, Rt. 5, Raleigh 27604	1	3	1	1	1	6	32	13	13	-	106	3	122	32	13	-





inwood	Howard Montanier, Rt. 4, Raleigh 27603	19	21	5	-	40	-	-	1	86
Knightdale										
Leesville	Thomas Bobbitt, 2331 Derby Dr., Raleigh 27610	6	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	11
Longview	Jim Warren, 5200 Olive Rd., Raleigh 27606									
Macedonia										
Mary's Chapel	George Shivers, 4915 Latimer Rd., Raleigh 27609	28	15	1	-	30	-	-	1	75
Milbrook										
Morrisville										
Mt. Hermon										
Mt. Moriah	Buddy Womack, Rt. 2, Diamond Dr., Raleigh 27610	17	15	1	-	20	-	-	2	55
Mt. Olivet	Bill Duncan, 3517 Apache Dr., Raleigh 27609	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	1	20
Mt. Vernon										
New Bethel (J)		5	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7
New Bethel (R)										
New Hill										
New Hope	Edwin Brandle, 6000 Castlebrook Dr., Raleigh 27604	10	12	4	-	30	-	-	5	61
New Light										
North Cary										
North Street										
Oak Grove										
Oak Ridge										
Olive Chapel	Bob Kelley, Rt. 2, Apex 27502	13	12	6	-	-	4	-	1	36
Pilot	James Bell, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	1	16
Pleasant Grove	R. T. Stephens, Rt. 10, Box 288, Raleigh 27603	21	24	6	-	20	-	-	5	76
Pleasant Plains										
Pleasant Ridge	Ed B. Horne, Jr., 2716 Fairway Dr., Raleigh 27603									
Pullen Memorial										
Raleigh, First		15	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	19
Reedy Creek	Glenn Booth, 1516 N. Harrison Ave., Cary 27511	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	1	6
Ridgecrest	Huel Choplin, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	9	-	-	-	10	-	-	1	20
Ridge Road	Peter T. Griffiths, 3305 Harden Rd., Raleigh 27607	10	15	5	-	200	-	-	3	233
Rolesville	Ronald Shearin, Rolesville 27571	31	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	49
Salem	Bill Booth, Rt. 2, Apex 27502	15	8	-	-	18	-	-	1	42
Samaria	Rupert Conyers, 614 Sunnysbrook Rd., Raleigh 27610	22	15	4	10	27	10	-	1	89
Six Forks		12	7	1	-	-	-	18	-	38
Sorrell's Grove										
St. John's	Bob Osbeck, 106 Berkshire Rd., Raleigh 27608	8	10	2	-	25	-	-	3	48
Stony Hill	Frank Bailey, P. O. Box 61, Wake Forest 27587	4	6	1	-	7	-	-	-	18
Swift Creek		11	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	23
Tabernacle	John F. Freeman, 405 Latimer Rd., Raleigh 27609	23	24	-	-	9	-	-	1	57
Temple	John Hobbs, 1200 Clifton St., Raleigh 27604	26	6	3	-	80	-	-	1	96
Trinity	Water Stallings, 900 Wimbeldon Dr., Raleigh 27609	15	26	4	-	42	-	-	1	88
Turner Memorial	James R. Bailey, 4409 Greenbriar Rd., Raleigh 27603	6								
Wake Cross Roads	Bobby Stephenson, Rt. 5, Raleigh 27604	50	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	68
Wakefield Central										
Wake Forest										
Wakeminster										
Wake Union										
Wendell										
Woodland										
Youngsville										
Zebulon										
TOTALS		731	422	104	10	1,110	14	24	49	2,464

TABLE G — TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES &amp; STEWARDSHIP

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER Ted W. Williams 301 Hillsborough Street Raleigh, N. C. 27611	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	Number of titlers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year		Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
				Forward	Other												
Apex	Mrs. Bernice Savage, Box M. Apex 27502			X	X	28	-	91,372	15,640	107,012	-	20,502	-	3,989	3,323	51,335	79,149
Aversboro Road	Arthur Presnell, 701 Aversboro Rd., Garner 27529			X	X	2	.02	58,163	42,066	100,229	-	14,945	122,702	14,318	1,350	5,779	159,094
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Eleanor Bailey, Rt. 7, Raleigh 27609			X		5	-	26,627	-	26,627	-	10,820	-	2,850	539	10,667	34,676
Belthany	Haywood Johnson, Rt. 2, Wendell 27591			X		7	2	39,815	11,669	51,484	-	13,380	-	7,964	2,666	11,912	35,922
Bethlehem	Cecil Kinsland, 302 Satterwhite Dr., Rt. 3, Knightdale 27545			X		7.5	1	50,890	30,000	80,890	-	25,950	44,800	5,612	1,443	4,019	81,824
Boulevard	Miss Mary Jane Campbell, 5235 Olive Rd., Raleigh 27606			X		11	1	56,683	169	56,852	-	21,662	-	13,723	1,448	23,722	60,555
Boylan Heights	Mrs. Effie Batts, 1110 W. Lenoir St., Raleigh 27603			X		1	1	8,547	2,807	11,354	-	4,106	-	821	234	4,646	5,067
Calvary	David Lettsworth, 605 N. East St., Raleigh 27604			X				93,541	20,581	114,122	-	38,550	1,402	14,748	1,327	-	56,027
Caraleigh	Glen Suggs, 524 Cooper Rd., Raleigh 27610			X		10.8	1.5	34,372	.42	34,414	-	14,721	-	2,636	1,000	13,663	32,020
Carolina Pines	Mrs. Carl Reeves, 500 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh 27603			X		9.9	2.1	26,973	2,226	29,199	-	11,179	-	58,089	1,560	6,663	19,402
Cary, First	Leon Alexander, 906 Washington St., Cary 27511			X		10	7	216,315	2,799	219,114	-	54,971	-	15,784	6,379	34,678	154,117
Central	Mr. & Mrs. Ray Woodard, Rt. 2, Box 43, Knightdale 27545			X		1	1	38,843	-	38,843	-	11,320	-	-	575	11,298	38,977
Collins Grove	E. C. Hare, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540			X		1	3	11,603	50	11,653	-	5,200	3,970	-	861	1,062	11,093
Community	Mrs. Dessie W. Harper, 312 N. Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587					-	-	11,589	159	11,748	-	4,013	-	-	328	1,631	5,972
Crabtree Valley	Ted W. Williams, 2421 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh 27608			X		12	2	53,855	2,200	56,055	-	11,450	10,012	-	349	9,518	31,329
Creedmoor Road	Paul Rogers, 6004 Creedmoor Rd., Raleigh 27612			X		4.4	.6	30,324	208	31,132	-	12,072	-	2,022	765	13,319	28,178
Emmanuel	A. E. Beddingfield, 2105 Noble Rd., Raleigh 27608			X		14.5	-	106,707	8,958	115,665	-	50,288	-	14,683	2,900	38,925	106,796
Ephesus	O. L. Hall, 302 Grand Ave., Raleigh 27606			X		4.66	1.37	108,434	-	108,434	-	29,970	-	2,781	2,890	36,818	69,569
Falls	Mrs. Mary Ann Smith, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587			X		10	0.07	24,507	-	24,507	-	11,700	-	3,960	998	3,447	20,105
Fellowship	L. E. Forrest, 819 Woodland Rd., Raleigh 27603			X		7	3	81,930	7,575	89,505	-	22,987	-	34,681	2,119	17,744	77,531
Forest Hills	Dr. F. F. Canaday, 3212 Ruffin St., Raleigh 27607			X		20	1	387,415	2,673	390,088	-	97,206	414,778	-	3,675	41,794	557,453
Forestville	James Finch, Rt. 4, Wake Forest 27587			X		8	.05	13,108	-	13,108	-	5,712	-	1,512	432	2,884	9,354
Fuller Memorial	Mrs. Mamie Johnson, 1521 Hanover St., Raleigh 27608			X		5	5	8,568	4,080	12,648	-	2,582	-	-	357	4,063	9,354
Fuquay-Varina	Mrs. Jane Hobbs, 609 S. Main St., Fuquay-Varina 27526			X		-	-	150,085	8,336	158,421	-	34,297	-	39,949	2,200	32,840	19,286
Garner, First	Herbert Allen, 3515 Vesta Dr., Raleigh 27603			X		-	-	118,594	-	118,594	-	38,583	-	26,440	4,059	23,135	92,217
Glen Royal	Miss Estelle Cole, 59 Crowder Ave., Wake Forest 27587			X		13.5	1.45	58,010	186	58,196	-	21,176	1,466	9,228	1,335	16,668	49,873
Good Hope	L. D. Hockaday, Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560			X		10	.75	30,411	-	30,411	-	11,020	1,000	-	1,370	3,399	16,789
Green Level	Mrs. W. C. Mills, Jr., Rt. 2, Apex 27502			X		6.5	.05	30,332	2,817	33,749	-	11,382	-	-	968	5,510	17,860
Green Pines	Bobby Wade, Rt. 1, Knightdale 27545			X		2.8	26	124,620	20,000	144,620	-	12,300	167,000	2,140	2,000	7,500	190,940
Greenwood Forest	James B. Pierce, 1200 Fairlane Rd., Cary 27511			X		2.8	26	20,433	80,000	100,433	-	30,895	-	32,272	3,411	43,284	111,634
Hayes Barton	A. T. Allen, Jr., 3216 Sussex Rd., Raleigh 27607			X		15.4	1.9	348,407	5,056	353,463	-	90,834	-	67,920	3,700	97,600	260,054
Hephzibah	Mrs. Willie Perry, Box 542, Wendell 27591			X		3	1	52,906	1,319	54,225	-	17,205	7,000	21,224	1,962	5,909	53,500
HIGHLAND	Lemuel C. Hodge, 5009 Wintlerochen Rd., Raleigh 27610			X		2.89	.008	50,995	1,656	52,651	-	23,294	-	16,380	2,005	7,116	48,795
Hillcrest	Carlyle Allen, 2025 Trawick Rd., Raleigh 27604			X		20	10	54,453	1,000	55,453	-	21,028	1,000	19,524	1,100	10,434	53,086
Holly Springs	Mrs. Carolyn Williams, Holly Springs 27540			X		20	10	27,028	1,000	27,028	-	8,390	2,236	8,531	506	4,162	23,825





TABLE H — MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Other Mission Cause Expenditures												Grand Total Mission expenditures
			Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian Education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures		
Apex	Mrs. Betty P. Coleman, Box 42, Apex 27502	17,222	765	189	648	2,534	4	601	215	10	120	5,086	22,308		
Aversboro Road	R. Femer Watkins, 1310 Frederick Rd., Garner 27529	1,200	120	94	116	410	-	-	3	11	-	754	1,954		
Bay Leaf	Mrs. Susan Lobinger, Rt. 1, Box 363, Raleigh 27609	1,000	150	76	113	203	125	183	60	10	289	1,209	2,209		
Bethany	Mrs. Jackie Watkins, Rt. 2, Box 328, Wendell 27591	1,796	511	208	270	408	-	-	-	-	505	1,694	3,490		
Bethlehem	Mrs. Roxanne Carpenter, Rt. 2, Knightdale 27545	3,000	400	20	247	951	10	66	20	50	-	1,764	4,764		
Boulevard	Mrs. Homer Powell, Rt. 4, Box 728, Raleigh 27606	6,566	300	119	361	1,641	-	-	84	79	-	2,584	9,150		
Boylan Heights	Mrs. Jim Winnings, 409 Kinsey St., Raleigh 27603	-	20	-	-	-	-	25	20	-	-	65	65		
Calvary	Mrs. L. R. Bodman, 3713 Ingram Dr., Raleigh 27604	6,507	487	51	535	2,289	-	63	20	22	200	1,667	5,167		
Caraleigh	Mrs. J. G. Phipps, 212 Maywood Ave., Raleigh 27603	3,500	500	58	141	675	-	8	63	22	200	1,667	5,167		
Carolina Pines	Mrs. Lee Washington, 2724 Knowles St., Raleigh 27603	2,040	200	105	172	309	300	106	59	57	187	1,495	3,535		
Cary, First	W. T. Cooper, 300 Dry Ave., Cary 27511	22,100	1,469	268	1,361	5,169	-	503	250	30	549	9,599	31,699		
Central	Mrs. Donald K. Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 119, Wendell 27591	600	200	75	221	1,165	-	200	150	50	30	2,091	2,691		
Collins Grove	Jerry Holland, Rt. 1, Box 130, Holly Springs 27540	92	132	75	150	123	19	80	101	53	101	834	926		
Community	Miss Lilly C. Powell, Box 604, Wake Forest 27587	125	80	42	43	45	-	175	50	81	34	550	675		
Crabtree Valley	Jack Porter, 3408 Caldwell Dr., Raleigh 27607	3,875	800	270	335	409	-	115	100	100	99	2,228	6,103		
Credmoor Road	Mrs. Mae Cashwell, 5801 Leesville Rd., Raleigh 27612	1,262	150	110	464	853	110	110	110	110	330	2,347	3,609		
Emmanuel	E. P. Raynor, 3311 Dell Dr., Raleigh 27609	4,064	600	300	1,220	700	-	175	175	102	564	3,836	7,900		
Ephesus	James B. Ivey, 110 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh 27606	4,200	1,200	182	519	10,800	1,250	1,735	1,360	1,275	2,279	25,900	30,100		
Falls	Mrs. Nadell Hughes, Rt. 3, Box 282-D, Wake Forest 27587	1,369	-	42	433	608	-	-	19	2	-	1,104	2,473		
Fellowship	Mrs. Barbara Matthews, 1309 Kelly Rd., Garner 27529	5,273	2,217	117	660	1,509	35	124	121	26	1,054	5,863	11,492		
Forest Hills	Clifton W. Powell, 3325 Harden Rd., Raleigh 27607	51,212	2,400	2,013	4,895	10,607	-	-	600	9,834	30,349	81,561	139,561		
Forestville	Mrs. Herbert Mason, P. O. Box 1046, Wake Forest 27587	976	50	-	82	127	-	-	75	45	-	379	1,355		
Fuller Memorial	Mrs. Susie Mouser, 201 Duncan St., Raleigh 27608	260	260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	544	804	1,064		
Fuquay-Varina	Mrs. Ione Tingen, 404 Ennis St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	7,248	750	343	553	2,167	-	1,029	12	2	2,000	6,856	14,104		
Garner, First	J. D. Mealer, 1209 Park Ave., Garner 27529	7,800	780	483	1,001	1,701	-	100	100	100	-	4,265	12,065		
Glenn Royal	Mrs. Magdalene Alford, P. O. Box 1042, Wake Forest 27587	4,200	400	125	200	893	33	110	75	90	3,346	5,272	9,472		
Good Hope	Mrs. Roland Carpenter, Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560	3,000	315	142	149	474	10	200	83	88	-	1,457	4,457		
Green Level	Mrs. Betty Duke, Rt. 3, Apex 27502	1,842	100	132	554	668	-	300	165	38	616	2,573	4,415		
Green Pines	Julian Lanier, Rt. 3, Knightdale 27545	1,200	225	50	75	519	-	55	-	-	-	924	2,124		
Greenwood Forest	Mrs. Jack Kimbrell, 702 W. Maynard Rd., Cary 27511	3,454	325	105	105	799	-	-	-	14	-	1,243	4,697		
Hayes Barton	J. C. Barber, 5002 Brookhaven Dr., Raleigh 27612	48,000	6,000	3,086	2,075	12,079	-	2,100	3,635	1,755	4,591	35,321	83,321		
Hepzibah	Mrs. Juanita P. Strickland, Dogwood Trail, Wendell 27591	1,800	240	77	159	465	-	62	-	-	-	1,003	2,803		
Highland	Mrs. L. C. Hogge, 5009 Winterdochen Rd., Raleigh 27610	200	400	67	357	573	-	-	35	40	40	1,512	3,112		
Hillcrest	Mrs. Katherine Tommerdahl, 3300 Jupiter St., Raleigh 27604	2,964	-	278	387	860	33	216	104	70	608	2,556	5,520		
Holly Springs	Mrs. Ruby King, 1919 New Bern Ave., Raleigh 27610	240	125	150	150	250	-	150	125	100	-	1,050	1,290		



## 79

Mrs. Jane G. Deese, 5500 Lake Wheeler Rd., Raleigh 27603	6,500	500	150	1,460	100	200	2,885	9,385
Mrs. Henry Knight, Rt. 5, Raleigh 27604	532	96	241	549	38	53	3	1,539
Miss Gladys Ferrell, 8904 Hunting Trail, Raleigh 27612	200	50	-	-	-	-	-	80
Averner Warren, 2806 Haven Rd., Raleigh 27610	6,009	300	264	997	2,185	30	1,256	5,002
Mrs. Texana J. Montague, Rt. 4, Box 290, Raleigh 27606	2,268	498	81	182	349	30	1,170	1,483
Winston O'Neal, Box 263, Wake Forest 27587	248	33	-	-	-	-	-	70
Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, 334 Woodland Ave., Wake Forest 27587	8,233	990	429	608	-	17	10	2,054
Mrs. F. B. Murrelland, 118 Woodland Dr., Cary 27511	3,430	100	175	216	515	804	200	393
E. H. Sorrell, Rt. 1, Box 446, Morrisville 27560	38	125	-	-	-	150	150	575
Mrs. Dorothy Weaver, Rt. 3, Box 190, Clayton 27520	4,550	450	112	343	805	99	60	75
Mrs. Carole Summey, 1409 Jones Franklin Rd., Raleigh 27606	1,936	150	8	373	33	13	-	584
Mrs. Reubin Fulcher, Rt. 7, Box 193, Raleigh 27609	1,530	120	72	575	655	368	97	230
Mrs. W. L. Clements, Rt. 1, Box 378, Garner 27529	2,554	275	258	512	1,803	500	101	191
Mrs. W. A. Chappell, Rt. 6, Box 172E, Durham 27703	-	-	-	-	-	43	10	15
Mrs. Alice Mason, Rt. 1, Apex 27502	697	64	36	100	300	100	140	55
Mrs. Mary F. Davis, 4104 Jane Lane, Raleigh 27604	26,953	1,239	125	856	2,717	69	298	260
W. E. Robertson, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frankie Williams, 518 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary 27511	330	110	330	30	1,175	-	-	470
Marlin Scott, 308 E. Forest Dr., Raleigh 27605	2,016	-	180	-	1,144	-	-	1,355
Mrs. Virra St. L. Kittrell 27544	1,217	180	124	311	1,144	145	82	2,145
Roger Moss, Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27587	420	50	-	-	-	365	75	50
Eugene Goodwin, Rt. 3, Apex 27502	100	10,761	800	267	1,744	842	105	253
Mrs. Jean W. Pritchard, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	-	-	44	102	110	-	-	256
Mrs. Jean K. Wrenn, Rt. 3, Box 260, Fuquay-Varina 27526	6,800	650	266	747	2,102	-	-	5,550
Mrs. Prandy Jackson, 2101 Lawrence Dr., Raleigh 27603	60	180	240	41	10	50	11	56
W. P. Ingram, 419 Chesterfield Rd., Raleigh 27608	4,500	2,475	2,600	6,330	9,088	2,833	6,790	664
Richard Rice, 1525 Canterbury Rd., Raleigh 27608	4,938	32,065	100	10	26	812	50	12,190
Mrs. Marjorie Booth, 515 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary 27511	1,235	100	12	17	603	19	16	310
Mrs. Lucille Cash, Rt. 1, Box 301B, Wake Forest 27587	1,954	400	243	771	2,772	47	117	924
W. G. Avent, 3336 Ocotilla St., Raleigh 27607	9,545	400	243	771	2,772	200	822	15,372
Ted Daniel, Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27587	1,737	752	224	979	2,656	98	11	4,613
Nathan Benson, Rt. 4, Box 303, Raleigh 27606	1,039	175	242	400	1,546	60	46	75
Mrs. Delphia Thomas, 3303 Poole Rd., Raleigh 27610	3,240	385	33	352	1,055	100	187	4,683
Mrs. Evelyn Spence, Rt. 1, Box 514B, Raleigh 27609	200	60	42	63	174	44	38	532
Mrs. Phyllis Legates, Rt. 1, Box 278, Morrisville 27560	300	-	175	100	50	100	50	425
Mrs. Alice Strickland, 4821 Radcliff Rd., Raleigh 27609	5,347	-	69	85	-	4,013	-	9,660
Curtis H. Harrison, Rt. 1, Box 1491, Wake Forest 27587	1,449	150	8	25	225	57	43	672
Mrs. Curtis L. Jones, Rt. 4, Box 285, Raleigh 27606	2,866	266	25	350	1,350	150	95	11,886
Jerry Cooper, 1415 Ridge Rd., Raleigh 27607	13,669	3,000	1,514	1,933	4,892	150	100	13,994
West Forehand, 2138 Milburne Rd., Raleigh 27610	13,065	650	600	1,318	3,560	500	300	20,893
James Farlow, 3900 Converse Dr., Raleigh 27609	10,726	1,774	849	2,199	125	139	199	5,410
Mrs. Clyde Hurst, Rt. 3, Box 350, Raleigh 27603	2,585	220	243	402	825	-	872	2,562
Dwight Poole, Rt. 5, Raleigh 27604	2,175	300	334	751	1,052	379	98	5,147
Mrs. Leilon Creech, Rt. 4, Zebulon 27597	800	55	75	350	466	100	85	3,538
Mrs. Dan Beach, P. O. Box 104, Wake Forest 27587	8,220	375	305	1,038	1,865	665	207	12,865
Mrs. Albert Ray, Rt. 6, Box 272, Raleigh 27612	250	195	109	108	225	95	78	617
Mrs. Lewis Nuckles, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	330	100	-	73	66	50	35	240
Bill Beddingfield, Box 745, Wendell 27591	5,000	200	175	334	1,155	435	330	6,164
Mrs. Eileen Lye, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	2,135	200	168	416	932	635	176	3,562
Mrs. T. E. Lindsey, Youngsville 27596	2,225	200	140	350	500	339	200	3,329
Mrs. Elwood Perry, Box 342, Zebulon 27597	10,180	474	313	220	1,012	439	642	14,194
TOTALS	5,834	457,912	42,358	18,793	47,423	118,069	6,437	795,012

NOTES





B  
206.9756  
M66a

1975 ANNUAL

of the

# RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

A SURVEY AND A RECORD  
*of the*  
ONE HUNDRED SEVENTIETH YEAR





# 1975 ANNUAL

*One Hundred Seventieth  
Annual Session*

*of the*

## RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

*of*

## NORTH CAROLINA

Held at  
MEREDITH COLLEGE  
RALEIGH, N. C.  
OCTOBER 30, 1975

and

OLIVE CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH  
APEX, N. C.  
OCTOBER 31, 1975

Edited by Ted W. Williams, Clerk

The Next Annual Session will be held with the  
Forest Hills Baptist Church  
Raleigh, N. C.  
October 28, 1976

and

Hayes Barton Baptist Church  
Raleigh, N. C.  
October 29, 1976

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

CONSTITUTION .....	17
DEDICATION OF ANNUAL .....	4
DIRECTORY	
Associational Committees .....	8
Associational Officers .....	8
Baptist State Convention Offices and Institutions in Association .....	35
Executive Council Commissions .....	9
Executive Council Officers .....	9
Executive Council Lay Representatives .....	11
Local Church Officers	
Assistant Pastors .....	29
Brotherhood Directors .....	72
Chairman of Deacons .....	30
Church Secretaries .....	34
Church Training Directors .....	66
Clerks .....	76
Directors of Library Services .....	32
Educational Directors .....	29
Licensed Ministers .....	28
Ministers Licensed .....	25
Ministers Ordained .....	25
Music Directors .....	68
Ordained Ministers Not Pastors .....	25
Organists' or Pianists .....	33
Pastors .....	62
Recreation Directors .....	30
Sunday School Directors .....	64
Treasurers .....	74
WMU Directors .....	70
Youth Directors .....	29
Organizations of Association	
Brotherhood Officers .....	13
Church Training Officers .....	12
Music Officers .....	13
Sunday School Officers .....	12
Woman's Missionary Union Officers .....	12
Southern Baptist Convention Institution in Association .....	36
EVENTS OF INTEREST .....	59
HISTORY OF OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH .....	5
LIST OF MESSENGERS .....	13
MAP SHOWING LOCATION OF CHURCHES .....	38 & 39
MESSAGE BY SECRETARY OF MISSIONS .....	6
ORGANIZATIONAL DIAGRAM .....	16
OUR BELOVED DEAD .....	22

## PROCEEDINGS

Annual Session .....	37
----------------------	----

## REPORTS

Brotherhood .....	43
Christian Social Ministries .....	55
Christian Social Ministries Committee .....	56
Church Training .....	42
Evangelism .....	55
Executive Council .....	52
Financial Program (Budget) .....	49
Inter-Associational Cooperation .....	58
Memorials Committee .....	51
Missions, City and Metropolitan .....	59
Missions Committee .....	54
Music .....	44
Nominating Committee .....	8
Ordination Committee .....	59
Place and Preacher Committee .....	51
Resolutions Committee .....	50
Shopping Center Ministries	
Crabtree Valley .....	57
North Hills .....	56
Sunday School .....	41
Treasurer .....	45
Woman's Missionary Union .....	42
SCHEDULE OF ACTIVITIES 1976 .....	7
STATISTICAL TABLES .....	62

**HUGH E. CHERRY**

Hugh E. Cherry, pastor of the Reedy Creek Baptist Church for the past eight years, was born in Washington, North Carolina on May 23, 1898.

His formal education consists of four semesters at Campbell College, two semesters at Wake Forest College, full correspondence courses from Moody Bible Institute in Chicago, Illinois, and Universal Bible Institute in Alimode, Tennessee.

He was ordained by the Falls Baptist Church in 1944. Dr. Carl Townsend was chairman of the council; other members were John Coley and W. M. Page. He served Falls as pastor for seven years. Other pastorates include: Union Chapel in Zebulon — two years, Hales Chapel in Zebulon — two years, Shiloh in Garner — one and a half years, Roberson Grove in Durham — two years, Rose of Sharon in Durham — seven years and Riverside in Durham — six years; also helped to build this church during that time. Seven months were spent at Morrisville Church as interim pastor.

Mr. Cherry taught auto mechanics and served as chaplain at Polk Youth Center for three and a half years.

He is currently serving as chaplain for Veterans of World War II, Barrack 690, Raleigh, Department of North Carolina National Deputy Chaplains, United States of America.

Under Mr. Cherry's leadership, Reedy Creek has continued to grow and is experiencing a very successful building campaign. They have a new church building — fully furnished, and working toward a baptistry, outdoor sign and steeple.

As one of the Association's oldest and most faithful ministers, he is loved and appreciated by many. He has been an inspiration to his friends in the Raleigh Baptist Association and the community in which he serves.



## HISTORY of OAK GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

Oak Grove Baptist Church was organized in 1875. It was the outgrowth of a Sunday School begun by J. J. Barrow in a little log house on the George Timberlake place by the side of the Youngsville road.

The Sunday School grew rapidly. So, the people decided to build a church. Calvin Mitchell gave one acre of land located across the road from the present parsonage. Calvin Mitchell and sons, William Shearon, Marshall Shearon, Jasper Ranes, S. Reuben Braswell, Billie Edwards, J. J. Barrow, and Gray Jordan put up the building. J. C. Hocutt, a student at Wake Forest College, was called as the first pastor. He walked from Wake Forest for each service.

Charter members were J. J. Barrow and family, Billie Edwards and family, Jasper Ranes and family, Mrs. Jim Young, Mrs. S. R. Braswell, William and Andelia Shearon, Mrs. Bettie Williams and Mr. and Mrs. Nicholas Ranes. The first deacons were Calvin Mitchell and J. J. Barrow.

Oak Grove was received into the Central Baptist Association in 1886. In 1878 the church gave \$1.00 toward sending M. T. Yates as a missionary to China.

No letters were sent to the association from 1879 to 1887, and no preaching services were being held. During these years, Mrs. Jim Young, Mrs. Virginia Williams, and Mrs. Martha Edwards met every week at the church for prayer.

In 1887 Oak Grove was again admitted to the association. Fifteen were baptized that year and eight were received by letter. One was excluded and one died. Church membership was 53, and there were 106 in Sunday School.

J. B. Saintsing became Sunday School superintendent when the church was reorganized. He walked five miles from Wake Forest to Oak Grove each Sunday for five years.

In 1903 a Woman's Missionary Society with 12 members and a Sunbeam Band with 40 members were organized. Mrs. Nora Williams was president of the Woman's Missionary Society, and J. E. Hall was leader of the Sunbeam Band.

The church clerk, J. E. Hall, lost his house and nearly all its contents by fire in 1915. All church records were lost. The pastor suggested that everyone who wanted to continue as a member of the church request that his name be put on the roll.

In the spring of the same year, Richard and Helen Pearce gave the church two acres of land on which the present building stands. Work was started on the building, and by the middle of October it was weatherboarded. Services were held in the new building, but it was not completed until 1917.

When Charles B. Howard became pastor in 1930, the church adopted a budget of \$300.00 for the pastor's salary and \$200.00 for the Cooperative Program. The Saturday service was changed from eleven o'clock in the morning to two in the afternoon.

In 1952 the decision was made to build a parsonage. Mrs. E. M. Mitchell donated one and one-half acres of land.

During Dwight Watts' pastorate, the parsonage was built, cement walks were laid, and the church became full time with morning and evening services. In 1952, the Sunday School enrollment was 185, and the church membership was 343.

Since that time, classrooms have been added, the sanctuary has been renovated, and the church has been brick veneered. The fellowship building was completed in 1974.

The present membership is 347, and the total value of the church property is in excess of \$150,000.00.

Allen Britt  
Associational Historian

From *History of Oak Grove Baptist Church* by Mrs. J. C. Satterwhite (1875-1930) and Edwin Keith (1931-1975) and *Minutes*, Central Baptist Association.

## MESSAGE TO THE ASSOCIATION

As we come to the close of another year in the Raleigh Association, we are aware of significant progress in some areas of our ministry and depressing failures in others. It is not our purpose to dwell on either of these in this brief report but simply to say that we have not reached our full potential of mission activity within the area of our association.

There is indication on every hand that things are changing in the association today, and we are seeking to meet these changes in a meaningful and vital way. As a mission organization we have given a great deal of time and effort to meet the needs of the churches in the area of Christian education and ministry. It is important that we continue to meet these needs.

It is also imperative that we keep in mind our Mission-Action programs. This is where our failures as a mission organization are so evident. We have not met the staggering needs of our communities because we have not been aware of the importance of mission action beyond the morning worship hour in our churches. We study about missions, pray about missions, and even give to missions, but rarely get involved in missions. We often think of missions only in term of some foreign country.

Perhaps our problem has been that we have tended to look out from ourselves and not around ourselves in Mission interests. We have therefore looked over some of the most fertile ground for dynamic mission action around us. Real people needs can be found right around the churches, or in the inner city, or in isolated areas of the Association.

There is encouragement for the future of our Association. We spent almost two years in a study of our organizational structure and how we might improve it. We have carefully studied our programs and our concepts of Missions in the light of the complex needs of our day. As this year of associational work begins we are ready with our new structure of six Commissions, each composed of 15 members.

These Commissions will do their best to meet the challenge of rapidly changing times. Concept, of course, dictates the nature of new programs. We would urge our Commissions and our churches to give strong support to a programming concept called a dynamic cycle concept. The idea is that the local church is at the center of the Association. The Association moves toward the churches through specialized services it can give in carefully planned programs of Evangelism, Stewardship, Christian Life, World Missions, and the education program such as Sunday School, Church Ministries and Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music. At the same time it is felt that a healthy church not only receives but gives. Therefore, the Association has well defined community ministries programs through which the churches can either collectively or individually move toward the community to meet unique needs of people which would not otherwise be met.

Such a concept gives action, vitality, life and meaning to the Association and the churches.

Robert L. Costner  
Secretary of Missions

## JANUARY

- 5 Church Ministries and Training Executive Committee
- 8 Handbell Directors' Meeting
- 5-9 January Bible Study
- 12 Ministers' Conference
- 19 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—S.S.
- 25 Baptist Men's Day
- 27 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

## FEBRUARY

- 2 Acteen Meeting
- 3 W.M.U. Executive Council
- 5 Handbell Directors' Meeting
- 9 Ministers' Conference
- 8-14 W.M.U. Focus Week
- 16 ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST MEN'S NIGHT
- 23 Church Ministries and Training Officers and Leaders' Council

## MARCH

- 4 Handbell Directors' Meeting
- 15 Ministers' Conference
- 14-20 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
- 19-20 State R.A. Pioneer Congress
- 20 ASSOCIATIONAL YOUTH NIGHT

## APRIL

- 4-9 ASSOCIATIONAL WORLD MISSIONS CONF.
- 10 G.A. Meeting
- 12 Ministers' Conference
- 12 Church Ministries and Training Executive Committee
- 13 Baptist Young Women Meeting
- 13 ASSOCIATIONAL VBS CLINIC
- 15 ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. MEETING
- 23-24 Baptist Youth Convention
- 24 Acteen Meeting
- 27 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

## MAY

- 1 Bell Festival
- 1 G.A. Activity
- 1 R.A. Associational Track Meet
- 3 Associational Baptist Women and Young Women Prayer Retreat
- 2-9 Christian Home Week
- 10 Ministers' Conference
- 17 ASSOCIATIONAL NIGHT—S.S.
- 18 W.M.U. Executive Council Annual Planning Meeting
- 21-22 State R.A. Track Meet

## JUNE

- 14 Camp Caraway opens for 10 weeks
- 14 Camp Mundo Vista opens for 10 weeks
- 15-17 Southern Baptist Convention

## JULY

- 5 Church Ministries and Training Executive Committee
- Baptist Girls' Camp, Camp Lapihio
- Baptist Girls' Camp, Camp Lapihio
- 27 ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

## AUGUST

- 3 W.M.U. Executive Council
- 15-21 WEEK OF PRAYER FOR ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS
- 27-28 Associational Brotherhood Officers and Leaders' Training Workshop—Caraway
- 27-28 Associational W.M.U. Officers and Leaders' Training Workshop, Mundo Vista

## SEPTEMBER

- 10-11 State R.A. Crusader Congress
- 13 Ministers' Conference
- 19 State Missions Sunday
- 20 W.M.U. Leadership Training Clinic

## OCTOBER

- 4-5 Church Ministries and Training Leaders Workshop
- 9 Baptist Men's Officers and R.A. Counselors' Workshop
- 11 Church Music Workshop
- 11 Ministers' Conference
- 28-29 ANNUAL SESSION OF ASSOCIATION

## NOVEMBER

- 1 Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer
- 2 W.M.U. Executive Council
- 1-7 R.A. Week
- 14 Choir Rehearsal for "M" Night
- 15-17 Baptist State Convention
- 21 Choir Rehearsal for "M" Night
- 22 "M" Night
- Nov. 28- Dec. 4 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

## DECEMBER

- 6 Ministers-Wives Dinner

Bennett Straughn, Chairman

# ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

## GENERAL OFFICERS

Harvey L. Duke, 208 S. Harrison Avenue, Cary 27511 .....	Moderator
James Valsame, 302 Tiffany Circle, Garner 27529 .....	Vice-Moderator
Ted W. Williams, 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh 27603 .....	Clerk and Treasurer

## ADMINISTRATION

Robert L. Costner .....	Secretary of Missions
301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh 27611, Telephone 834-3117	
Mrs. Raeford Conn .....	Financial and Office Secretary
Mrs. Durward Jones, Jr. ....	Director of Christian Social Ministries
Mrs. Jim Cray .....	Director of Raleigh Baptist Center

## TRUSTEES

Carl Holleman, Apex; Bert M. Montague, Calvary; Shearon Harris, Hayes Barton	
---	--

## COMMITTEES

### ORDINATION COMMITTEE

John Lambert, Chairman  
B. E. Alford  
Jerald Fountain  
W. T. Mills  
James F. Heaton  
W. C. Barham, Jr.  
C. W. Bazemore

### NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Roy Walker, Chairman  
Mrs. Robert Mullinax  
Mrs. Grady Long  
Mrs. David Martin  
Mrs. Lonnie Norris  
Mrs. W. F. McClure  
Richard Smith

## COMMITTEE ON INTER-ASSOCIATION COOPERATION

L. D. Holt—one year  
Harry Griffin—two years  
Henry Morgan—three years

# EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

## OFFICERS

Harvey L. Duke .....	Moderator
James Valsame .....	Vice-Moderator
Ted W. Williams .....	Clerk

## COMMISSIONS

### LEADERSHIP TRAINING COMMISSION

#### Terms expiring in 1976:

Larry Isaacs  
Henry Dollar  
Andrew Pickens  
Mrs. Howard Cooke  
Mrs. Dewey Powell

#### Terms expiring in 1977:

Mrs. Donald Cook  
James Long  
Charles Tanner  
C. Burt Potter  
Wallace Parham

#### Terms expiring in 1978:

Mrs. James R. Gates, Chairman  
Colin Harris  
Miss Iva Shumate  
William H. Vinson  
Mrs. Walter Tingen

### MISSIONS AND OUTREACH COMMISSION

#### Terms expiring in 1976:

Thomas Haylett  
John B. Richardson  
George Shivers  
Arthur McMillan  
Vaden Hairr

#### Terms expiring in 1977:

Talmadge Infinger  
Grady Long  
Herbert Wells  
William A. Marler  
Jack Keeter

#### Terms expiring in 1978:

Charles Edwards, Chairman  
Jerry King  
Chadwick Allen  
Mrs. Helen Southard  
Mrs. William Hill



## **CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMISSION**

### **Terms expiring in 1976:**

Hardwick Hatcher  
Elwood Perry  
S. W. Porter  
W. F. McClure  
Clifton Powell

### **Terms expiring in 1977:**

Johnny Smith  
Mrs. William H. Simpson  
Ronda Robbins  
Marion Terry  
Mrs. Henry Morgan

### **Terms expiring in 1978:**

Charles Dorman, Chairman  
L. D. Holt  
Mrs. Richard McKay  
T. L. Cashwell, Jr.  
Russell Capps

## **FINANCE AND BUDGET COMMISSION**

### **Terms expiring in 1976**

Stephen Edwards  
Don Ledbetter  
Lewis H. Comer  
Henry Bridges  
Avery Watson

### **Terms expiring in 1977:**

Mrs. Harvey Montague  
Charles Stevens  
Albert Haskins  
Baxter Prevatte, Jr.  
Edwin Coates

### **Terms expiring in 1978:**

L. E. Forrest, Chairman  
Jack Coffey  
Ray Pollard  
Mrs. John Gentry  
David Irish

## **PLANS AND PROGRAMS COMMISSION**

### **Terms expiring in 1976:**

George Pullium, Jr.  
Edward Wester  
Mrs. Haywood Barham  
Mrs. D. M. Pritchard  
John Lewis

### **Terms expiring in 1977:**

Hugh Cherry  
Mrs. Bert Montague  
Willard A. Brown, Jr.  
Fritz Young, Jr.  
R. L. Weatherspoon, Jr.

### **Terms expiring in 1978:**

Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Chairman  
George P. Johnson  
Ted Janes  
Mrs. Homer Powell  
Bill Rogers

## **COMMISSION ON MUTUAL CARE**

### **Terms expiring in 1976:**

Ed Chamblee  
Roy Liner  
W. M. Enzor  
Roy Walker  
Coit Ray

### **Terms expiring in 1977:**

John Lawrence  
Rowe Teague  
C. Purvis Jones  
Mrs. Evelyn Hatch  
Mrs. Frank Narron

### **Terms expiring in 1978:**

W. H. Puckett, Chairman  
Thomas Bashford  
Joe Clary  
Wilbur Lynch  
Joe Grissom

## LAY REPRESENTATIVES ON ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

*Note: All pastors are automatically members of the Executive Council, and one other member is elected from each church.*

APEX—Caudell Clark  
BOULEVARD—L. F. Gower  
BOYLAN HEIGHTS—Mrs. Dianne Ledbetter  
CALVARY—Herbert Wells  
CARALEIGH—B. L. Brown  
CAROLINA PINES—Hiram Holmes  
CARY, FIRST—J. C. Jones  
CRABTREE VALLEY—Ruby N. Barden  
EMMANUEL—Edward Boylan  
EPHESUS—E. C. Hanson  
FALLS—Walter Haskins  
FELLOWSHIP—Charles T. Edgerton  
FOREST HILLS—J. G. Gibbs, Jr.  
FULLER MEMORIAL—G. B. Riddle  
GLEN ROYAL—Melvin Bell  
GOOD HOPE—L. D. Hockaday  
GREEN LEVEL—Noe Johnson  
GREENWOOD FOREST—Jerry Harris  
HILLCREST—R. P. Wilder  
KNIGHTDALE—J. T. Knott  
MILLBROOK—Mrs. Mabel Hatch  
MORRISVILLE—D. C. Bitting  
MOUNT MORIAH—Arch Moore  
NEW BETHEL (J)—J. Anthony Woodall  
NEW HOPE—George Morris

NORTH STREET—Roy T. Williams  
PILOT—C. N. Easley  
PINEY GROVE—Royal Garner  
PLEASANT GROVE—Tommy Vick  
PLEASANT RIDGE—Edward Phipps  
PULLEN MEMORIAL—Stephen Edwards  
RALEIGH, FIRST—Charles D. Barham, Jr.  
REEDY CREEK—Leonard Marcom  
RIDGECREST—Owen Ray  
RIDGE ROAD—Tom Jenkins  
ROLESVILLE—Vassar Shearon  
SALEM—Cloy Wells  
SAMARIA—Jimmy Burchette  
ST. JOHN'S—Mrs. Doris Poole  
STONY HILL—Newman Bailey  
TABERNACLE—Peyton Brown  
TEMPLE—Paul Carver  
WAKE CROSS ROADS—Cornelius Newton  
WAKE FOREST—W. C. Stephenson  
WAKEMINSTER—Coit Ray  
WENDELL—A. S. Johnston  
WOODLAND—Sidney Shepherd  
ZEBULON—H. A. Hodge

## ORGANIZATIONS OF ASSOCIATION

### SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director .....	C. Paul Jones
Teaching Improvement Director .....	James Valsame
Outreach Director .....	
VBS Director .....	Andrew Pickens
Preschool Director .....	Alfred Foy
Younger Children's Director .....	
Middle Children's Director .....	Maurice Smith
Older Children's Director .....	Mrs. Creighton B. Edwards
Youth Director .....	Miss Elizabeth Nash
Adult Director .....	Marshall Neathery

### ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH MINISTRIES AND TRAINING OFFICERS

Director .....	Bennett Straughn
Associate Director .....	Alton Strickland
Pastor-Advisor .....	L. D. Holt
Secretary .....	Miss Mary Baucom
Chorister .....	Mrs. George Holland
Adult Director .....	Marshall Neathery
Youth Director .....	Mrs. W. T. Mills
Children's Director .....	Mrs. Bennett Straughn
Preschool Director .....	Mrs. John Cooke
Special Services .....	James Thompson

### ASSOCIATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

WMU Director .....	Mrs. Roy M. Purser, Jr.
Assistant Director .....	Mrs. T. L. Cashwell
Recording Secretary .....	Mrs. Ray B. Pollard
Treasurer .....	Miss Vivian Nowell
Baptist Women Director .....	Mrs. Ronald Sneed
Baptist Young Women Director .....	Mrs. Don Hurlbut
Acteens Director .....	Mrs. Kelly Powell
Girls in Action Director .....	Mrs. John Hagler
Mission Friends Director .....	Mrs. John M. Clement

### APPOINTIVE OFFICERS

Promotional Secretary .....	Mrs. Norma Medlin
Camp Director .....	
Assistant Camp Director .....	
Auditor .....	Mrs. Howard Cooke

**ASSOCIATIONAL MUSIC OFFICERS**

Director .....	Mrs. George Holland
Associate Director .....	Stuart Thompson
Director of Congregational Music .....	Kirby Carroll
Director of Instrumental Ministries .....	Don Mason
Director of Youth and Adult Choirs .....	Alfred Foy
Director of Elementary Choirs .....	Mrs. Virginia Ellington
Associational Pianist .....	Mrs. Bill Goodwin

**ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST MEN'S PLANNING BOARD**

Brotherhood Director .....	C. L. Mitchell
Board Members .....	Shelby Alford, Ed Bullock, Kyle Graybeal, Jack Keeter, David Martin, John Freeman, George Shivers, H. Lee Swanson, Larry Thompson
R. A. Director .....	Jimmy Burchette
R. A. Advisor .....	David Langford
R. A. Committee .....	Al Pepper, Bill Robertson, Melvin Kennedy, Dan Bruffey, John Freeman, John Locklear, Kerney Peoples

**MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION**

Those who actually registered.

APEX—F. B. Franklin, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Mrs. H. O. Holland

AVERSBORO ROAD—James Valsame

BETHANY—Dan Johnson

BOULEVARD—Mrs. Elisabeth Chopinet-Scott, L. F. Gower, Harry Griffin, Paul M. Hendrick, Mrs. W. T. Jones

CALVARY—Mrs. Edith Bledsoe, Mrs. George Holland, Mrs. David Johnson, Johnny Smith, Tom Smith

CARALEIGH—Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Brown, Mrs. H. M. Champion, Mrs. Emma Duncan, David Hayes, A. B. Inscoe, Douglas O. Ponder

CAROLINA PINES—Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Marvin T. Jones

CARY, FIRST—Walter Coleman, Jr., H. L. Duke, Mrs. James R. Gates, Stuart A. Thompson

CENTRAL—Jack Montague

COLLINS GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Hare

CRABTREE VALLEY—Joe R. Clary, Jack Porter, Charles E. Stevens

EMMANUEL—Rev. and Mrs. L. D. Holt, Carroll Kirby, William L. Smith

EPHESUS—Mrs. Myrtle Cooke, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Lawrence, Mrs. Ruby Pearce, L. M. Woolweaver

FALLS—Mrs. Barbara Barham, Mrs. Joan Barham, Mrs. W. H. Blackmon, Bobby G. Bodenhamer, Butch Mathieson, Mrs. Auburn Smith

FELLOWSHIP—Mr. and Mrs. C. Edgerton, Bobby J. Ferrell, Dearl Ferrell, Mrs. Catherine Forrest, L. E. Forrest, Mrs. Leon Roberts, Miss Iva Shumate

FOREST HILLS—M. R. Anderson, Steve Hoffman, George P. Johnson, Dr. and Mrs. John E. Lawrence, Russel L. Talley

FORESTVILLE—Robert Kelley

FUQUAY-VARINA—Mrs. T. J. Bridges, Mrs. R. E. Capel, Charles Dorman, Mary W. Miller, C. L. Mitchell, Mrs. Walter Tingen, Mrs. A. D. Wells

GARNER, FIRST—Mrs. Charlie Herbert, Mrs. E. R. Stewart, Charles L. Tanner

- GOOD HOPE—Mrs. Hilda F. Carpenter, E. Frank Beebe, Mrs. Betty Lou Ferrell, Mrs. Mary Hill, Mrs. M. D. Hurst, Miss Mildred Nutt, Dr. and Mrs. Andrew Pickens
- GREEN LEVEL—Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Hilliard, Lonnie Norris
- GREENWOOD FOREST—Rev. and Mrs. Luther G. Brewer, Mr. and Mrs. Jack Kimbrell
- HAYES BARTON—Dr. and Mrs. T. L. Cashwell, Rev. and Mrs. Wallace Parham
- HEPHZIBAH—Roy S. Liner
- HIGHLAND—Chadwick J. Allen, Lemuel C. Hogge, J. W. Lynch
- HILLCREST—Jerry C. King
- HOLLY SPRINGS—Mrs. Mable Collins, Robert Haddock, Miss Beatrice Hare, Mrs. Pearle O. Jones, Raeford Seagroves, Miss Marva Leigh Stephens
- INWOOD—Mrs. Alice Adams, Oscar Adams, E. L. Greene, John S. Hall, Jr.
- KNIGHTDALE—Mrs. Clellie Allen, Mrs. Lizzie W. Curry, Mrs. E. F. Harper, George W. Pullum, Jr., Mrs. R. L. Talley, Mrs. Birdie Lee Wall
- LONGVIEW—Bob Moreland, Robert L. Weatherspoon, Jr.
- MACEDONIA—Mrs. H. M. Airington, K. D. Bowling, Arthur H. McMillan, Mrs. Jim Price
- MILLBROOK—Mrs. C. M. Billings, William T. Hall, Jr., Richard L. Stevens
- MORRISVILLE—Mrs. R. H. Cotten, N. L. Livengood, D. C. Marshburn, Mrs. Helen Marshburn, Mr. and Mrs. William A. White, Jr.
- MT. HERMON—Gerald E. Eccleston, Kenneth R. Holland, D. W. Sorrell, E. H. Sorrell
- MT. MORIAH—Henry C. Dollar
- MT. OLIVET—Ernest Choplin, Dave Irish
- NEW BETHEL (J)—Paul L. Bryan, W. L. Clements, Mrs. Ruby Clements, Charles McDowell
- NEW HILL—Billy Cashion, Mrs. Vaton Seagroves
- NEW HOPE—Mrs. E. O. Bartholomew, Owen Bartholomew, Mrs. Shirley Bass, Billy Buffaloe, Mrs. J. J. Buffaloe, Mrs. Sarah Coffey, Jack F. Coffey, Hettie C. Petty, John Pleasants, Bill Shearin, Mrs. Virginia Shearin
- NORTH STREET—Carl Coats, Rowe W. Teague
- OAK GROVE—Mrs. Tolia Chalk, Mrs. Frank Gay, Richard E. Smith, Mrs. Howard White
- OAK RIDGE—Lloyd Woodlief, Mrs. Mary S. Woodlief, Mrs. Parylee Vaughan
- OLIVE CHAPEL—Mrs. Eleanor L. Farrell, Mrs. Carl Goodwin, Mrs. Grace Goodwin, Lonnie M. Goodwin, Richard J. Jenks, Mrs. Edith Mills, Harold J. Williams, Mrs. Octavia Winstead
- PILOT—W. M. Enzor, Jesse W. Horton, Jimmy Lassiter
- PINEY GROVE—Jimmie Beasley, Mrs. Brenda Beasley, Mrs. Mary Lou Bryant, Mrs. Faye Honeycutt, C. Paul Jones, Mrs. Bonnie B. McIver, Mrs. Ernestine J. Southerland, Richard L. Southerland, Mrs. Linda Stewart, Mrs. Minnie D. Tart
- PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. R. T. Stephens, Marion S. Terry, Mrs. Dot Tysinger, Mrs. Mae Vick
- PLEASANT RIDGE—Mrs. Christine Broughton, E. C. Chamblee, Mrs. Prandy Jackson
- RALEIGH, FIRST—Stan Bailey, Dr. and Mrs. John M. Lewis
- REEDY CREEK—Mrs. Effie Marcom, James L. Marcom, Rev. and Mrs. Hugh E. Cherry
- RIDGECREST—Mr. and Mrs. Robert V. Roberts, W. P. Woodlief
- RIDGE ROAD—William B. Rogers
- ROLESVILLE—J. Marshall Neathery, Mrs. W. H. Parker, Mrs. E. B. Pearce, Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Pearce, Mrs. John Perkinson
- SALEM—Mrs. Marilyn Hathcock, Rev. and Mrs. Henry Morgan
- SAMARIA—Mrs. Doris A. Boggs, David Boggs, Jimmy Burchette, Mrs. Annie B. Moody, C. B. Mullen
- SORRELLS GROVE—Mrs. Jeanette Holsclaw, Mrs. Hazel Spencer
- ST. JOHN'S—Dean Ramey
- STONY HILL—Bervin Woodlief, Garland Woodlief
- SWIFT CREEK—John Dill, Wilton C. Grimes, R. H. Pleasants
- TABERNACLE—Rev. and Mrs. Guy Cain, John F. Freeman, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Luther, G. Lee McIntyre, Robert W. Poole, Mr. and Mrs. Bennett Straughn, Mrs. Cooper Young
- TEMPLE—Rev. and Mrs. W. T. Mills
- TRINITY—Boyd Dimmock, Thomas J. Dimmock
- TURNER MEMORIAL—Harry C. Scarborough



WAKE FOREST—Dr. Willard A. Brown, Jr.

WAKEMINSTER—Kenneth Bailey, Mr. and Mrs. Coit Ray

WAKE UNION—Danny Broskie, James Jordan

WENDELL—Mrs. Ed Andrews, Mrs. J. R. Hester, Mr. and Mrs. A. S. Johnston, Mrs. Ruth

B. Nowell, Baxter Prevatte, Jr.

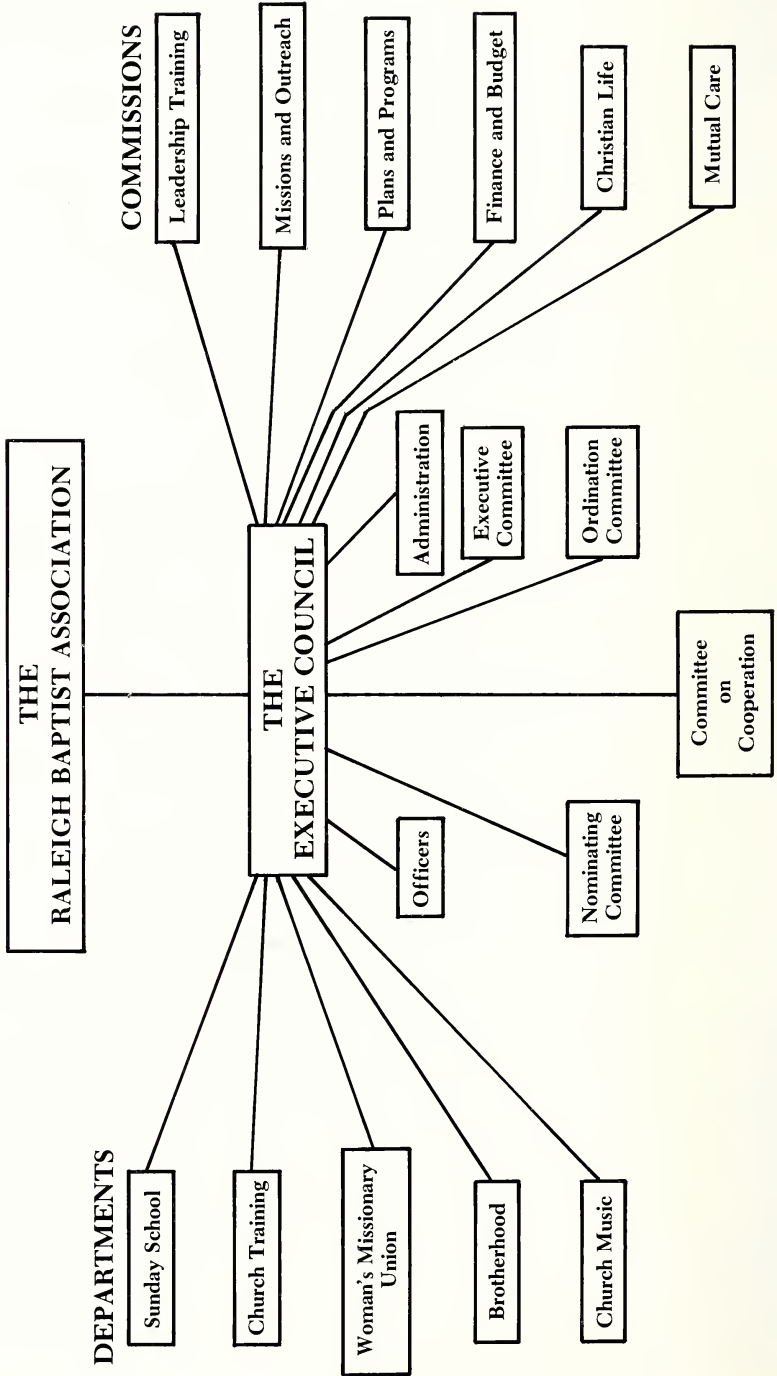
WOODLAND—Ted Childs, Fritz E. Young, Jr.

YOUNGSVILLE—Mrs. R. M. Cooper, Mrs. W. T. Holden, Mrs. Betty D. Holmes, Ted

Janes, Mrs. T. E. Lindsey, Mrs. Addie Woodlief

ZEBULON—Mrs. Cleo G. Perry, Elwood P. Perry

DIAGRAM SHOWING THE ORGANIZATIONAL SET-UP OF  
THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION



## CONSTITUTION FOR THE RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### ARTICLE I—NAME

This body shall be known as the Raleigh Baptist Association of North Carolina.

### ARTICLE II—PURPOSE

**Section A.** Its purpose shall be to furnish the constituent churches a medium of cooperation for the propagation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accord with the Word of God.

It shall strive to be a fellowship of Baptist churches in the associational area cooperating to do those things which can be done better together than can be done alone. It shall seek:

1. To extend the Baptist witness in its area.
2. To render specialized ministries on behalf of the churches.
3. To be a medium for providing human and material resources for the churches.
4. To foster fellowship and mutual care among the churches.
5. To be a communications medium for the churches.
6. To serve as an agency of evaluation for the churches upon request.
7. To be a research agency for the churches.

**Section B.** It shall strive to effect a close cooperation with the North Carolina Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention, with which bodies this Association declares itself to be in friendly cooperation.

### ARTICLE III—MEMBERSHIP

**Section A.** The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist churches in the area served by this Association.

**Section B.** Any church applying for membership in the Association shall be received under the watchcare for a period of time sufficient to prove, through practice and attitude, its place as a cooperating Baptist church. A church, upon organization, may apply for membership through the Missions and Outreach Commission of the association, if, in the judgment of the Missions and Outreach Commission and the Executive Council, such church has met the requirements listed above, by the next regular meeting of the association, the Missions and Outreach Commission may recommend through the Executive Council that such a church be received into the association without further delay.

**Section C.** The Association shall have full right to withdraw fellowship from any church whose course of conduct is uncooperative.

**Section D.** Any church may withdraw from the Association at its pleasure.

### ARTICLE IV—MEETINGS

**Section A.** The Association shall convene in Annual Session on the last Thursday and Friday in October of each year.

**Section B.** Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for every twenty-five members, with sixteen being the maximum sent from any church.

**Section C.** All pastors of churches in the association shall be recognized as messengers in addition to those specified above.

**Section D.** The Association, when convened in meeting (or any other time), shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the member churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects and programs, the highest consideration.

**Section E.** In case of emergency the Executive Council is empowered to change the time or place of meeting or call a special session of the association.

**Section F.** In all points of order, the association shall be guided by Roberts Rules of Order (latest revised edition).

## ARTICLE V—DEPARTMENTS

The Association shall promote an aggressive program of teaching, training, evangelism, mission and stewardship emphasis through the following departments: Sunday School, Church Ministries and Training, Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood and Music.

## ARTICLE VI—OFFICERS

The officers of the association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, a Director of Sunday School, a Director of Church Ministries and Training, a Director of Woman's Missionary Union, a Director of Brotherhood, a Director of Music and three Trustees. They shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the association in annual session and shall serve until their successors are elected at the next annual meeting. Vacancies occurring between annual sessions shall be filled by the Executive Council after receiving nominations from the Nominating Committee. The duties of these officers shall be defined in the Bylaws.

## ARTICLE VII—COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

The Association shall have Commissions and Committees as provided for in the Bylaws.

## ARTICLE VIII—ADMINISTRATION

The Director of Missions and other employees of the association shall be charged with the responsibility of the promotion of the whole program of the association and denomination. They shall work under the direction of and be subject to the authority of the Executive Council. They shall be nominated by the Executive Committee of the Executive Council, and elected by the association at any annual session, or by the Executive Council if the next annual session of the association is thirty (30) days or more beyond the date on which the employee is nominated. The areas of service of the Director of Missions shall include:

- a. Serve as chief administrator, planner, and resource person for the association.
- b. Be an ex-officio member and serve as counselor, advisor, and staff to the Executive Council, the Departments, Commissions and Committees of the association.

## ARTICLE IX—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

The Association shall have an Executive Council to coordinate the work of the Commissions and to give overall supervision to the association work as provided in the Bylaws.

## ARTICLE X—ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational Year shall begin on October 1 and end on September 30 of each year.

## ARTICLE XI—AMENDMENT

This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the association by a majority vote of the messengers present and voting; provided written notice of the proposed change(s) shall be given to the churches at least thirty (30) days before the annual meeting.

## BYLAWS

The work of the Association shall be governed by the following Bylaws:

## I—DUTIES OF OFFICERS

**Section A.** The Moderator shall preside over sessions of the association and meetings of the Executive Council. He shall not serve more than two terms in succession.

**Section B.** The Vice-Moderator shall perform the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

**Section C.** It shall be the duty of the Clerk to attend and keep full records of the meetings of the Association and the Executive Council and to compile, edit and distribute to the churches the minutes and the data from the church letters in an annual report. The Clerk shall further cooperate with the other officers of the association in promoting the total pro-

gram of the association. He shall be paid such honorarium and expenses as the association shall direct.

**Section D.** The Treasurer shall receive, safeguard and disburse all funds of the association. Disbursements shall be made in accordance with the budget adopted by the association. The Treasurer shall make quarterly reports to the Executive Council and an annual report to the association. He shall be bonded in such an amount as the Executive Council shall direct. He shall be paid such an honorarium and expenses as the association may direct.

**Section E.** The Trustees shall hold title to all property of the association. When authorized by the Executive Council of the association, they shall execute notes secured by mortgages or deeds of trust in the purchase of church sites or other property. The Trustees in all acts with respect to property purchased shall be controlled and directed by the association through its Executive Committee.

## II—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

**Section A. Composition.** The Executive Council shall consist of the officers of the association, chairmen of the commissions, all active pastors and one lay member from each member church. The officers of the Council shall be the Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk of the association.

**Section B. Duties.** The Executive Council shall give overall supervision to the association's programs and ministries. It shall function primarily through the Executive Committee and the Commissions. It shall discharge such duties as may be assigned to it by the association; act in emergencies but always in the spirit of the Constitution and the Bylaws; and between the annual meetings, shall seek to promote the purpose and aims of the association.

**Section C. Meetings.** The Executive Council shall meet no less than four times annually. Times and places of meeting shall be determined by the Executive Committee or the Director of Missions.

## III—COMMISSIONS

**Section A. Composition, Election and Meetings.** Each Commission shall have fifteen members, five of whom shall be elected annually for a three year term. A commission member cannot succeed himself after a three-year term. A member elected to fill an unexpired term of less than one year may be reelected to a full term. Each member shall be from a different church. Membership on the Commissions shall include both ordained ministers and lay persons. Not more than two-thirds of the members of any Commission may be of either category. The Woman's Missionary Union Director and the Brotherhood Director shall be ex-officio members of the Missions and Outreach and the Christian Life Commissions. The Sunday School Director, Church Ministries and Training Director and Church Music Director shall be ex-officio members of the Leadership Training Commission. Each Commission shall meet monthly or at the call of the chairman. The chairmen shall be designated by the Moderator of the association. Commissions shall submit regular reports to the quarterly meetings of the Executive Council and to the Annual Meeting of the Association. The Commissions shall coordinate their activities with the other Association Commissions and shall make, and be responsible to, suggestions on appropriate activities to be included in the action programs of several Commissions. At the first election following adoption of this amendment, five commission members shall be elected for one year, five for two years and five for three years.

**Section B. The Leadership Training Commission** shall seek to assist the churches in improving the quality of their educational ministry. The Commission shall:

- a. Help the churches to formulate basic goals of Christian education and to design strategies for achieving these goals.
- b. Provide learning and training opportunities on the associational level and in the churches upon request.
- c. Facilitate more effective use of learning resources.
- d. Communicate regularly with the churches about available resources encouraging their use.
- e. Cooperate with colleges, seminaries and other educational institutions in the organization and promotion of special training projects.
- f. Promote and coordinate work among students at colleges and universities in the association territory.



**Section C. *The Missions and Outreach Commission*** shall seek to assist the churches in active efforts to bear witness to Jesus Christ. The Commission shall:

- a. Encourage church members to minister spontaneously in Jesus' name to individuals as a witness of the Gospel.
- b. Encourage cooperative evangelistic efforts and give attention to the need for evangelistic services in unchurched areas.
- c. Promote church support for the Missions and Outreach Program and gather and report church programs and emphases, practical ideas and procedures which have produced increased Missions and Outreach activity.
- d. Have primary responsibility for all matters related to the location and establishment of new churches and missions including:
  - (1) Survey and planning to assure effective location of critical mission fields and recommendations of best site locations.
  - (2) The review of the application of churches for admission to the association and report findings to the association.
  - (3) Enlistment of interest and support of local churches to sponsor new work.
  - (4) Help lead the new work in the initial stages.
- e. Work closely with the Trustees to purchase, receive by gift, devise or bequest, or otherwise acquire, own and hold real and personal property for future use by new churches and missions pursuant to Article I, Section E.

**Section D. *The Christian Life Commission*** shall seek to make the saving, reconciling, and sanctifying power of God in Jesus Christ effective in the lives of the churches through three objectives: Personal, spiritual, and moral growth after the image of Christ; developing a spirit of living out the Gospel in daily life; and confronting social issues cooperatively. The Commission shall:

- a. Actively seek means whereby spiritual and personal growth may be fostered and coordinate such efforts with the Leadership Training Commission.
- b. Help churches understand the meaning of total involvement in the Christian faith and how to express Christian love in a positive and tangible way.
- c. Help the churches become more aware of the ethical implications of the Christian Gospel with regard to such aspects of daily living as family life, human relations, moral issues, economic life, citizenship and related areas.
- d. Assist churches in identifying areas of human need and help promote cooperative ministries in such areas as non-readers, alcoholics, drug abusers, youth in trouble, poverty stricken, prisoners, probationers, emotionally disturbed and senior citizens.
- e. Have general oversight of the Baptist Center and similar ministries. It shall formulate policies; recommend employees; work closely with staff(s) to obtain qualified volunteer workers; keep the association informed of the progress of the work; and cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention in joint operations.
- f. Serve as a resource unit for churches who wish to broaden their concern and action in the area of its assignment.

**Section E. *The Plans and Programs Commission*** shall plan a program and determine the order of business subject to change by the Executive Council, for the Annual Meeting of the Association. It shall recommend to the association in annual session the place, or places of meeting and the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon. It shall also review all resolutions referred to it by the association, submitting a report of these, along with other suitable resolutions, before the close of the meeting. It shall present at the annual meeting a coordinated Calendar of Activities for the association work for the ensuing calendar year. As appropriate, it shall develop and recommend long-range plans for the work of the association. It shall provide for regular evaluations of the ministry of the association.

**Section F. *The Finance and Budget Commission*** shall recommend to the association a proposed annual program budget for the ensuing associational year. It shall coordinate and promote the financial program of the association among the churches to assure understanding of the association's financial needs. It shall recommend methods of financing the work of the association. It shall offer assistance to the churches to assure promotion of sound finan-

cial stewardship among their membership. In cooperation with the Leadership Training Commission, it shall promote financial stewardship training for membership of the churches. It shall provide for an annual audit of the Treasurer's accounts and implement the Financial Policy as contained in Article V of these Bylaws.

**Section G.** *The Commission on Mutual Care* shall foster communication and cooperation among the churches, giving particular attention to innovative, experimental or unusual ministries or programs. At a church's request it shall seek to provide assistance in evaluation of the church's life, ministries, and programs. When the Commission learns of fellowship problems within a church, it shall advise the church of the Commission's availability for counsel. It shall encourage shared staff among the churches and provide guidance as requested in their working together to meet common needs or render a common ministry. It shall seek to enhance the Baptist image in our area.

#### IV—COMMITTEES

**Section A.** *The Executive Committee* shall be composed of the officers of the association and chairmen of the Commissions and Committees. It shall serve as an administrative and advisory unit of the Executive Council, discharging such duties as may be assigned and carrying forward the work of the association between the meetings of the Executive Council. It shall also serve as a nominating committee for the office of Director of Missions, other employees, and recommend personnel policies as needed.

**Section B.** *The Nominating Committee* shall be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting of the Association. There shall be seven members, each from a different church. The committee shall nominate the officers named in Article VI of the Constitution, the members of the Commissions named in Article III of the Bylaws, the members of the Ordination Committee and Committee on Cooperation. Its report shall be made at the time of the annual election of officers, and to any meeting of the Executive Council when vacancies are to be filled.

**Section C.** *The Committee on Cooperation* shall seek ways and means of nurturing open and meaningful communication between the association and other Christian denominations and organizations in the associational area and propose from time to time such cooperative actions as may be appropriate. It shall also engage in dialogue with representatives of the Yates and Mt. Zion Associations to discover and pursue areas of mutual concern in the Research Triangle. The Committee shall have three members, one of whom shall be elected annually for a three year term. At the first election following adoption of this amendment, one member shall be elected for one year, one shall be elected for two years and one for three years.

**Section D.** *The Committee on Ordination* shall consist of no less than seven members. Churches desiring to ordain ministers who have been called to a specific work are invited to place their candidate before the Committee for examination. After such examination the Committee will make its recommendations to the church.

#### V—FINANCIAL POLICY

The Association and its organizations shall operate on a unified budget. Each church shall be expected to contribute its proportionate share of the annual budget to defray the expenses of the promotional, educational and missionary activities of the association. Contributions on a monthly basis are requested of the churches. Commissions and other association entities shall submit to the Finance and Budget Commission their budget requests for the ensuing associational year at least 60 days before the third quarterly meeting of the Executive Council. The Finance and Budget Commission shall submit a proposed annual program budget for the ensuing associational year for consideration by the association. The proposed budget shall be furnished to each member church for its use in determining its participation in the association's promotional, educational and missionary activities.

#### VI—AMENDMENTS

These Bylaws may be amended at any annual meeting of the association by a majority vote of the messengers present and voting; provided written notice of the proposed change(s) shall have been given to the churches at least 30 days before the annual meeting.

## OUR BELOVED DEAD

- APEX—Mrs. Maggie Lowery, Mrs. Lola Campbell, Mrs. S. D. Baucom; Mrs. B. P. Pearson, Mr. Leroy Kidd
- BETHANY—Mr. Fletcher Stell, Mr. Loomis Weathers, Mrs. Rose Daniels
- BETHLEHEM—Mrs. L. O. Newton; Mrs. J. O. Broadwell
- BOULEVARD—Mrs. Paul Hendricks; Mr. Joe Stevens; Mrs. Hattie Turnage; Mrs. Lorraine Thevil
- BOYLAN HEIGHTS—Mrs. J. A. Waller, Mrs. Helen Thurston
- CALVARY—Mrs. Eller Trexler, Mr. Rufus Horner
- CARALEIGH—Mrs. Jean Chappell, Mrs. Edrie Norton, Mr. James Canady, Mr. W. C. Card, Mrs. Lucy Pace, Miss Ida Dean, Mr. Jim Suggs, Mr. Bloyce Johnson, Mrs. Mary Allen, Miss Lula Brown
- CAROLINA PINES—Mr. Rufus Milligan, Mr. L. D. Morgan, Mrs. Josephine Allen
- CARY, FIRST—Mr. William Creel, Mr. James S. Jones, Mr. G. W. Jordan, Mrs. Mary Lou Reams, Mr. B. W. Riggan, Mr. Ralph Sorrell, Sr.
- CENTRAL—Mr. Ben Chalk, Mr. Lester Hollifield, Mr. Dewit Byrd, Mr. Julian Williams, Mr. John Hollifield, Mr. Joseph Wheeler
- COMMUNITY—Mrs. Ruby Hall
- CREEDMOOR ROAD—Mrs. Alice Thomas
- EMMANUEL—Mr. Stacey Wilkins, Mr. Walter R. Perry, Mrs. Pauline B. Fish, Mr. Laurie W. Garrett
- EPHESUS—Mrs. O. E. Maynard, Mr. James Strother
- FOREST HILLS—Mr. Quinton Burke, Mrs. Worth Godwin, Mrs. Ruth Harubin, Mr. D. P. Ink, Mr. W. G. Inscow, Mrs. Robert T. Kirkland, Mr. Rufus Lloyd, Mrs. J. F. Martin, Mrs. E. N. Meekins, Mr. J. Ernest Norris, Mrs. O. G. Poole, Mr. Warren Wilder
- FULLER MEMORIAL—Mr. Monroe Cody, Mrs. Agnes Dennis
- FUQUAY-VARINA—Mrs. Wingate Howard, Mrs. H. R. Weathers, Mr. D. L. Bennett, Mrs. L. H. Beck, Mrs. Margie B. Talley, Mrs. Lucille Talley
- GARNER, FIRST—Mr. Raymond Randall
- GLEN ROYAL—Miss Nellie Catlett, Mrs. Minnie Massey, Mr. Waylon Pleasants, Mr. Bruce Carroll
- GOOD HOPE—Mrs. Nora Parker, Mr. M. Dwight Johnson, Mr. W. B. Ennis, Mrs. Blannie M. Birchette, Mr. E. Otis Eakes, Jr., Mrs. Gertie S. Holmes, Mrs. R. L. Weatherspoon, Sr.
- GREEN LEVEL—Mrs. Hattie Yates, Mr. Cecil Holland, Mr. W. A. Peebles
- GREENWOOD FOREST—Master Greg Firmage
- HAYES BARTON—Mr. W. Vance Baise, Jr., Mrs. Cary H. Holloway, Mr. Bernard A. Tillman, Mr. Garland E. Bobbitt, Mrs. Frank C. Ruth, Jr., Mr. Wallace Poteat, Mr. W. E. Nance, Mr. Claude F. Holland, Mrs. D. P. Harris, Mr. C. H. Andrews, Mrs. A. C. Rice, Mr. W. C. Gibson, Sr., Mr. Paul Tillman, Mrs. Robert Pearce
- HEPHZIBAH—Mr. T. G. Ray, Mr. James Sledge
- HILLCREST—Mr. Roy B. Smith
- HOLLY SPRINGS—Mr. Eugene Duncan, Mrs. Alma Bell, Mr. John Arnold, Mr. Gabe Morton
- INWOOD—Mrs. F. T. Bennett, Mrs. J. Baxter Johnson, Mr. A. G. Kornegay, Mr. Joseph Lewis, Mrs. T. L. Smith
- KNIGHTDALE—Mrs. Bertha Ferrell, Mr. John W. Flowers, Mr. David Wilder, Mr. Guthrie Daniels, Mrs. Lillian Parrott, Mrs. Geneva Croom, Ms. Vivian Daniels
- LEESVILLE—Mrs. Robie C. Goodwin, Mr. Otis Sorrell
- LONGVIEW—Mrs. James Stell, Mrs. Tom Farmer, Mr. C. R. Puryear, Sr., Mr. Carl Murphy
- MACEDONIA—Mr. Ted J. Dupree
- MARY'S CHAPEL—Mr. Elvis Ross, Mr. E. R. O'Neal, Mr. Sterling Medlin
- MILLBROOK—Mrs. Irene Harris, Miss Linnie Emory, Mrs. Ruth Milton
- MORRISVILLE—Mrs. Cora Wilkins, Miss Mary Frances Day, Mrs. Beulah Churchill, Mr. George Smith
- MT. HERMON—Mr. Jesse Day, Mr. J. M. Thompson, Mr. J. K. Mize, Mrs. Lovenia King
- MOUNT MORIAH—Mrs. Sophia Avery, Mr. Swain Sturdivant, Mrs. Lucille Douglas

- MOUNT OLIVET—Mrs. Eva Goodwin, Mr. William Z. Blake  
MOUNT VERNON—Mr. Charlie Whaley, Sr., Mrs. Adelle Honeycutt, Mrs. William H. Gillam, Miss Corinna Bailey  
NEW BETHEL (J)—Mr. Troy Britt, Mr. Tom Davis, Mrs. Hubert Britt  
NEW BETHEL (R)—Mrs. Mollie Ross  
NEW HOPE—Mrs. A. J. Montague, Mr. T. A. Bartholomew  
NEW LIGHT—Mr. David Ray  
NORTH STREET—Mr. George W. Barrow, Mrs. Ruth Pearson, Mrs. R. L. Hayes, Mr. Kenneth Haskins  
OAK GROVE—Mr. William Mitchell, Mrs. Dorothy Blackley, Mr. Graham Lindsey  
OAK RIDGE—Mrs. E. S. Ferguson, Mr. M. E. Pulley  
OLIVE CHAPEL—Mr. Clellon Goodwin, Mr. James T. Weathers, Mrs. Florine Mason, Mrs. Hilda Mills, Mr. Willie Mills, Mrs. Tiny Goodwin, Mr. H. O. Kelly, Mr. Ulius Goodwin  
PILOT—Mrs. Louise Edwards, Mrs. Ethel Frazier, Mrs. Roxie Grady, Mrs. Bessie King  
PINEY GROVE—Mrs. Nina Campbell, Mrs. Florine Upchurch, Mr. Horace Jones, Mr. Hersey Cotten, Mrs. Daisy Walker  
PLEASANT GROVE—Mrs. Virginia Banks, Mr. Otha Jones, Mr. E. R. Conway, Mrs. Retha Fowler  
PULLEN MEMORIAL—Mr. M. E. Gardner, Mr. W. D. Carmichael, Mrs. Elaine Nations, Mrs. Ernestine Fox  
RALEIGH, FIRST—Mrs. O. E. Horton, Mr. Ralph M. Moody, Dr. W. Howard Branch, Miss Annie P. Parker, Mr. Hubert Pickering, Mr. Ira J. Sewell, Mrs. C. D. Baucom, Mrs. W. O. Strother, Miss Sue Drinnen, Mrs. Linwood T. Foster, Mr. H. Paul Yelverton, Mrs. J. C. VanLandingham, Miss Helen Holloway, Mr. John A. Farrior, Mr. Carl Duke, Mrs. Mabel Horton Mitchell, Mrs. Anne B. Edwards, Mrs. D. C. Stephenson, Mrs. G. M. Ashby  
RIDGECREST—Mrs. Ollie Ray, Mrs. Rebecca Choplin May  
RIDGE ROAD—Mr. R. Howard Britton, Mrs. Lorna B. Broughton, Mr. Joseph W. Siphers, Mr. Charles C. Todd  
ROLESVILLE—Mr. L. F. Weathers, Mrs. Mattie Young, Mr. Leonidas Perry, Mrs. Julia Pulley, Mrs. Hattie Scarborough, Mr. Hassis Keith, Mrs. Cornelia Keith, Mrs. Iola Harris, Mr. Foster Jones  
ST. JOHN'S—Mrs. Gaylee Strickland, Mr. John O. Jones  
SALEM—Mr. Broughton B. Powell, Mr. William H. Austin, Mr. Lexie Bradley, Mr. N. C. Howell, Mr. Wade Upchurch, Mrs. Imogene Hicks  
SAMARIA—Mr. E. T. Bennett, Mr. A. C. Roberts, Mrs. Nora B. Wilder  
SIX FORKS—Mrs. Emma Hill, Mrs. Euphie Adams, Mrs. Anna Suter, Mrs. Ruth Doepner  
SORRELL'S GROVE—Mrs. Henrietta Watkins, Mrs. Edna Trammell  
STONY HILL—Mr. Harold Allen, Mr. Matelon Dew, Mr. Garland Keith, Mrs. Lacy H. Davis, Mrs. Ada Jones  
TABERNACLE—Mrs. P. J. Abbott, Mr. Herbert Austin, Mrs. F. M. Barnes, Mr. Lewis Bartholomew, Mrs. Alma Cash, Mrs. P. A. Clement, Mr. W. S. Fleming, Miss Pattie Greene, Mr. Lyndo Griffin, Mr. Roy R. High, Mrs. Effie P. Hobbs, Mrs. Joanne R. Ingle, Mrs. Fred Jordan, Mr. R. T. Melvin, Miss Marian Moore, Mr. Thomas O. Moss, Mrs. Blanche Nowell, Mr. Vernon Peebles, Mr. L. O. Pierce, Mrs. Myra Gill Potter, Mrs. J. H. Rosser, Mrs. J. A. Treadwell, Mr. R. C. Williams  
TEMPLE—Mr. D. M. Tingle, Mrs. Evelyn Cartwright, Mrs. W. A. Hartsfield, Mr. Wesley Sherron, Mrs. Adelaide Murray  
TRINITY—Mrs. Myrtle Sherian  
WAKE CROSS ROADS—Mr. Ernest Marshall, Mrs. Mattie M. Hester, Mr. Leonard B. Jones, Mrs. Mildred R. Holden, Mr. Herman Hagwood, Sr.  
WAKEFIELD CENTRAL—Mrs. Prentiss Cole, Mrs. H. B. Rowland  
WAKE FOREST—Mrs. Thomas A. Bland, Mrs. F. E. Osborne, Miss Elvira Sledd, Mr. Worth Joyner, Mrs. I. Beverly Lake, Mrs. S. O. Rich  
WAKEMINSTER—Mr. Leonard Rudd  
WAKE UNION—Mr. J. A. Powell  
WENDELL—Mrs. T. A. Cooke, Mrs. Ben Nowell, Mr. John Tarpley, Sr., Mr. James O'Neal, Mr. Joe High, Mrs. Bessie Butts, Mr. Roscoe Nowell, Miss Lizzie Lee Dean, Mr. Curtis Land, Mrs. Mamie Baker Todd, Mr. Battle Johnson, Mrs. R. H. Biggs

WOODLAND—Mr. Clyde Bobbitt, Mr. Iris Grissom, Mrs. Maona Powell, Mr. Burley Mangum

YOUNGSVILLE—Mr. W. T. Moss, Mr. Jack A. Green

ZEBULON—Mr. Vester Brantley, Mr. Craven Brown, Mr. Graham Fowler, Mrs. Howard Massey, Mr. Dion Hendricks, Mr. Irby Gill, Mrs. Mary Bunn Blanco



## ORDAINED MINISTERS, LICENTIATES, AND LOCAL CHURCH OFFICIALS

### MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

FALLS .....	J. B. Mobley, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest	27587
FORESTVILLE .....	Don B. Brown, 512 Rice Circle, Wake Forest	27587
GLEN ROYAL .....	Wesley R. Cook, Pineview Est., Wake Forest	27587
KNIGHTDALE .....	M. David Gordon, Rt. 1, Box 118-B, Magnolia	28543
LEESVILLE .....	Roderick Lawson, Rt. 6, Raleigh	27612
SORRELL'S GROVE .....	Michael Barrett, Rt. 1, Morrisville	27560
WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	Donald Cashwell, Middlesex	27557
WAKE FOREST .....	Terry C. Dohm, Society Hill, S. C.	
	Wayne T. Blythe, Hallsboro	28442
	Thomas Bridges, Laurinburg	28352

### MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

BAY LEAF .....	Murray Ayerhart, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest	27587
CALVARY .....	Gene Wells, 2419 Boswell Rd., Raleigh	27610
FALLS .....	Fred Winters, Rt. 3, Wake Forest	27587
FORESTVILLE .....	Don B. Brown, 512 Rice Circ., Wake Forest	27587
GLEN ROYAL .....	Harold Wayne Hall, 20 Elizabeth Ave., Wake Forest	27587
HOLLY SPRINGS .....	Robert R. Haddock, Holly Springs	27540
KNIGHTDALE .....	David Gordon, Rt. 1, Box 118-B, Magnolia	28453
	Joe T. Knott III, Rt. 2, Knightdale	27545
NEW HOPE .....	Jeff Johns, 3401 Allendale, Raleigh	27604
	Douglas Long, Rt. 7, Box 402, Raleigh	27609
NORTH CARY .....	Harrison Bridgers, Cary	27511
RIDGE ROAD .....	Eric Jewette, Wake Forest	27587
WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	John Ench, Rt. 5, Raleigh	27604
	Donald Cashwell, Rt. 5, Raleigh	27604

## ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS IN THE ASSOCIATION

APEX .....	Robert Bruhn, Marilyn Circle, Cary	27511
AVERSBORO ROAD .....	Sam H. O'Neal, 1204 Poplar Ave., Garner	27529
	Maurice Cooper, 404 Longview St., Garner	27529
	Jack R. Filson, 1407 Foxwood Dr., Garner	27529
	Gene Phillips, 110 Gallerie de l, LA VILLE NEUVE, 38100 Grenoble, France	
BOULEVARD .....	W. F. McClure, 3401 Malibu Dr., Raleigh	27606
	W. N. McElrath, 1016 Pineview Dr., Raleigh	27606
CARY, FIRST .....	E. T. Parham, 301 W. Johnson St., Cary	27511
	Harry Clarke, 919 Pamlico Dr., Cary	
	Joe Watterson, 253 Marilyn Cir., Cary	27511
CRABTREE VALLEY .....	Ted W. Williams, 2421 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh	27608
	Roy J. Smith, 4746 Wildwood St., Raleigh	27609
	Donald L. Jackson, 4801 Metcalf Dr., Raleigh	27609
CREEDMOOR ROAD .....	John O. Solano, 2807 S. Colonial Dr., Montgomery, Alabama	36111
EMMANUEL .....	William L. Smith, 320 Hudson St., Raleigh	27608
	George Pizzi, 135 Salem Cir., Apt. A-2, Raleigh	27609
EPHESUS .....	Paul F. Hardy, 224 Grand Ave., Raleigh	27606
	C. E. Watkins, 316 Grand Ave., Raleigh	27606
FOREST HILLS .....	Ed C. Chamblee, 3021 Lewis Farm Rd., Raleigh	27607
	Jack Clark, 1308 Duplin Rd., Raleigh	27607

	Robert L. Costner, 1417 Park Dr., Raleigh 27605
	William Hern, P. O. Box 5232, Beirut, Lebanon
	Jimmy Hinson, 4205 Converse Dr., Raleigh 27608
	James N. Perry, 1322 Pineview Dr., Raleigh 27606
	Walter Sanders, 4400 Driftwood Dr., Raleigh 27606
	Richard D. Smith, 2719 Barmettler St., Raleigh 27607
	Russell L. Talley, U-9 Raleigh Apts., Raleigh 27605
	Ernest C. Upchurch, 4202 Laurel Hills Rd., Raleigh 27612
	William H. Vinson, 2701 Clark Ave., Raleigh 27605
FORESTVILLE .....	Don Rice, 4510 Rice Cir., Wake Forest 27587
	Terry Cook, 442 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27587
	Tommy Hall, 508 Rice Cir., Wake Forest 27587
	Everette Haynes, 506 Rice Cir., Wake Forest 27587
GARNER, FIRST .....	N. A. Catlett, 108½ Loop Rd., Garner 27529
	W. A. Weston, 806 Lawndale St., Garner 27529
	W. C. Adkinson, 113 Perdue St., Garner 27529
GLEN ROYAL .....	John Goodin, 308 W. Pine Ave., Wake Forest 27587
	Phillip Annas, P. O. Box 84, Wake Forest 27587
	Bruce E. Hancock, 566 N. College St., Wake Forest 27587
GREEN LEVEL .....	L. M. Yates, Rt. 2, Apex 27502
GREEN PINES .....	James Pulley, Rt. 3, Knightdale 27545
GREENWOOD FOREST .....	J. Edwin Bullock, 830 Warren Ave., Cary 27511
	Robert Watson, 1228 Manchester Dr., Cary 27511
	James E. Allen, 505 Carriage Lane, Cary 27511
	Larry C. Williams, 914 Pamlico Dr., Cary 27511
HAYES BARTON .....	C. W. Bazemore, 1421 Duplin Rd., Raleigh 27607
	W. Perry Crouch, 4604 Pamlico Dr., Raleigh 27609
	William C. Lamb, 1008 Wofford Lane, Raleigh 27609
	M. Ray McKay, 1000 Temple Dr., Raleigh 27609
	Jackson B. Lemons, 3011 Mayview Rd., Raleigh 27607
	R. Tom Greene, 2700 St. Marys St., Raleigh 27609
	Byard Houck, Jr., 4800 Lakemont Dr., Raleigh 27609
	LCDR Leo Stannis, USNFSO Post Office, General Delivery, FPO, New York 09532
	G. Troy Page, Jr., 605 Marlowe Rd., Raleigh 27609
	James F. Heaton, 111 Byron Place, Raleigh 27609
	Ray Register, 4812 Rembert Dr., Raleigh 27612
	Ralph W. Harrell, 404 W. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh 27608
INWOOD .....	J. R. Jeffreys, 2703 Tryon Rd., Raleigh 27603
LONGVIEW .....	G. Van Stephens, 4812 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh 27609
	Jack Casey, Fiesta Way, Raleigh 27609
MILLBROOK .....	C. W. Cox, 904 Lake Forest Dr., Raleigh 27609
	John Eddins, 7919 Harps Mill Rd., Raleigh 27609
	Russell Barbee, 1700 McLean Dr., Raleigh 27609
	Jerry Niswonger, 6705 Brookhollow Dr., Raleigh 27609
	Tim Brendle, 9600 Midlathian Pike, Richmond, Va. 23235
	Woody Catoe, Rt. 7, Johnsdale Rd., Raleigh 27609
	Shelby L. Stevens, 441 Stadium Ave., Wake Forest 27587
MORRISVILLE .....	Harold C. Shreve, 401 S. Harrison Ave., Cary 27511
NEW HOPE .....	Burrell Lucas, 930 Pebblebrook, Raleigh 27604
	Richard McKay, 4100 Live Oak Rd., Raleigh 27604
	Luther Walker, P. O. Box 382, Garner 27529
	Randell Henderson, 1604 Seminole Trail, Raleigh 27609
PINEY GROVE .....	David McLaurin, Rt. 1, Fuquay-Varina 27526
PULLEN MEMORIAL .....	Bernard Cochran, 2009 Nakoma Pl., Raleigh 27607
	Wayne Crockett, 1008-H Sandlin Pl., Raleigh 27606
	Roger Crook, 1018 Askham Dr., Cary 27511
	Patrick F. Elliott, 7101 Sandy Forks Rd., Apt. 1-A, Raleigh 27609
	L. E. M. Freeman, Methodist Home, 2616 Erwin Rd., Durham 27705

	Leo F. Hawkins, 2624 Albemarle Ave., Raleigh 27610
	Donald Hadley
	W. F. Highfill, 220 Park Dr., Raleigh 27605
	J. C. Hudson, B-22 Boylan Apts., Raleigh 27603
	R. E. McLain, 3400 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh 27607
	Boyce Medlin, 302 N. Main St., Wake Forest 27587
	David Pitman, Rt. 1, Box 90-L, Boone 28607
	Gordon Poole, 1506 Scales St., Raleigh 27608
	Robert M. Phillips, Chapel Hill 27514
	Joseph O. Stroud, 1211 Ivy Lane, Raleigh 27609
	James Y. Greene, 808 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary 27511
	John E. Steely, 327 Main St., Wake Forest 27587
	Roy L. Hood, 7040 Knightswood Dr., Charlotte 28211
	W. H. Boatwright, 5309 Norman Pl., Raleigh 27606
	William B. Taylor
	John Winham, 711-A Greenwood Rd., Chapel Hill 27514
	Alan F. Page, 1310 Crabapple Lane, Raleigh 27607
	Kyle F. Dryer, 901 Memory Lane, Raleigh 27609
	Ted Purcell, 322 Meredith St., Raleigh 27606
	Wayne James, 7600 Elliott Dr., Raleigh 27612
	Walter Alan Tuttle, 400 E. Pearce Ave., Wake Forest 27587
	David Moore, Rt. 1, Box 271-H, Apex 27502
	Robert Richardson, Box 344, Wake Forest 27587
	Archie Nations, Rt. 7, Box 397, Raleigh 27609
	James H. Epps, 2021 Varnell, Raleigh 27612
	Tony McQuire, 112 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27587
	James L. Paul, 2308 Byrd St., Raleigh 27605
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., 530 Greenwood Ave., Cary 27511
	Raymond B. Brown, 2704 Shadybrook Dr., Raleigh 27609
	Corbin Cooper, 4708 Rampart St., Raleigh 27609
	Luther Copeland, 3701 Pembroke Pl., Raleigh 27609
	Howard Ford, 3401 Fairhills Dr., Raleigh 27609
	Norman Dingmore, 4905 Latimer Rd., Raleigh 27609
	John Hiott, 222 E. Park Dr., Raleigh 27605
	John Gill, 111 N. King Charles Rd., Raleigh 27610
	J. P. Johnson, 5101 B-4 New Hope Rd., Raleigh 27604
	D. P. McFarland, 913 Reid St., Raleigh 27608
	T. Robert Mullinax, 4101 Pepperton Rd., Raleigh 27606
	Charles Petty, 1009 Thoreau Dr., Raleigh 27609
	Charles Parker, 4717 Stanford, Raleigh 27609
	Edward Pruden, 708 Marlowe Rd., Raleigh 27609
	Elmo Scoggin, 2230 Lash Ave., Raleigh 27607
	Charles Tucker, 911 Pamlico Dr., Cary 27511
	Richard Traylor, 6608 Secret Place, Raleigh 27612
	W. Douglas Cole, 508 Princeton St., Raleigh 27609
	Kay Huggins, 2405 Lawrence Dr., Raleigh 27605
RIDGECREST .....	Joe Traynham, Wake Forest 27587
	Eddie Phillips, Wake Forest 27587
	John Larue, Wake Forest 27587
RIDGE ROAD .....	E. Paul West, 1508 Ridge Rd., Raleigh 27607
	S. Afton Quinn, 800 Lake Boone Trail, Raleigh 27607
ST. JOHN'S .....	T. H. Allen, 112½ Berkshire, Raleigh 27608
	L. J. Morriss, 2804 Anderson Dr., Raleigh 27608
SIX FORKS .....	Johnny New, 3217 Copley Dr., Raleigh 27604
	Leo Stroup, Apex 27502
STONY HILL .....	O. H. Harrison, Jr., Rt. 1, Raleigh 27609
TABERNACLE .....	Raleigh Carroll, 4200 Lambeth Dr., Raleigh 27609
	Ottis J. Hagler, 2116 Ridge Rd., Raleigh 27607
	Julian Hopkins, 3100 Beaufort Dr., Raleigh 27609

	G. Lee McIntyre, 2719 Trawick Rd., Raleigh 27604
TRINITY .....	Davis Bowen, 205 Dublin Rd., Raleigh 27609
	C. Burr Potter, 6501 Suburban Dr., Raleigh 27609
	William Heath, 517 Killington Dr., Raleigh 27609
WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	Emory Holden, Rt. 4, Wake Forest 27587
WAKE FOREST .....	Olin T. Binkley, P. O. Box 311, Wake Forest 27587
	James H. Blackmore, 315 S. Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587
	Thomas A. Bland, N. Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587
	George W. Braswell, Jr., 216 North St., Wake Forest 27587
	Donald E. Cook, 338 Rock Spring Rd., Wake Forest 27587
	Johnnie M. Davis, Jr., 123 N. Ave., No. 25, Wake Forest 27587
	John I. Durham, P. O. Box 82, Wake Forest 27587
	James Leo Green, 600 S. Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587
	Garland Hendricks, 329 Woodland Ave., Wake Forest 27587
	Richard L. Hester, 339 West Ave., Wake Forest 27587
	Ellis Hollon, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 316 B-4F, Wake Forest 27587
	Thomas Kight, 121 North Ave., Apt. 14, Wake Forest 27587
	David Lee, 117 South Ave., Wake Forest 27587
	Albert Meiburg, 520 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587
	Neal Peyton, 602 S. Main St., Wake Forest 27587
	Robert Poerschke, 305 W. Juniper St., Wake Forest 27587
	I. T. Stroud, 230 S. Main St., Wake Forest 27587
	George Trotter, 327 S. Main St., Wake Forest 27587
	J. Carroll Trotter, P. O. Box 283, Wake Forest 27587
	James E. Tull, W. Juniper St., Wake Forest 27587
	Dave Witt, Rt. 2, Box 13, Wake Forest 27587
YOUNGSVILLE .....	Richard Spencer, Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest 27587

## LICENSED MINISTERS (BUT NOT ORDAINED)

CALVARY .....	Tommy Fowler, 2524 Remington Rd., Raleigh 27610
CARY, FIRST .....	Lalon Barnes, 105 Duncansby Ct., Cary 27511
	Ricky Reams, 115 S. Dixon Ave., Cary 27511
EPHESUS .....	Billy Stines, Rt. 4, Piney Plains Rd., Raleigh 27606
	Raymond L. Wickham II, 521 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary 27511
	Phillip Russell, Karitas Community, Box 612, Crystal Springs, Miss. 39059
FALLS .....	Fred Winters, Rt. 3, Box 247A, Wake Forest 27587
FORESTVILLE .....	Donald L. Rice, 510 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587
GLEN ROYAL .....	Robert Smallwood, 562 N. College St., Wake Forest 27587
	Harold Wayne Hall, 20 Elizabeth Ave., Wake Forest 27587
	William H. Harding, Sr., 204 N. Ave., Wake Forest 27587
	Robert Skinner, 629 Waite Ave., Wake Forest 27587
	Dave Turner, 528 Rice Circle, Wake Forest 27587
GREEN PINES .....	Randy Senzig, Raleigh
HOLLY SPRINGS .....	Robert R. Haddock, Holly Springs 27540
MILLBROOK .....	Richard Stevens, 1305 Kingwood Dr., Raleigh 27609
	Johnny Stevens, Route 6, Box 229 No. 17, Raleigh 27612
MORRISVILLE .....	Bobby F. Lewis, Rt. 4, Box 198, Apex 27502
MOUNT MORIAH .....	LeRoy Witt, Rt. 3, Box 72, Clayton 27520
NEW HOPE .....	Mitchell Lewis, 7508 Gala Ct., Raleigh 27609
	Dave Wilder, 3112 Arrowwood, Raleigh 27604
	Douglas Jones, 3214B Calumet, Raleigh 27610
PINEY GROVE .....	Colon Wood, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526
	Ronnie Stewart, 809 Ransdell St., Fuquay-Varina 27526
RIDGE ROAD .....	Steve Jolly, Box 4653, NCSU, Raleigh 27607
	Steve Sumerel, Box 4514, NCSU, Raleigh 27607
	Lindsay Miller, Box 4514, NCSU, Raleigh 27607
	Mrs. Mary A. Formo, Raleigh 27607



STONY HILL .....	Ed Bateman, Wake Forest 27587
	Onnie Davis, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587
TABERNACLE .....	Russell Capps, 3523 Baugh St., Raleigh 27604
	Phil Crane, 525 Euclid St., Raleigh 27604
WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	Dolly Jones, 3407 Buffaloe Rd., Raleigh 27604
WAKE UNION .....	Jack O'Neal, Rt. 1, Youngsville 27596
WOODLAND .....	Ted Childs, Rt. 3, Box 130A, Wake Forest 27587
	John McLaughlin, Lot 29, Seminary Trailer Park, Wake Forest 27587
	Bob Stafford, 331 W. Pine Ave., 27587

## ASSISTANT PASTORS

FALLS .....	J. B. Mobley	PULLEN MEMORIAL .....	
GARNER, FIRST .....	James M. Benfield		T. Melvin Williams
GLEN ROYAL .....	Bruce E. Hancock	RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Arthur J. Herron
MOUNT OLIVET .....	E. W. Choplin	TABERNACLE .....	Robert W. Poole
MOUNT VERNON .....	James Prince	ZEBULON .....	Steve C. Barton
PINEY GROVE .....	Ronnie Stewart		

## EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

BOULEVARD .....	T. W. Flynt, 328 S. Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587
CARY, FIRST .....	Walter Coleman, 300 Middleton Ave., Cary 27511
EMMANUEL .....	William L. Smith, 320 Hudson St., Raleigh 27608
FELLOWSHIP .....	Miss Iva Shumate, Apt. 1992B Spring Dr., Garner 27529
FOREST HILLS .....	M. R. Anderson, 1215 Shincliffe Ct., Cary, N. C. 27511
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Mrs. Violet Tingen, P. O. Box 6, Fuquay-Varina 27526
GLEN ROYAL .....	William E. Willard, 97 Elizabeth Ave., Wake Forest 27587
HAYES BARTON .....	Wallace E. Parham, P. O. Box 6098, Raleigh 27608
MILLBROOK .....	Colin Harris, 1519 Millbrook Rd., E., Raleigh 27609
NEW HOPE .....	Carl E. Storey, 3037 Timberlake Dr., Raleigh 27604
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	James C. Long, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh 27603
RIDGE ROAD .....	S. Bryant Kendrick, 606 E. Franklin St., Raleigh 27604
TEMPLE .....	Roger Nix, 1417 Clifton St., Raleigh 27604
WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	Bobby Stephenson, Rt. 5, Raleigh 27604
WAKE FOREST .....	Mrs. Donald E. Cook, 338 Rock Spring Rd., Wake Forest 27587

## YOUTH DIRECTORS

BOULEVARD .....	T. W. Flynt, 328 S. Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587
CALVARY .....	Mrs. George Holland, 3500 Planet Dr., Raleigh 27604
CARALEIGH .....	Mrs. D. O. Ponder, 158 Summit Ave., Raleigh 27603
CARY, FIRST .....	Stuart Thompson, 1023 Winwood Dr., Cary 27511
COMMUNITY .....	Jack Fitts, N. Main Street, Wake Forest 27587
EMMANUEL .....	William L. Smith, 320 Hudson St., Raleigh 27608
FELLOWSHIP .....	Miss Peggy Stout, Southeastern Seminary, Box 2231, Wake Forest 27587
FOREST HILLS .....	H. Steve Hoffman, 5132 Jeffries Rd., Raleigh 27606
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Mrs. Claudia Dickens, P. O. Box 6, Fuquay-Varina 27526
GLEN ROYAL .....	Bruce E. Hancock, 566 N. College St., Wake Forest 27587
GREENWOOD FOREST .....	William Crouch, Jr., 117 Rankin Ct., Wake Forest 27587
HAYES BARTON .....	Miss Elizabeth Nash, P. O. Box 6098, Raleigh 27608
HIGHLAND .....	Dennis Moore, 2616 Garner Rd., Raleigh 27610
HILLCREST .....	Hughie Wrench, Rt. 2, Box 130, Wendell 27591
MT. HERMON .....	Floyd M. Pearce, 3715 Esther Dr., Durham 27703
MT. OLIVET .....	Mrs. Kathy Broughton, 3529 Edwards Mill Rd., Raleigh 27612



NORTH STREET .....	Michael Lee, 400 N. Boylan Ave., Raleigh	27603
PILOT .....	Karl Leonard, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh	27604
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Arthur J. Herron, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh	27603
RIDGE ROAD .....	S. Bryant Kendrick, 606 E. Franklin St., Raleigh	27604
SALEM .....	Larry Turner, Rt. 4, Box 146, Apex	27502
TEMPLE .....	S. Alfred Foy, 1417 Clifton St., Raleigh	27604
WAKE FOREST .....	Mrs. Donald E. Cook, 338 Rock Spring Rd., Wake Forest	27587
WENDELL .....	Doug Overall, Box 187, Wendell	27591

## RECREATION DIRECTORS

CALVARY .....	Mrs. George Holland, 3500 Planet Dr., Raleigh	27604
CARY, FIRST .....	Mrs. Cathy Oaks, 340 E. Park St., Cary	27511
CENTRAL .....	Don Richardson, Rt. 1, Box 112, Wendell	27591
CRABTREE VALLEY .....	Edward C. McLean, 4619 Huntington Ct., Raleigh	27609
EMMANUEL .....	Mrs. Lois Hinson, 617 Mills St., Raleigh	27608
FELLOWSHIP .....	Mrs. Pearlene Evans, 1017 Legend Rd., Raleigh	27603
FOREST HILLS .....	Bob Williams, 2300 M-4 Avent Ferry Rd., Raleigh	27606
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Emery Lacy, P. O. Box 6, Fuquay-Varina	27526
GOOD HOPE .....	Billy Howard, Rt. 1, Morrisville	27560
GREEN LEVEL .....	Wayne Roberts, Rt. 2, Apex	27502
HOLLY SPRINGS .....	James F. Yarborough, Hwy. 55 N., Holly Springs	27540
INWOOD .....	Harvey Nelson, 7113 Gentle Valley Ct., Raleigh	27603
LONGVIEW .....	Clifton Bagley, 2383 Stevens Rd., Raleigh	27610
MILLBROOK .....	Al Trevillian, 5105 Cedarwood Dr., Raleigh	27609
MORRISVILLE .....	J. L. Kennedy, 401 Maple St., Cary	27511
OLIVE CHAPEL .....	Pete Holt, Rt. 1, New Hill	27562
PLEASANT RIDGE .....	Mrs. Erma Phipps, 2204 Lawrence Dr., Raleigh	27603
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Arthur J. Herron, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh	27603
RIDGECREST .....	William B. Ray, Rt. 1, Wake Forest	27587
RIDGE ROAD .....	Wendell Watters, 2404 Wentworth, Raleigh	27607
ST. JOHN'S .....	R. W. Osbeck, 106 Berkshire, Raleigh	27608
SALEM .....	Tommy Williams, 1706 Dogwood Lane, Apex	27502
TABERNACLE .....	Richard Ford, 721 Friar Tuck Rd., Raleigh	27610
WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	Proctor Massey, Rt. 5, Raleigh	27604
WAKE FOREST .....	Mrs. Donald E. Cook, 338 Rock Spring Rd., Wake Forest	27587
WAKEMINSTER .....	Mrs. A. Truett Ray, Rt. 6, Box 178-D, Durham	27703
WENDELL .....	Doug Overall, Box 187, Wendell	27591
YOUNGSVILLE .....	Al DePorter, Youngsville	27596

## CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

APEX .....	Caudell Clark, 216 Marilyn Circle, Cary	27511
AVERSBORO ROAD .....	Horace Davis, 1301 Brucemont Dr., Garner	27529
BAY LEAF .....	Lonnie Dean, Route 7, Raleigh	27609
BETHANY .....	Bobby Watson, Route 2, Box 309A, Wendell	27591
BETHLEHEM .....	Gilbert Averette, Route 1, Ellen Drive, Knightdale	27545
BOULEVARD .....	Virgil Jones, Route 4, Raleigh	27606
BOYLAN HEIGHTS .....	Clarence Ferrell, 1020 W. Peace Street, Raleigh	27603
CALVARY .....	Lester Lindley, Route 1, Whitfield Street, Knightdale	27545
CARALEIGH .....	B. L. Brown, 1617 S. Saunders Street, Raleigh	27603
CAROLINA PINES .....	M. T. Jones, 616 Carolina Pines Avenue, Raleigh	27603
CARY, FIRST .....	Alvin Holmes, 1002 Askham Drive, Cary	27511
CENTRAL .....	Charles Baker, P. O. Box 861, Wendell	27591
COLLINS GROVE .....	John Clements, Route 1, New Hill	27562
COMMUNITY .....	Horace Macon, Route 4, Wake Forest	27587
CRABTREE VALLEY .....		

CREEDMOOR ROAD .....	Charles Smith, 605 Dartmouth Road, Raleigh	27609
EMMANUEL .....	N. J. Pait, Jr., 1202 Dogwood Lane, Raleigh	27607
EPHESUS .....	Russell C. Davis, 123 Dowell Road, Cary	27511
FALLS .....	Walter Haskins, 205 Carriage Trail, Raleigh	27609
FELLOWSHIP .....	Seth Penny, 1302 Colony Drive, Raleigh	27603
FOREST HILLS .....	J. G. Gibbs, Jr., 6805 Candlewood Drive, Raleigh	27612
FORESTVILLE .....	Grady G. Benfield, Raleigh Highway, Wake Forest	27587
FULLER MEMORIAL .....	H. D. Berry, 604 Frank St., Raleigh	27604
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Don Cook, 652 Aiken Parkway, Fuquay-Varina	27526
GARNER, FIRST .....	Vic Barfield, 1205 Park Avenue, Garner	27529
GLEN ROYAL .....	John B. Cole, 802 N. Taylor Street, Wake Forest	27587
GOOD HOPE .....	Warren Hill, Route 1, Morrisville	27560
GREEN LEVEL .....	Raymond Johnson, Route 1, Morrisville	27560
GREENWOOD FOREST .....	Larry D. Rogers, 516 Ellyn Drive, Cary	27511
HAYES BARTON .....	Albert L. Morris, 728 Richmond Street, Raleigh	27609
HIGHLAND .....	Wilbur Lynch, 2714 Garner Road, Raleigh	27610
HILLCREST .....	R. O. Davis, 3702 Hester Circle, Raleigh	27604
KNIGHTDALE .....	James E. Hudson, P. O. Box 157, Knightdale	27545
LEESVILLE .....	Dan Washburn, Route 8, Raleigh	27612
LONGVIEW .....	Fred Waller, 3706 Melrose Drive, Raleigh	27610
MACEDONIA .....	Lowell Harris, 4908 Liles Road, Raleigh	27606
MARY'S CHAPEL .....	E. H. Lloyd, Route 1, Creedmoor	27522
MILLBROOK .....	David Tunstall, 709 Silver Leaf Place, Raleigh	27609
MORRISVILLE .....	D. C. Marshburn, Route 2, Morrisville	27560
MOUNT HERMON .....	J. C. King, Route 1, Box 294, Morrisville	27560
MOUNT MORIAH .....	John Robin Baucom, Jr., Route 2, Box 145, Garner	27529
MOUNT OLIVET .....	Bill Brown, 415 Charles Court, Cary	27511
MOUNT VERNON .....	Bill Poteat, Route 7, Box 273, Raleigh	27609
NEW BETHEL (J) .....	James Woolard, Route 3, Raleigh	27603
NEW BETHEL (R) .....	Mrs. Melvin Arnold, Route 1, Raleigh	27609
NEW HILL .....	James Mason, Route 1, New Hill	27562
NEW HOPE .....	C. P. Helms, Jr., 3512 Oates Drive, Raleigh	27604
NEW LIGHT .....	C. A. Woodlief, Route 1, Creedmoor	27522
NORTH CARY .....	Glenn Badgett, 1217 Reedy Creek Road, Cary	27511
NORTH STREET .....	Roy T. Williams, 325 Morrison Avenue, Raleigh	27608
OAK GROVE .....	C. B. Woodlief, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
OAK RIDGE .....	Harold Finch, Kittrell	27544
OLIVE CHAPEL .....	Harold Williams, Route 2, Apex	27502
PILOT .....	C. Nello Easley, 1012 North Blount Street, Raleigh	27604
PINEY GROVE .....	Royal Garner, Route 1, Holly Springs	27540
PLEASANT GROVE .....	Tommy Vick, Route 3, Apex	27502
PLEASANT RIDGE .....	Edward Phipps, 2204 Lawrence Drive, Raleigh	27603
PULLEN MEMORIAL .....	Leigh H. Hammond, 4017 Edwards Mill Road, Raleigh	27609
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Charles D. Barham, 5313 Parkwood Drive, Raleigh	27609
REEDY CREEK .....	Leonard Marcom, 1335 Reedy Creek Road, Cary	27511
RIDGECREST .....	Charles O. Brown, Jr., Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
RIDGE ROAD .....	Ira D. Porterfield, 813 Yarmouth Road, Raleigh	27607
ROLESVILLE .....	Vassar Shearon, Route 2, Wake Forest	27587
SALEM .....	Cloy Wells, 219 Marilyn Circle, Cary	27511
SAMARIA .....		
SIX FORKS .....	Louis Ellington, 2311 Spring Forest Road, Raleigh	27609
SORRELL'S GROVE .....		
ST. JOHN'S .....	George E. Beville, 301 Latimer Road, Raleigh	27609
STONY HILL .....	Curtis H. Harrison, Route 1, Box 132, Wake Forest	27587
SWIFT CREEK .....	William G. Brooks, Route 4, Raleigh	27606
TABERNACLE .....	W. Ray Kelly, 2819 Kittrell Drive, Raleigh	27608
TEMPLE .....	Paul Carver, 211 Quail Drive, Raleigh	27604
TRINITY .....	Alton Strickland, 3108 Hillmer Drive, Raleigh	27609
TURNER MEMORIAL .....	Earl F. Pate, 4801 Greenbriar Road, Raleigh	27603

WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	C. C. Poole, Route 2, Wake Forest	27587
WAKEFIELD .....	Sidney Perry, Route 5, Zebulon	27597
WAKE FOREST .....	Olin T. Binkley, P. O. Box 311, Wake Forest	27587
WAKEMINSTER .....	J. D. Goldston, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
WAKE UNION .....	Earl Pleasants, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
WENDELL .....	Sam Ewell, Box 650, Wendell	27591
WOODLAND .....	J. W. Hudson, Route 1, Wake Forest	27587
YOUNGSVILLE .....		
ZEBULON .....	C. V. Tart, Box 614, Zebulon	27597

DIRECTORS OF LIBRARY SERVICES

AVERSBORO ROAD .....	Mrs. Dorothy Valsame, 302 Tiffany Circle, Garner	27529
BAY LEAF .....	Mrs. Jane Bailey, Route 1, Raleigh	27609
BOULEVARD .....	Mrs. Katie Kimbrough, Athens Drive, Raleigh	27606
BOYLAN HEIGHTS .....	Mrs. Effie Batts, 1110 W. Lenoir Street, Raleigh	27603
CALVARY .....	Mrs. Edith Simpson, Route 7, Box 227-A, Raleigh	27609
CARALEIGH .....	Miss Faye Senter, 135 Summit Avenue, Raleigh	27603
CAROLINA PINES .....	Mrs. Paul Dezern, 2730 Hickory Road, Raleigh	27603
CARY, FIRST .....	Mrs. Sandra Connelly, 705 Ellynn Drive, Raleigh	27511
CRABTREE VALLEY .....	Mrs. Jane Brooks, 5014 Picardy Place, Raleigh	27609
CREEDMOOR ROAD .....	Mrs. Mae Lupton, 7706 Six Forks Road, Raleigh	27609
EMMANUEL .....	Mrs. A. W. Otwell, 2805 Claremont Road, Raleigh	27608
EPHESUS .....	Mrs. J. A. Alphin, Jr., 1605 Ridgeland Drive, Raleigh	27607
FALLS .....	Mrs. Linda Walker, Route 7, Box 270, Raleigh	27609
FELLOWSHIP .....	Mrs. Barbara Williams, 3201 Purland Drive, Raleigh	27603
FOREST HILLS .....	Mrs. Kenneth Perry, 2800 Glen Burnie Drive, Raleigh	27607
FULLER MEMORIAL .....	Miss Pam Lloyd, 500 W. Garner Road, Garner	27529
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Mrs. Kathy Bennett, P. O. Box 393, Fuquay-Varina	27526
GARNER, FIRST .....	Mrs. Charles M. Jones, 1602 Edgebrook Drive, Garner	27529
GLEN ROYAL .....	Mrs. Martha Willard, Route 1, Box 452, Wake Forest	27587
GOOD HOPE .....	Mrs. Omer Ferrell, Route 1, Morrisville	27560
GREEN LEVEL .....	Mrs. Reba Eatmon, Route 1, Box 101, Morrisville	27560
GREEN PINES .....	Mrs. Joyce Smith, Route 3, Knightdale	27545
GREENWOOD FOREST .....	Mrs. Gladys Wells, 1019 Washington Street, Cary	27511
HAYES BARTON .....	Mrs. Henry Bridges, 2617 Grant Avenue, Raleigh	27608
HEPHZIBAH .....	Mrs. Johnsie Liner, Route 3, Wendell	27591
INWOOD .....	Miss Elizabeth Lassiter, 2918 Holly Springs Road, Raleigh	27603
KNIGHTDALE .....	Mrs. Sara Ferrell, P. O. Box 235, Knightdale	27545
LONGVIEW .....	Mrs. Hazel Whitley, 307 N. King Charles Road, Raleigh	27610
MACEDONIA .....	Mrs. Lillian B. Young, 2320 Lake Wheeler Road, Raleigh	27603
MILLBROOK .....	Mrs. Evelyn Stevens, 1305 Kingwood Drive, Raleigh	27609
MORRISVILLE .....	Mrs. S. R. Haithecock, 120 Byrum Street, Cary	27511
MOUNT MORIAH .....	Mrs. Joyce Straughan, Route 2, Ruby Street, Raleigh	27610
MOUNT OLIVET .....	Mrs. Sandra Irish, 3713 Edwards Mill Road, Raleigh	27612
NEW BETHEL (J) .....	Miss Catherine Allen, 602 Wakeland Drive, Garner	27529
NEW HOPE .....	Mrs. George T. Morris, 3612 Buffaloe Road, Raleigh	27604
OAK GROVE .....	Mrs. Pat Gropp, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
OLIVE CHAPEL .....	Mrs. Monnie Jenks, Route 2, Apex	27502
PINEY GROVE .....	Buck Wood, Route 1, Holly Springs	27540
PLEASANT GROVE .....	Mrs. Mary Nell Hamilton, Route 3, Fuquay-Varina	27526
PULLEN MEMORIAL .....	Mrs. James Epps, 2012 Varnell, Raleigh	27612
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Mrs. Charles D. Barham, 5313 Parkwood Drive, Raleigh	27609
REEDY CREEK .....	Mrs. Norma Hannah, 404 Melody Lane, Cary	27511
RIDGE ROAD .....	Miss Mary Ayscue, 3203 Merriman Avenue, Raleigh	27607
ROLESVILLE .....	Mrs. B. F. Pearce, Route 4, Wake Forest	27587
SALEM .....	Mrs. James Upchurch, Route 2, Box 34A, Apex	27502

SORRELL'S GROVE .....	Miss Karen McGuire, Route 2, Morrisville	27560
ST. JOHN'S .....	Miss Pauline Jordan, 122 Brooks Avenue, Raleigh	27607
SWIFT CREEK .....	Mrs. A. J. Bartley, Route 4, Raleigh	27606
TABERNACLE .....	Miss Cletus Speagle, 710 W. Jones Street, Raleigh	27603
TEMPLE .....	S. Alfred Foy, 1417 Clifton Street, Raleigh	27604
TRINITY .....	Mrs. Jane Bright, 4821 Yarkin Drive, Raleigh	27609
WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	Mrs. Evelyn Maye, Route 2, Wake Forest	27587
WAKEMINSTER .....	Mrs. Kenneth Bailey, P. O. Box 1003, Wake Forest	27587
WENDELL .....	Mrs. L. C. Murphy, Box 292, Wendell	27591
WOODLAND .....	Mrs. Mozelle Bailey, Route 3, Wake Forest	27587
YOUNGSVILLE .....	Miss Bessie J. Mullen, Youngsville	27596

## ORGANISTS OR PIANISTS

APEX .....	Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Box 368, Apex	27502
AVERSBORO ROAD .....	Mrs. Jeannette Miller, 1318 Pineview Drive, Garner	27529
BAY LEAF .....	Miss Kay Roberson, c/o Bay Leaf Baptist Church, Rt. 7, Raleigh	27609
BETHANY .....	Mrs. LaRue Stalvey, Box 156, Knightdale	27545
BETHLEHEM .....	Mrs. Randy Deaton, 3312 Octavia Dr., Raleigh	27606
BOYLAN HEIGHTS .....	Mrs. Elizabeth Pickering, Gardner St., Raleigh	27607
CALVARY .....	Mrs. Neil Johnson, 115 Peartree Lane, Raleigh	27610
CARALEIGH .....	Mrs. Rachel Council, 1400 Carolina Pines Ave., Raleigh	27603
CAROLINA PINES .....	Mrs. Marie Cullins, 2421 Hickory Rd., Raleigh	27603
CARY, FIRST .....	Mrs. Stuart Thompson, 1023 Winwood Dr., Cary	27511
CENTRAL .....	Mrs. Luna C. Roberts, Rt. 1, Wendell	27591
COLLINS GROVE .....	Mrs. John Clements, Rt. 1, New Hill	27562
COMMUNITY .....	Miss Marcella Perrot, Rt. 4, Box 166, Wake Forest	27587
CRABTREE VALLEY .....	Mrs. Eleanor Aker, 1928 Myron Dr., Raleigh	27607
CREEDMOOR ROAD .....	Mrs. Susan Burnette, 6504 Benbur Dr., Raleigh	27612
EMMANUEL .....	Mrs. Judy Wilburn, 1809 Fairview Rd., Raleigh	27608
EPHESUS .....	Mrs. R. L. Wickham, 521 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary	27511
FALLS .....	Mrs. H. H. Barham, Rt. 1, Box 472, Wake Forest	27587
FELLOWSHIP .....	Mrs. Pat Misner, 1026 Woodcrest Dr., Raleigh	27603
FOREST HILLS .....	Mrs. Charles Stout, 409 Sunnybrook Rd., Raleigh	27610
FORESTVILLE .....	Mrs. Karen Cook, Pineview Estates, Wake Forest	27587
FULLER MEMORIAL .....	Miss Margie Huggins, 922 W. Lenoir St., Raleigh	27601
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Mrs. Pat Haire, P. O. Box 6, Fuquay-Varina	27526
GARNER, FIRST .....	Mrs. Jim Brown, c/o First Baptist Church, 601 St. Mary's St., Garner	27529
GLEN ROYAL .....	Mrs. Thelma Wright, 565 N. College St., Wake Forest	27587
GOOD HOPE .....	Mrs. Ralph Mills, Rt. 1, Morrisville	27560
GREEN LEVEL .....	Miss Sherry Mills, Rt. 2, Apex	27502
GREEN PINES .....	Miss Carolyn Puryear, 307 Kingston Rd., Knightdale	27545
HAYES BARTON .....	Don Mason, P. O. Box 6098, Raleigh	27608
HEPHZIBAH .....	Mrs. Carol Ann Yeargin, 321 Wall St., Wendell	27591
HIGHLAND .....	Neal Padgett, 1309 Meadowbrook Dr., Raleigh	27610
HILLCREST .....	Miss Martha Chandler, 2702 Mayview Rd., Raleigh	27607
HOLLY SPRINGS .....	Miss Nancy Seagrove, Holly Springs	27540
INWOOD .....	Mrs. Milton Dixon, Rt. 4, Box 608, Raleigh	27603
KNIGHTDALE .....	Mrs. Edna Newton, Rt. 5, Raleigh	27604
LEESVILLE .....	Mrs. Betty Washburn, Rt. 8, Raleigh	27612
LONGVIEW .....	Mrs. Robert Deal, 119 N. Ave., Apt. 13, Wake Forest	27587
MACEDONIA .....	Mrs. Lillian B. Young, 2320 Lake Wheeler Rd., Raleigh	27603
MARY'S CHAPEL .....	Charlie Wheelous, Rt. 1, Box 41, Creedmoor	27522
MILLBROOK .....	Dan Southern, 2324½ Bedford Ave., Raleigh	27608
MORRISVILLE .....	Mrs. C. V. Light, Box 43, Morrisville	27560
MOUNT HERMON .....	Mrs. Pat McGhee, Danbury Dr., Durham	27703
MOUNT MORIAH .....	Mrs. Betty Jo Carter, 1005 Buckingham Rd., Garner	27529
MOUNT OLIVET .....	Mrs. Hettie Lewis, 3621 Blue Ridge Blvd., Raleigh	27612



MOUNT VERNON .....	Mrs. Tim Watkins, Rt. 7, Box 285A, Raleigh	27609
NEW BETHEL (J) .....	Mrs. Jimmy Maynard, Rt. 3, Raleigh	27603
NEW BETHEL (R) .....	Mrs. Robert L. Hall, 111 Taylor Street, Wake Forest	27587
NEW HILL .....	Mrs. Margaret Palmer, Rt. 4, Box 134B, Apex	27502
NEW HOPE .....	Mrs. Marvin R. Sparks, 3620 Cove Dr., Raleigh	27604
NEW LIGHT .....	Mrs. Beverly Moretz, Wake Forest	27587
NORTH CARY .....	Mrs. Jackie Hayes, 222 Star Lane, Cary	27511
NORTH STREET .....	Mrs. Lorane Beaver, 3616 Octavia St., Raleigh	27606
OAK GROVE .....	Miss Jean Pearce, P. O. Box 32, Youngsville	27596
OAK RIDGE .....	Mrs. Edith Fisher, P. O. Box 213, Kittrell	27544
OLIVE CHAPEL .....	Mrs. Nellie O. Goodwin, Rt. 3, Apex	27502
PILOT .....	Mrs. Annabel Small, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh	27604
PINEY GROVE .....	Bonnie McIver, Rt. 1, Holly Springs	27540
PLEASANT GROVE .....	Mrs. Helen Fish, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina	27526
PLEASANT RIDGE .....	Mrs. Roxie Chamblee, 3021 Lewis Farm Rd., Raleigh	27607
PULLEN MEMORIAL .....	Mrs. David Lynch, 1501 Pineview Rd., Raleigh	27606
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Mrs. James C. Long, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh	27603
REEDY CREEK .....	Mrs. Gayle Pratt, 1325 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary	27511
RIDGECREST .....	Mrs. Lucille K. Cash, Rt. 1, Wake Forest	27587
RIDGE ROAD .....	Mrs. Betsy H. Lake, 4109 D Cross Creek Ct., Raleigh	27607
ROLESVILLE .....	Mrs. George Well, Box 161, Rolesville	27571
ST. JOHN'S .....	Mrs. Elaine Carter, 404 Kinsey St., Raleigh	27603
SALEM .....	Mrs. Margaret Perry, Laura Duncan Rd., Apex	27502
SIX FORKS .....	Mrs. Emily Perry, 1929 Trawick Rd., Raleigh	27604
SORRELL'S GROVE .....	Mrs. Lois Sanders, Rt. 1, Morrisville	27560
STONY HILL .....	Mrs. Joyce Woodlief, Rt. 1, Wake Forest	27587
SWIFT CREEK .....	Mrs. Don Rowland, Rt. 1, Box FV10, Apex	27502
TABERNACLE .....	Mrs. A. J. Sutter, 309 Glascock St., Raleigh	27604
TEMPLE .....	Carol Ramsey, 612 Dennis Ave., Raleigh	28604
TRINITY .....	Mrs. Willowdean Strickland, 3108 Hillmer Dr., Raleigh	27609
TURNER MEMORIAL .....	Miss Barbara Sauls, Rt. 3, Raleigh	27603
WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	Mrs. Mildred Perry, Rt. 2, Wake Forest	27587
WAKEFIELD .....	Mrs. Sidney Perry, Rt. 5, Zebulon	27597
WAKE FOREST .....	Ben S. Johnson, 204 W. Juniper St., Wake Forest	27587
WAKEMINSTER .....	Mrs. Albert Ray, Rt. 6, Box 272, Raleigh	27612
WAKE UNION .....	Mrs. Brenda Broskie, 435 Judson Dr., Wake Forest	27587
WENDELL .....	Mrs. Leo T. Britt, Box 386, Wendell	27591
WOODLAND .....	Mrs. Mary Helen Fowler, Rt. 1, Youngsville	27596
YOUNGSVILLE .....	Mrs. Al DePorter, Youngsville	27596
ZEBULON .....	Mrs. Ted Denton, 604 Purdue St., Raleigh	27609

## CHURCH SECRETARIES

APEX .....	Mrs. Betty Coleman
AVERSBORO .....	Mrs. Ruby Lloyd
BETHANY .....	Mrs. Brenda Patterson
BETHLEHEM .....	Mrs. Linda Massey
BOULEVARD .....	Mrs. Steve Hoffman
BOULAN HEIGHTS .....	Mrs. Effie Batts
CALVARY .....	Mrs. Sylvia Reel
CAROLINA PINES .....	Mrs. Robert Lewis
CARY, FIRST .....	Mrs. Edna Mills
CENTRAL .....	Mrs. Kay V. Richardson
CRABTREE VALLEY .....	Mrs. Lois Capps
CREEDMOOR ROAD .....	Mrs. Betty Currin
EMMANUEL .....	Mrs. Vickie Alford
FELLOWSHIP .....	Mrs. Janice Gray

FOREST HILLS .....	Mrs. Harold Crumley
FULLER MEMORIAL .....	Mrs. Nell Smith
FUQUAY-VARINA .....	Mrs. Pat Adcock
GARNER, FIRST .....	Miss Tina Thomas
GLEN ROYAL .....	Mrs. JoAnn Hall
GOOD HOPE .....	Miss Mildred Nutt
GREEN PINES .....	Mrs. Judy Austin
GREENWOOD FOREST .....	Mrs. Roberta Morgan
HAYES BARTON .....	Mrs. Sue Martin
HIGHLAND .....	Mrs. Gordon DeJarnette
HILLCREST .....	Mrs. Katherine Tommerdahl
HOLLY SPRINGS .....	Mrs. Sarah Morton
INWOOD .....	Mrs. John Bailey



KNIGHTDALE .....	Mrs. Barbara Harrell	REEDY CREEK .....	Mrs. Viola Tackett
LEESVILLE .....	Mrs. Pat Seago	RIDGECREST .....	Mrs. Lettie Choplin
LONGVIEW .....	Mrs. J. C. Wilson	RIDGE ROAD .....	Mrs. J. R. Aman
MACEDONIA .....	Mrs. Lillian B. Young	ROLESVILLE .....	Mrs. John Perkinson
MARYS CHAPEL .....	Mrs. Elene O'Neal	SALEM .....	Mrs. Shirley Wells
MILLBROOK .....	Mrs. Barbara Barham	SAMARIA .....	Mrs. Elaine R. Hatcher
MOUNT HERMON .....	Mrs. Faye Sorrell	SORRELL'S GROVE .....	
MOUNT MORIAH .....			Mrs. Phyllis Legates
	Mrs. Dorothy Weaver	ST. JOHN'S .....	Mrs. Dixie Blackmon
MOUNT OLIVET ...	Mrs. Melvin Bennett	SWIFT CREEK .....	Miss Barbara Smith
NEW BETHEL (R) .....		TABERNACLE .....	Mrs. Bennett Straughn
	Mrs. Bobbie Jean Ray	TEMPLE .....	Miss Mary Ann Lambert
NEW HOPE .....	Mrs. Mabel Beaty	TRINITY .....	Mrs. Evelyn Potter
NEW LIGHT .....	Mrs. Mae Keith	WAKE CROSS ROADS .....	
NORTH STREET .....	Mrs. Mary Dowler		Mrs. Donna Jones
OLIVE CHAPEL .....	Mrs. Judy Barron	WAKEFIELD .....	Mrs. Evelyn Daniels
PINEY GROVE .....	Judith McGee	WAKE FOREST .....	Mrs. Willard Bailey
PLEASANT GROVE .....		WAKEMINSTER .....	Mrs. Albert Ray
	Mrs. Kay Buchanan	WAKE UNION .....	Mrs. Thomas Littleton
PULLEN MEMORIAL .....		WENDELL .....	Mrs. B. M. Riggins
	Mrs. Warren W. Wooden	WOODLAND .....	Mrs. Sonia Powell
RALEIGH, FIRST .....	Mrs. Larry Gupton	ZEBULON .....	Mrs. Louise Sherron

**Baptist Building, 301 Hillsborough Street, Raleigh**

Cecil A. Ray .....	General Secretary-Treasurer
Robert H. Bruhn .....	Director Pastor-Church Relations
R. Tom Greene .....	Director of Cooperative Program Promotion
William H. Boatwright .....	Director of Public Relations
Richard D. Smith .....	Comptroller
Ted W. Williams .....	Director of Data Processing
Howard Ford .....	Director of the Division of Mission Ministries
Roy J. Smith .....	Director of Town & Country & Seminary Extension
Ernest C. Upchurch .....	Director of City & Metropolitan Ministries
Corbin L. Cooper .....	Director of Cooperative Ministries with General Baptists
Joe V. Watterson .....	Director of Chaplaincy Ministries
Sam H. O'Neal .....	Director of Insurance & Annuity Promotion
L. J. Morriss .....	Director of Communications
Nathan C. Brooks, Jr. ....	Director of the Division of Church Programs
Burrell F. Lucas .....	Director of Sunday School
Maurice Cooper .....	Director of Church Training
J. Edwin Bullock .....	Director of Brotherhood
Sara Ann Hobbs .....	Director of WMU
Joseph O. Stroud .....	Director of Church Music
James Y. Greene .....	Director of Campus Ministry
Jack Clark .....	Director of Church Building Planning

Harold M. White .....	Director of Stewardship
William C. Lamb .....	Director of the Division of Evangelism
Richard W. Everett .....	Associate Director of Evangelism
T. Robert Mullinax .....	Executive Secretary of Council on Christian Higher Education
Edwin S. Coates .....	Executive Secretary of Baptist Foundation

### **The Biblical Recorder**

J. Marse Grant, Baptist Building .....	Editor and Business Manager
--	-----------------------------

### **Meredith College**

John E. Weems, Meredith College, Raleigh .....	President
C. Allen Burris, Meredith College, Raleigh .....	Dean

### **Baptist Book Store**

Norman Dingmore, 328 W. Morgan St., Raleigh .....	Manager
---	---------

## **Directory of Southern Baptist Convention Offices Located in Raleigh Association**

### **Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary**

W. Randall Lolley, Wake Forest .....	President
--------------------------------------	-----------

# **RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS**

of the

## **170th ANNUAL SESSION**

of the

# **RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

**MEREDITH COLLEGE AUDITORIUM**

**Raleigh**

**Thursday Evening, October 30, 1975**

and

**OLIVE CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH**

**Apex**

**Friday Morning, October 31, 1975**

**Good Hope, Green Level, Morrisville**

**and Sorrell's Grove**

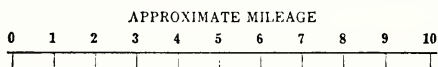
**Co-Hostesses**

1. Moderator George P. Johnson called to order the 170th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association on Thursday evening, October 30, 1975 in the auditorium of Meredith College, Raleigh, North Carolina.

2. Mrs. George Holland directed the congregation in singing "Come Thou Almighty King." Harry E. Cooper was at the organ.

3. John Weems, president of Meredith College gave a very cordial welcome to messengers and visitors and led the congregation in prayer.

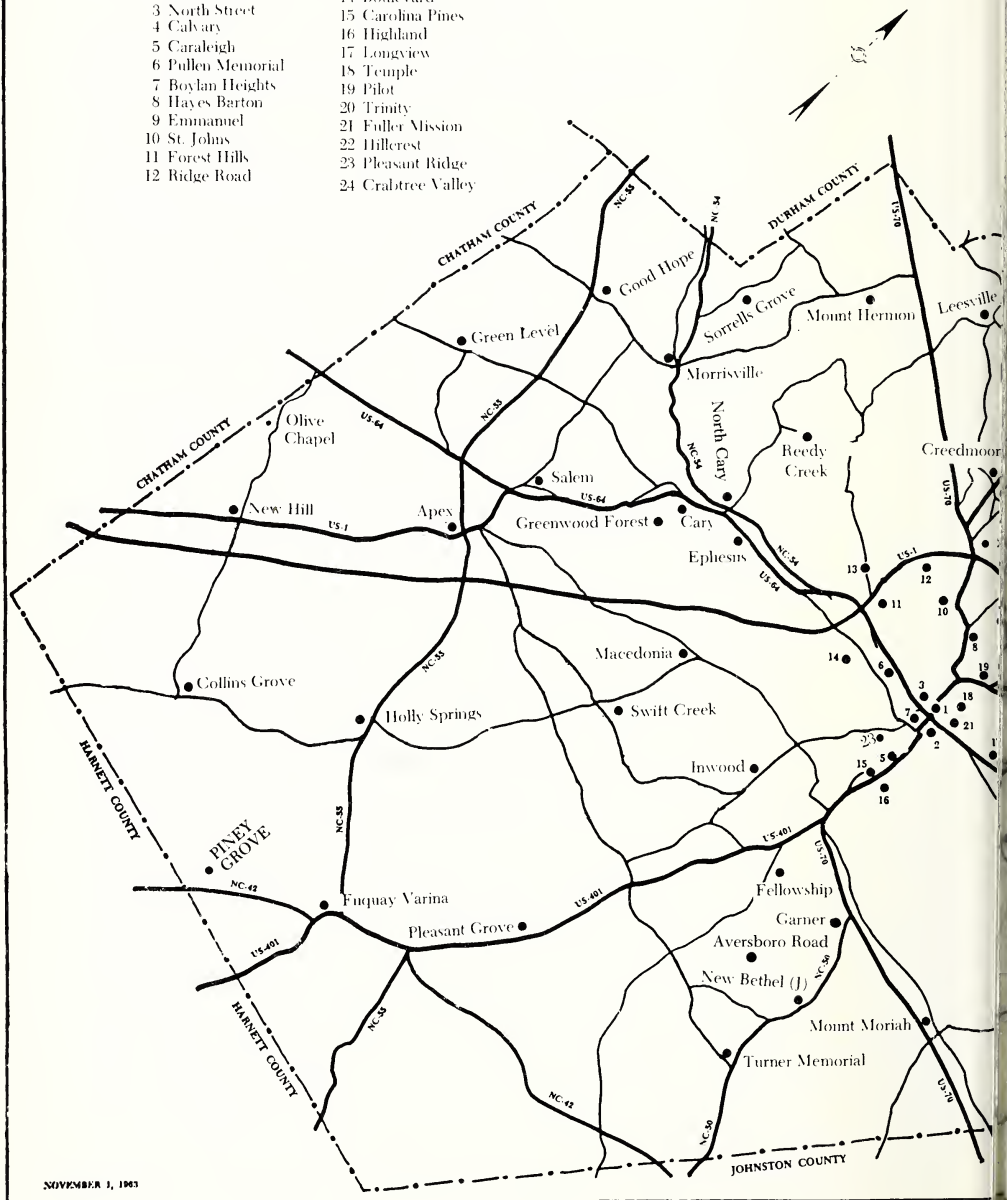
4. Mrs. Bill Goodwin of Apex, chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, recognized members of the committee and others who had helped plan the program. She then moved that the printed program with such changes as may be voted, become the order of business for the meeting, and that those messengers now registered and those to be registered constitute a quorum for the transaction of business. The motion carried. The printed program follows:

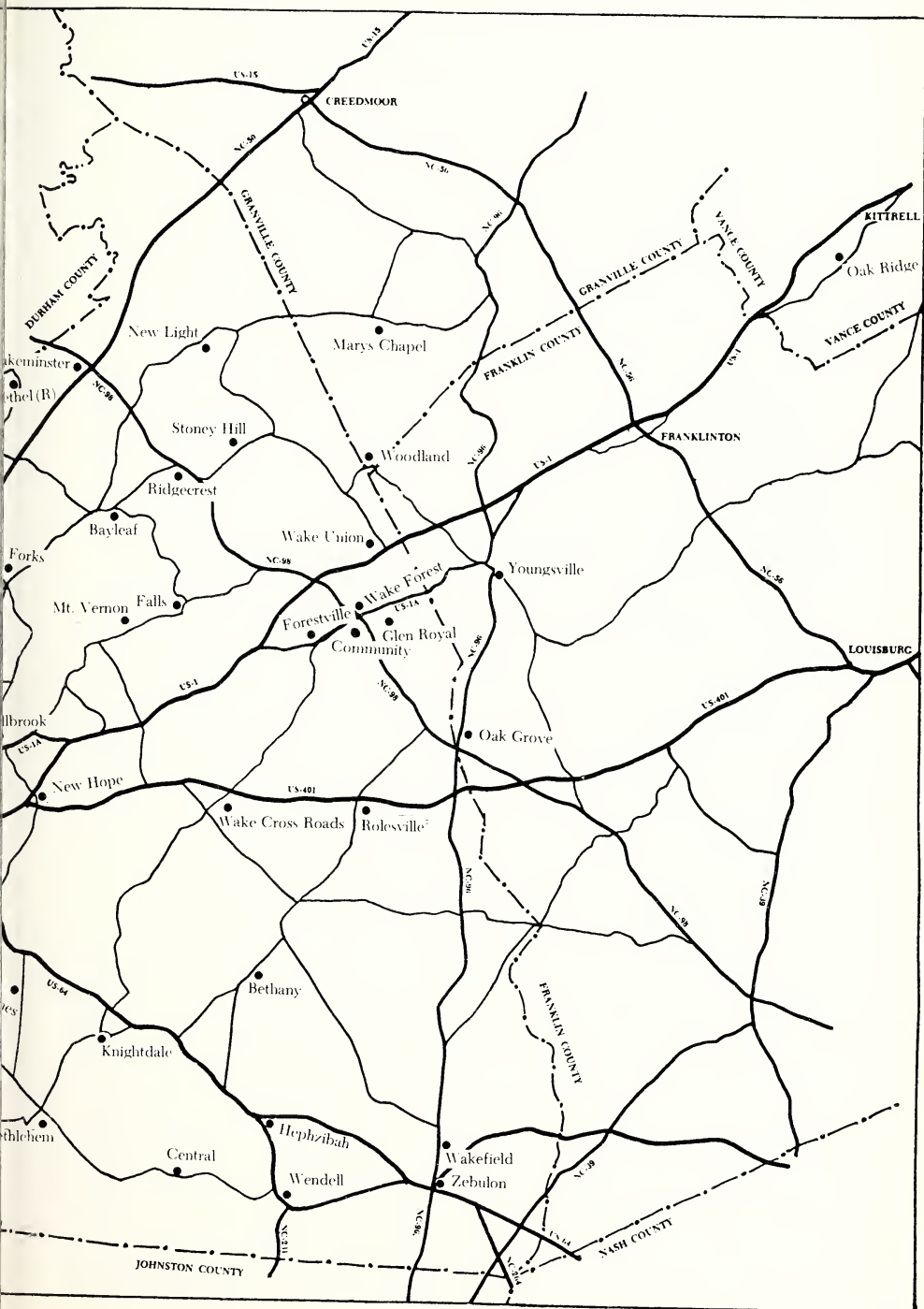


Churches in Greater Raleigh Area:

- |                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 1 First           | 13 Mt. Olivet      |
| 2 Tabernacle      | 14 Boulevard       |
| 3 North Street    | 15 Carolina Pines  |
| 4 Calvary         | 16 Highland        |
| 5 Caraleigh       | 17 Longview        |
| 6 Pullen Memorial | 18 Temple          |
| 7 Boylan Heights  | 19 Pilot           |
| 8 Hayes Barton    | 20 Trinity         |
| 9 Emmanuel        | 21 Fuller Mission  |
| 10 St. Johns      | 22 Hillcrest       |
| 11 Forest Hills   | 23 Pleasant Ridge  |
| 12 Ridge Road     | 24 Crabtree Valley |

MAP SHOWING  
LOCATION OF BAPTIST CHURCHES  
IN  
THE RALEIGH ASSOCIATION







Let Christ's Freedom Ring in the  
Raleigh Baptist Association

Thursday Evening, October 30, 1975  
Meredith College, Raleigh

- 7:30 Hymn No. 246  
"Come Thou Almighty King" ..... *Italian Hymn*  
Director, Mrs. George Holland  
Organist, Harry E. Cooper  
Welcome and Prayer ..... John Weems  
Organization and Order of Business ..... Mrs. Bill Goodwin  
7:40 Organ Meditation—"Priere" ..... Boellmann  
Harry E. Cooper  
7:45 Departments of Christian Education  
Sunday School ..... C. Paul Jones  
Church Ministries and Training ..... Bennett Straughn  
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. James R. Gates  
Brotherhood ..... C. L. Mitchell  
Music ..... Mrs. George Holland  
8:25 Hymn No. 195  
"All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name" ..... *Coronation*  
8:30 Meredith: Seeking to be a Christian College  
College Minister—Larry Williams  
Meredith Students  
The Meredith College Chorale—With Music by Contemporary  
American Composers  
Director, Mrs. Jane Sullivan  
"A Jubilant Song" ..... *Norman Dello Joio*  
Soloist, Dondra Bland  
"At The River" ..... *Aaron Copland*  
"If'n I Was God"—from "Tom Sawyer" ..... *Richard and Robert Sherman*  
Soloist, Carol Burbank  
Accompanist, Janie Gilbert  
"Working Together in Missions" ..... Howard Ford  
9:15 Benediction

Friday Morning, October 31, 1975  
Olive Chapel Baptist Church, Apex

- 9:00 Hymn No. 131  
"O How I Love Jesus" ..... *Anonymous*  
Director, Mrs. George Holland  
Organist, Mrs. Carl Goodwin  
Welcome, Scripture and Prayer—Ephesians 4:1-13 ..... Richard Jenks  
Recognition of New Staff Members and Pastors ..... Ted W. Williams  
9:15 Executive Council Reports  
Clerk-Treasurer ..... Ted W. Williams  
Finance ..... Charles Dorman  
Calendar ..... Bennett Straughn  
9:30 Memorials Committee Report ..... B. M. Spence  
9:35 Resolutions Committee Report ..... Jack Keeter  
9:40 Hymn No. 212  
"Love Lifted Me" ..... *Smith*  
9:45 Interpretation of New Commissions ..... Robert L. Costner

- 9:55 Moderator's Remarks ..... George P. Johnson  
10:00 Presentation of Raleigh Baptist Association Ministries

#### Group I

- Christian Social Ministries ..... Mrs. Durward Jones  
Raleigh Baptist Center ..... Mrs. Jim Gray  
Crabtree Valley Shopping Center Ministry ..... David Moore  
North Hills Shopping Center Ministry ..... Eric Jewett

#### Group II

- Missions and Outreach Commission  
Missions Committee Report ..... Jack Coffey  
Crabtree Valley Baptist Church ..... Charles Stevens  
Fellowship Baptist Church ..... L. E. Forrest  
Ridge Road Baptist Church ..... W. B. Rogers

- 10:50 Groups will exchange places  
11:40 Reassemble in Sanctuary  
11:45 Announcements  
11:50 Committees and Miscellaneous  
Committee on Nominations ..... Herbert Wells  
Committee on Place and Preacher ..... Hugh Cherry  
12:00 Installation of Officers  
12:05 Hymn No. 269  
*"Blessed Assurance"* ..... Knapp  
Solo "I Know Who Holds Tomorrow"—Stanphill ..... Miss Pamela Allsbrook  
Scripture—Matthew 6:24-34 ..... John M. Lewis  
Sermon—"Freedom—Use It or Lose It" ..... W. M. Enzor  
12:45 Grace for Meal and Benediction

5. Dr. Harry E. Cooper, long-time distinguished professor of music at Meredith College, presented an organ meditation "Priere" by Boellmann. The Harry E. Cooper Organ is named in his honor.

6. The Departments of Christian Education reported as follows:

C. Paul Jones presented the Sunday School report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The report follows:

### SUNDAY SCHOOL

With more than 7,000,000 members in Southern Baptist Sunday Schools, it is by far our largest Baptist program in reaching people for Bible study. Bible study gives us an opportunity to reach people for Christ. Effective Bible teaching is no accident. It requires dedicated teachers and leaders who love people and who love God and are seeking to win the lost.

Among our churches attendance at Sunday School averages about 40% of our enrollment. It seems the only way to increase attendance is by increasing enrollment. Thus, your Sunday School officers in the association will make a major effort this year to dramatically increase the enrollment in our Sunday Schools.

While we want to include all age groups in Bible study, our emphasis for the 1975-76 Sunday School year is to reach young families. A Young Adult-Preschool Metro Conference will be held at First Baptist Church of Raleigh on October 27, 1975. By the time you read this report we will know of the attendance at this conference and will seek to implement our work accordingly.

Your Sunday School officers of the association are eager to be helpful to the churches. Our Association is blessed with many great Sunday Schools. In 1975-76, we believe all of our churches can have growing Sunday Schools. However, this will take planning and work.

Bennett Straughn presented the Church Training report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The report follows:

### CHURCH TRAINING AND MINISTRIES REPORT

Church Training Department of the Raleigh Association continues to promote Church the Sunday Night Place. The Church with lighted windows on Sunday night is a beacon for Christ in a dark sinful world. Our prayer for our Association for 1976 will be more training and worship on Sunday night.

Associational officers met regularly during the year and planned work that would help the churches in their training program.

Youth Night, March 15, was held in Tabernacle Baptist Church and was a tremendous success. Mrs. William Mills, Associational Youth Leader, with the help of young people, planned and carried through with a fine hour of fellowship in Carroll Dining Hall followed by an inspirational program in the sanctuary. A large group was in attendance.

Reports have come into the office saying that many churches attended summer assemblies at Ridgecrest and our North Carolina Baptist Assembly.

"M" Night, the BIG NIGHT in our Association, was held at the Hayes Barton Baptist Church. Dr. Charles V. Petty, with the Baptist State Convention, spoke on the theme "The Sunday Night Place — Family Style." Mrs. George Holland, Associational Music Director, led a fine group of young people in the Youth Choir. All were thrilled with the Calvary Puppets as they presented a skit on "Why go to Training Union."

Mrs. James R. Gates presented the W.M.U. Report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The report follows:

### WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The WMU emphases for 1974-75 were "Love Thy Neighbor" and TIME (Training in Missions Education). These emphases have been promoted throughout the year at leadership conferences, prayer retreats, mission studies and annual meeting.

During the year, the association WMU Council planned and carried out several activities which involved all age levels:

- (1) A WMU Leadership Clinic was held at Trinity Baptist Church on September 23, to introduce the new emphases for the year and to train new officers and leaders. There were 223 adults attending this meeting.
- (2) The Annual Association WMU meeting was held April 17, 1975, at Calvary Baptist Church. Over 250 attended the meeting. The theme for the meeting was "Love Thy Neighbor", and guests for the day were Mrs. Frances Jones, Christian Social Ministries Director of the Raleigh Baptist Association, Miss Jolene Ivy, State Acteen Director, and Rev. and Mrs. Manget Herrin, missionaries to Granada. Mrs. Roy M. Purser, Jr. was elected WMU Director of the Raleigh Association WMU for 1975-76.

The age-level directors of Raleigh Association WMU initiated the following activities:

**Baptist Women**—Baptist Women's Director, Mrs. Ronald Sneed, planned Baptist Women World Day of Prayer services on November 4, in six churches: Garner First, Greenwood Forest, Raleigh First, Apex, New Hope, and Knightdale. Approximately 230 women attended the six prayer services which were scheduled throughout the day and evening.

During the month of February, Mrs. Sneed co-ordinated the area studies of the Home Mission Study for adults. Mrs. James Gates who serves as one of North Carolina's directors on the Home Mission Board taught the book "Missions in the Mosaic" in six churches with a total attendance of 500.

On May 5, a Baptist Women and Baptist Young Women Prayer Retreat was held at Reedy Creek State Park with 55 women from 15 churches attending.

**Baptist Young Women**—Baptist Young Women's Director, Mrs. Don Hurlbut planned an association Baptist Young Women's meeting on April 8, at Millbrook Baptist Church. Fifty-two BYW's from 13 churches attended the meeting, and Rev. Neal Peyton was the guest speaker.

**Acteens**—Mrs. Kelly Powell, Acteens Director led in the following activities:

- (1) Fellowship meeting on February 3, at Millbrook. A total of 150 Acteens and leaders from 14 churches attended the meeting, and Rev. Dana Congdon and Miss Jolene Ivy were the guest speakers.
- (2) A Mother-Daughter Tea at First Baptist Church on May 4, with 85 attending.

**GIRLS IN ACTION**—Girls in Action Director, Mrs. John Hagler conducted two activities with the GA's in our association:

- (1) On November 9, 104 GA's and their leaders attended a meeting at Calvary, and Mrs. Roy Register, missionary to Israel was the special guest.
- (2) A Day Camp was held May 17, at Reedy Creek Park, and 140 attended.

Baptist Girls' Camp was held at Camp Laphio on July 7-12 and July 14-19. Mrs. Reba Eatman, Camp Director, reported total registration was 292—including 231 girls and 61 staff members. Camp pastors were Rev. Lonnie Norris and Rev. W. C. Adkinson. There were 91 decisions for Christ and 151 rededications reported. Program personnel representing home, foreign and state mission efforts were present both weeks.

The Raleigh Association WMU was again recognized as a Distinguished Association at the State WMU Annual Session, March 11-12. Churches in our Association also received the following recognition:

Merit Achievement: Central, Crabtree Valley, Emmanuel and Highland

Advanced: Hayes Barton and Mt. Moriah

Distinguished Achievement: Garner First (7), Raleigh First (2), Longview and Pleasant Grove

Under the leadership of Mrs. Roy Purser, Jr., work for 1975-76 began September 23, at Aversboro Baptist Church. There were 360 leaders and officers attending this Leadership Conference.

I would like to take this opportunity to thank the women in the association for their prayers, cooperation, and support during my years as Association WMU Director.

C. L. Mitchell presented the Brotherhood Report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The report follows:

## BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The year 1974-75 has been a good year for Brotherhood work in the Raleigh Association. We began the year by hosting the Baptist Men's Convention on November 8 and 9. This meeting followed the Baptist State Convention. More than 400 men attended the Governor's Prayer Breakfast. Some of the speakers were Owen Cooper, Toby Druin, Joy Johnson, Glendon McCullough and Sammie DeBord. The Convention had for its theme: LOVE THY NEIGHBOR—A WORLD MISSIONS TASK. Some 30 R.A.'s assisted with the Governor's Breakfast.

To better prepare leaders in Brotherhood and R.A. work, we held workshops at Tabernacle and Samaria. These workshops were well attended. About 50 R.A.'s from 12 churches attended the workshop for Pioneer officers, the first workshop of this kind ever held in North Carolina.

On April 7, the annual Associational Men's Rally was held at the Memorial Auditorium. Jack Stanton and Arthur Smith were the speakers. With excellent weather and advertising, it was difficult to account for the poor turnout.

The R.A. Basketball Program in the association was a great success. Over 350 R.A.'s were involved; 32 teams participated. In the association, Crusader teams from Green Pines and Longview churches were winners; Pioneer teams from Forest Hills and Greenwood Forest churches won. Both Pioneer teams went to the Regional Tournament at Campbell College and won there. In the State Tournament at Wake Forest University, the Forest Hills team was runner-up and Greenwood Forest team became State Champions. We can be very proud of these teams especially for their sportsmanship.

In April the Associational R.A. Track Meet was held and approximately 300 boys from 12 churches participated. Longview Church won; Tabernacle Church was runner-up. These tournaments offer an excellent opportunity for men and boys to fellowship.

A week at Camp CaRAway is a great experience for boys. This summer approximately



125 boys from our association spent a week there. We want to urge every church to encourage a week at Camp CaRAway to their R.A.'s next summer.

The Men and Boys Round-Up at State Fairgrounds on September 13, was a look at the new associational year even though it came at the end of this associational year. Some 500 men and boys listened to a good program, ate hot dogs, and attended the State-Wake Forest game.

There are many men throughout the association taking part in Lay Renewals, and many of our churches are being spiritually fed through a Lay Renewal Weekend. Personally I believe the Laymen Movement which is being developed by Southern Baptists will become the most powerful witness for Christ to be felt in our churches in the past 50 years. Pray for and consider becoming involved in the Lay Renewal Movement.

Mrs. George Holland presented the Church Music Report as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. The report follows:

### CHURCH MUSIC

The music programs in our churches have continued to progress in 1974-75. More and more youth choirs are reaching out to witness through choir tours, mission tours and community programs. We encourage you to use all of your musicians in a mission program. We thank God for all the opportunities we have to praise Him through music.

Choir members from churches in the association made up an Associational Choir to sing for "M" Night in November 1974. The choir rehearsed before the service and sang two anthems, "God of Our Fathers" and "Amazing Grace."

In July, youth from all over the association gathered for a "Sing Out on Capitol Square." Several youth choirs presented special music and everyone joined in group singing under the direction of Wayne Brown. We want to thank Wayne Brown and Cindi Carpenter for all the planning that went into this program. We hope to make this an annual "Sing Out."

Plans are being made for an Associational Handbell Choir. More information will be provided for this at a later date.

Remember that the music officers are available to any church that needs help, advice or instruction in their music program.

Pray that our music program will continue to grow and that God will show us new ways to serve Him through music.

7. Mrs. George Holland led in Singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

8. Larry Williams, College Minister at Meredith and a group of students presented a theme "Meredith: Seeking to be a Christian College." Sharon Ellis was narrator of a set of slides of student life. Kathy Christian gave a personal testimony of what Meredith means to her. She stated that Meredith strives to give a broad perspective to the students. There is a spirit of Christian love at Meredith. The Meredith College Chorale, under the direction of Mrs. Jane Sullivan, sang as per printed program.

9. Mrs. Bill Goodwin next presented Burt Potter, associate in the Sunday School Department of the Baptist State Convention, who spoke on the subject "Working Together in Missions." Missions work demands cooperation. How do we join hands as Christians to do the Lord's work? It is done as we work through our associations, state and national conventions, as we pool our resources in the name of Jesus Christ.

10. Charles Dorman, pastor of the Fuquay-Varina Baptist Church, gave the benediction.



**FRIDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 31, 1975****Olive Chapel Baptist Church**

11. Moderator George P. Johnson called the session to order.

12. The congregation joined in singing "O How I Love Jesus."

13. Richard Jenks, on behalf of the host church, extended a warm welcome to Olive Chapel. He read Ephesians 4:1-13 and led in prayer.

14. Harvey Duke, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Cary, recognized pastors and staff members who had come to churches of the association during the past year and extended to each a welcome on behalf of the association.

15. Charles Dorman presented the report of the treasurer, Ted W. Williams, and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The report follows:

**TREASURER'S REPORT****BAPTIST CENTER—CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES****RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION****OCTOBER 1, 1974-SEPTEMBER 30, 1975**

<b>CHURCH</b>	<b>AMOUNT</b>	
Boylan Heights .....	\$ 25.00	
Calvary .....	423.75	
Caraleigh .....	100.00	
Carolina Pines .....	50.00	
Crabtree Valley .....	150.00	
Creedmoor Road .....	160.00	
Emmanuel .....	235.00	
Forest Hills .....	800.00	
Greenwood Forest .....	125.00	
Hayes Barton .....	2,550.00	
Hillcrest .....	143.00	
Longview .....	140.00	
Millbrook .....	387.50	
New Bethel (J) .....	120.00	
New Hope .....	625.00	
North Street .....	200.00	
Olive Chapel .....	200.00	
Pullen Memorial .....	1,125.00	
Raleigh, First .....	1,250.00	
Ridge Road .....	400.00	
St. John's .....	270.71	
Tabernacle .....	1,005.96	
Temple .....	295.00	
Zebulon .....	50.00	
Total from churches .....		\$10,830.92
Total receipts for October 1, 1974-September 30, 1975 .....		10,830.92
Add balance at beginning of associational year .....		883.60
Total funds available for year .....		11,714.52
Transferred to Raleigh Savings and Loan .....		2,500.00
Withdrawn from Raleigh Savings and Loan .....		1,000.00
Total expended from October 1, 1974-September 30, 1975 .....		9,812.49
Balance in North Carolina National Bank on September 30, 1975 ...		402.03
Raleigh Savings and Loan—including interest		
(Special gift for remodeling, relocation or expansion \$600) .....		4,364.04

Budget Item	Budget	Used
<b>DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES</b>		
*Salary—\$7,420.00		
Housing .....	\$3,000.00	\$2,165.00
Travel .....	1,800.00	1,432.00
*Protection Plan and Variable Annuity—\$1,194.00		
*Group Health Insurance—\$242.00		
Conventions/Conferences .....	350.00	52.50
<b>EDUCATION AND MINISTRY EXPENSES</b>		
Literature and Printing .....	170.00	20.00
Professional Expenses .....	75.00	35.00
Raleigh Area Ministries .....	300.00	300.00
Educational and Recreational Ministry .....	300.00	42.34
<b>OFFICE SUPPLIES</b>		
Supplies (Postage, etc.) .....	200.00	158.79
<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b> .....	200.00	132.08
<b>DIRECTOR OF WEEKDAY ACTIVITIES, BAPTIST CENTER</b>		
*Salary—5,440.00		
Housing .....	1,500.00	1,725.09
Conventions/Conferences .....	300.00	—
<b>OPERATIONAL AND BUILDING MAINTENANCE, BAPTIST CENTER</b>		
Custodial Care .....	1,090.00	710.69
Utilities .....	1,200.00	851.97
Building Repairs and Maintenance .....	200.00	850.00
Equipment Purchase and Repairs .....	200.00	41.60
Creative Program Supplies .....	1,000.00	941.36
Liability and Fire Insurance .....	225.00	123.00
Miscellaneous .....	325.00	231.07
<b>TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET</b> .....	<b>\$12,435.00</b>	<b>\$9,812.49</b>
* Indicates payment by Baptist State Convention and Home Mission Board		

**TREASURER'S REPORT**  
**RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
**OCTOBER 1, 1974-SEPTEMBER 30, 1975**

Church	Assoc. Missions	Minutes	Totals
Apex .....	\$890.00		\$ 890.00
Aversboro Raod .....	180.00		180.00
Bay Leaf .....	150.00		150.00
Bethany .....	666.44		666.44
Bethlehem .....	—		—
Boulevard .....	367.50		367.50
Boylan Heights .....	50.00	10.00	60.00
Calvary .....	500.00		500.00
Caraleigh .....	499.92		499.92
Carolina Pines .....	200.00		200.00
Cary, First .....	1,560.00		1,560.00
Central .....	660.09	50.00	710.09
Collins Grove .....	50.00	5.00	55.00
Community .....	120.00		120.00
Crabtree Valley .....	896.32		896.32
Creedmoor Road .....	200.00		200.00
Emmanuel .....	750.00		750.00
Ephesus .....	1,320.00	25.00	1,345.00
Falls .....	120.00		120.00
Fellowship .....	2,460.45	25.00	2,485.45
Forest Hills .....	2,400.00		2,400.00

Forestville .....	50.00		50.00
Fuller Memorial .....	481.79		481.79
Fuquay-Varina .....	966.64		966.64
Garner, First .....	1,100.00		1,100.00
Glen Royal .....	440.00	20.00	460.00
Good Hope .....	300.00		300.00
Green Level .....	100.00	10.00	110.00
Green Pines .....	569.50		569.50
Greenwood Forest .....	425.00		425.00
Hayes Barton .....	2,250.00		2,250.00
Hephzibah .....	240.00		240.00
Highland .....	460.00		460.00
Hillcrest .....	545.00		545.00
Holly Springs .....	140.00	10.00	150.00
Inwood .....	500.00		500.00
Knightdale .....	150.00		150.00
Leesville .....	75.00		75.00
Longview .....	325.00		325.00
Macedonia .....	354.46	5.00	359.46
Mary's Chapel .....		6.00	6.00
Millbrook .....	810.00		810.00
Morrisville .....	100.00	10.00	110.00
Mt. Hermon .....	125.00	50.00	175.00
Mt. Moriah .....	360.00		360.00
Mt. Olivet .....	—		—
Mt. Vernon .....	100.00	40.00	140.00
New Bethel (J) .....	275.00		275.00
New Bethel (R) .....	—		—
New Hill .....	60.00	4.00	64.00
New Hope .....	764.00		764.00
New Light .....	—	10.00	10.00
North Cary .....	118.25		118.25
North Street .....	200.00	20.00	220.00
Oak Grove .....	210.00		210.00
Oak Ridge .....	—	50.00	50.00
Olive Chapel .....	800.04		800.04
Pilot .....	100.00		100.00
Piney Grove .....	275.00		275.00
Pleasant Grove .....	699.99	25.00	724.99
Pleasant Ridge .....	240.00		240.00
Pullen Memorial .....	415.00		415.00
Raleigh, First .....	2,475.00		2,475.00
Reedy Creek .....	50.00	5.00	55.00
Ridgecrest .....	100.00	40.00	140.00
Ridge Road .....	400.00		400.00
Rolesville .....	835.06	12.00	847.06
St. John's .....	540.44		540.44
Salem .....	196.00		196.00
Samaria .....	—		—
Six Forks .....	60.00		60.00
Sorrells Grove .....	50.00		50.00
Stony Hill .....	75.00	75.00	150.00
Swift Creek .....	293.00		293.00
Tabernacle .....	1,999.92		1,999.92
Temple .....	639.15	5.00	644.15
Trinity .....	1,699.62		1,699.62
Turner Memorial .....	220.00		220.00
Wake Cross Roads .....	300.00	20.00	320.00
Wakefield Central .....	55.00	3.00	58.00

Wake Forest .....	100.00		100.00
Wakeminster .....	180.00	15.00	195.00
Wake Union .....	100.00	50.00	150.00
Wendell .....	500.00		500.00
Woodland .....	150.00	10.00	160.00
Youngsville .....	200.00		200.00
Zebulon .....	<u>499.92</u>		<u>499.92</u>
Total from churches .....	\$40,883.50	\$610.00	\$41,493.50

House payment from R. L. Costner .....	320.00
North Carolina Sales Tax Refund .....	181.88
Total receipts for October 1, 1974-September 30, 1975 .....	41,995.38
Add balance at beginning of associational year .....	892.17
Withdrawn from Raleigh Savings and Loan .....	2,500.00
Total funds available for year .....	45,387.55
Gift to Macedonia Baptist Church .....	1,000.00
Total expended from October 1, 1974-September 30, 1975 .....	41,320.53
Gift from Crabtree Valley Exchange Club for ministry there .....	100.00
Materials ordered from American Bible Society for Crabtree Valley .....	100.00
Income from Lay Evangelism School Registrations .....	1,224.00
Expense of Lay Evangelism School .....	1,210.06
Transferred to Raleigh Savings and Loan .....	1,500.00
Balance in North Carolina National Bank on September 30, 1975 .....	1,580.96
Raleigh Savings and Loan—including interest .....	5,982.74

**TREASURER'S REPORT**  
**RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
**OCTOBER 1, 1974-SEPTEMBER 30, 1975**

<b>Budget Item</b>	<b>Budget</b>	<b>Used</b>
<b>PERSONNEL</b>		
Secretary of Missions		
Salary (Gross) .....	\$11,110.00	\$11,110.00
Annuity .....	1,111.00	1,111.00
Utilities, furnishings, housing .....	4,000.00	4,000.00
Office-Financial Secretary		
Salary .....	6,600.00	6,600.00
Insurance .....	216.00	216.00
Social Security .....	387.00	386.16
Clerk-Treasurer .....	605.00	605.00
<b>ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES</b>		
Office Rental .....	2,145.00	2,145.00
Printing, supplies, maintenance .....	5,500.00	5,525.28
Conventions/Conferences .....	500.00	500.00
Travel .....	2,000.00	2,000.00
<b>DEPARTMENTAL WORK</b>		
Sunday School .....	900.00	598.39
Church Ministries and Training .....	900.00	428.83
Brotherhood .....	800.00	641.67
W.M.U. ....	625.00	625.00
Music .....	400.00	64.31
<b>CONTINGENCY FUND</b> .....	1,000.00	305.00
<b>EXPANSION AND NEW WORK</b> .....	10,000.00	4,458.89
North Hills Shopping Center Ministry—\$1,200		
Crabtree Valley Shopping Center Ministry—\$1,200		
<b>TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET</b> .....	\$48,799.00	\$41,320.53

16. Mr. Dorman next presented the proposed budget for 1975-1976 for the association. This budget includes the work of the association, Christian Social Ministries and Raleigh Baptist Center. He moved the adoption of the proposed budget. Motion carried. The budget follows:

# **BUDGET FOR 1975-76** **RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

## **Budget Item**

## **PERSONNEL**

### **Secretary of Missions**

Salary (Gross) .....	\$12,000.00
Annuity .....	1,111.00
Utilities, furnishings, housing .....	4,200.00

### **Office-Financial Secretary**

Salary .....	7,056.00
Insurance .....	420.00
Social Security .....	413.00

### **Clerk-Treasurer**

665.00

## **ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES**

Office Rental .....	2,145.00
Printing, supplies, maintenance .....	6,400.00
Conventions/Conferences .....	500.00
Travel .....	2,000.00

## **DEPARTMENTAL WORK**

Sunday School .....	900.00
Church Ministries and Training .....	900.00
Brotherhood .....	800.00
W.M.U. ....	800.00
Music .....	400.00

## **WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE**

2,500.00

## **CONTINGENCY FUND**

1,500.00

## **EXPANSION AND NEW WORK**

10,000.00

North Hills Shopping Center Ministry—\$1,200

Crabtree Valley Shopping Center Ministry—\$1,200

## **DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES**

*Salary—\$6,800 .....	\$ 375.00
Housing .....	2,400.00
Travel .....	1,500.00

\*Protection Plan and Variable Annuity—\$957

\*Group Health Insurance—\$480

Conventions/Conferences/Education Enrichment .....	350.00
--	--------

## **EDUCATION AND MINISTRY EXPENSES**

Literature and Printing .....	170.00
Professional Expenses .....	75.00
Raleigh Area Ministries .....	300.00
Educational and Recreational Ministry .....	500.00

## **OFFICE SUPPLIES**

Supplies (postage, etc.) .....	250.00
--------------------------------	--------

## **DIRECTOR OF BAPTIST CENTER**

\*Salary—\$6,000

Housing .....	2,400.00
Conventions/Conferences/Education Enrichment .....	300.00

## **PROGRAM EXPENSES**

Equipment Purchase and Repairs .....	200.00
Creative Program Supplies .....	1,000.00



OPERATIONAL AND BUILDING MAINTENANCE, BAPTIST CENTER	
Custodial Care .....	1,090.00
Utilities .....	1,200.00
Building Repairs and Maintenance .....	350.00
Liability and Fire Insurance .....	225.00
AMOUNT PROVIDED BY RALEIGH BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CHURCHES	67,395.00
AMOUNT PROVIDED BY BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION	
AND HOME MISSION BOARD .....	14,237.00
TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET .....	\$81,632.00

\*Indicates items paid by Baptist State Convention and Home Mission Board

17. Bennett Straughn presented the proposed calendar of activities as printed in the Book of Advance Reports. He moved its adoption. Motion carried. The Calendar of Activities is found on page 7.

18. No one was present at this time to give the Memorials Committee Report.

19. Jack Keeter presented the report of the Resolutions Committee and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The report follows:

### COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS REPORT

1. WE RESOLVE that the Raleigh Baptist Association does express its sincere thanks to George P. Johnson, Forest Hills Baptist Church for the splendid way in which he has presided over this 170th Annual Session.
2. WE RESOLVE to express our appreciation to all who have taken part in the program, to all speakers, musicians, and to those who have given reports from the various departments of our Association.
3. WE RESOLVE to express our gratitude to the hostesses, Meredith College and Olive Chapel Baptist Church, and Good Hope, Green Level, Morrisville and Sorrell's Grove, Co-Hostesses.
4. WE RESOLVE to express our appreciation to our Clerk-Treasurer, Ted W. Williams, for his untiring efforts in this difficult office.
5. WE RESOLVE that the 1975 Annual be dedicated to the Reverend Hugh Cherry, Pastor of Reedy Creek Baptist Church, a faithful servant of the Lord who has contributed so very much to our Denomination and to the Raleigh Baptist Association in general, and for his untiring love and work for all mankind.
6. WE RESOLVE to give a higher degree of loyal support to our Association and to the work of our State Convention.
7. WE RESOLVE to recognize Mr. and Mrs. Robert V. Roberts of Ridgecrest Church in the Raleigh association have been appointed by the Foreign Mission Board to serve in Honduras. Mr. Roberts is pastor at Ridgecrest and is a student at Southeastern Seminary. We wish to commend Mr. and Mrs. Roberts as they prepare to serve on a foreign field, and we pledge them our continued interest and support through prayer and offerings.

20. The congregation joined in singing "Love Lifted Me."

21. Robert L. Costner gave an interpretation of the new commissions of the association. A brief discussion of these commissions is found in Mr. Costner's message to the association printed on page 6 of this annual. Charles Dorman moved that several "house-keeping" changes (page 13 of the Book of Advance Reports) in the constitution be made. Motion carried.

22. Hugh Cherry presented the place and preacher report and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The report follows:

### REPORT OF PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

The 1976 Annual Session will be held at Forest Hills Baptist Church on Thursday evening, October 28 and at the Hayes Barton Baptist Church on Friday morning, October 29. The annual sermon will be preached by Dr. John M. Lewis, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Raleigh. Dr. John E. Lawrence, pastor of the Forest Hills Baptist Church of Raleigh will be the alternate.

23. Mrs. Bill Goodwin presented the next section of the program "Raleigh Baptist Association Ministries" as per program arrangement. (See the Report of the Missions Committee at end of these proceedings).

24. Upon re-assembling in the sanctuary several announcements were made. It was reported that seventy (70) churches of the association were represented at the meeting with two hundred sixty six (266) messengers and sixty seven (67) visitors.

25. L. E. Forrest presented the report of the committee on nominations and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The report is found on page 9.

26. Ted Janes brought the report of the memorials committee as printed in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Motion carried. The report follows:

### MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

"Death is swallowed up in victory" are suitable words of truth for condolence and comfort, as we fondly remember those who have "Fought the good fight, and have finished their course, have kept the faith." They have moved beyond our touch, and from our sight, for just a while. Yet they still remain present in our hearts, and present in our memory. It seems to me, the good things, the heavenly guidance, the help they gave to keep us in the right path are things for us to remember.

As God sees all, and knows all; the Home-Going continues at His bidding.  
Not sweeping up together,  
in whirlwind or in cloud,  
In the hush of summer weather,  
or when storms are thundering loud  
But one by one we go  
In the sweetness none may know.

The Lord since the last meeting of this Association called many of our dear people to be with Him. It is fitting that this Annual note their passing with highest regards, and deepest sympathy to those the families, friends and associates who have suffered most.

Let us thank our Heavenly Father who sent His only Son that after this life is over and our work has ended, there remains The Promise of Eternity, where our Cross becomes a Crown.

27. A brief installation of officers service was conducted by Robert L. Costner.

28. The congregation joined in singing "Blessed Assurance."

29. Pamela Allsbrook, member of the St. John's Church and a secretary in the Baptist Building sang "I Know Who Holds Tomorrow" by Stanphill.

John M. Lewis, pastor of the First Baptist Church of Raleigh, read Matthew 6:24-34.

W. M. Enzor, pastor of the Pilot Baptist Church, preached the annual sermon "Freedom — Use It or Lose It."

30. Grace for the meal and the benediction was given by James F. Heaton thus bringing to a close this 170th Annual Session of the Raleigh Baptist Association.

## OTHER REPORTS

### ASSOCIATIONAL EXECUTIVE COUNCIL REPORT

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association met on Tuesday night, January 19, 1975 at the Tabernacle Baptist Church in Raleigh.

The meeting was called to order by the moderator, George P. Johnson, and Ronda E. Robbins, pastor of Apex Baptist Church led in prayer. New pastors and lay-representatives were recognized. Thirty-five members were present from 20 of our 87 churches.

Written reports of the Brotherhood, Royal Ambassadors, Music and Baptist Center work were given, approved by the Council, and mimeographed copies were mailed to all pastors and lay-representatives. Their compiled annual reports are included in the Book of Advance Reports.

Miss Wootton, Baptist Center director, has resigned her position, effective February 18, 1975, and will move to Alabama following her marriage in March. Words of appreciation were expressed to her and a tea will be given in her honor at the Baptist Center on Sunday afternoon, February 9, 1975, by the Baptist Center Committee.

Mrs. Dorothy Goodwin, Chairman of the Committee on Order of Business, gave a report of the meeting held by the committee in November, 1974 and requested suggestions from the members of the council in regard to the annual meeting next October.

In the absence of Thomas Bashford, Chairman of the Membership Committee, Robert L. Costner gave the report:

The Membership Committee of the Raleigh Baptist Association met on November 12, 1974, with the following members present: Thomas G. Bashford, Mrs. Bennett Straughn, C. Purvis Jones and Robert L. Costner. Mr. George Riddle was sick. Lonnie Woolweaver was also sick.

Following statements by the pastor, C. Paul Jones, and other officers and members of the Piney Grove Baptist Church, it was moved and duly seconded and passed that the Piney Grove Baptist Church be recommended to the Executive Council for membership in the Raleigh Baptist Association. The Council approved the report and the pastor, Rev. C. Paul Jones, and the lay-representatives were recognized and welcomed into the association.

Mr. Costner read a letter from the pastor of the Pleasant Plains Baptist Church that the church be dropped from all records of the Raleigh Baptist Association. Charles Dorman made a motion, seconded by L. D. Holt, that this request be granted. The motion carried with no objections.

Moderator George P. Johnson presented a report of the Executive Committee's recommendation that Mrs. Durward Jones be employed as Director of Christian Social Ministries by the association. L. D. Holt moved and C. L. Mitchell seconded that this report be approved. Motion carried with understanding that action will also have to be taken by the Baptist State Convention and Home Mission Board.

The Treasurer's report for the past quarter was given by Charles Dorman, Chairman of the Finance Committee. After discussion the written report was approved. Mimeographed copies are enclosed.

Dr. James F. Heaton, host pastor, gave the benediction.

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association met at North Street Church on Tuesday, April 29, at 7:30 p.m.

George Johnson, moderator, presided. Rowe Teague, pastor of North Street welcomed the Council and led in prayer. Four new members were recognized and welcomed to their first Executive Council meeting.

Interesting reports of Church Ministries and Training and Royal Ambassador work were given, approved by the Council, and mimeographed copies mailed to all pastors and lay representatives. The compiled annual reports are included in the Book of Reports.

Mrs. Frances Jones, director of Christian Social Ministries since February 1, gave the following report of her new work:

One of my first efforts as Christian Social Ministries Director has been aimed at getting to know the churches in the Association — in other words to know the people and the organizations with which I will be working. I have been looking and listening to find out who you are, what you are doing, and what you feel God leading you to do. I have attempted to become familiar with how you, the people of God, in individual church efforts and in combined Associational efforts are expressing God's love, are living out God's will, and are providing a Christian witness through meeting human needs. I have attempted to do this by personal contacts and a "Christian Social Ministries Survey" that has been mailed to each church. Thirty-one of the surveys have been returned. I have only begun to know you; yet, as I hear about and see the ministries being done, I rejoice.

The Youth and Family Services carried out by Christian Social Ministries have been family counseling, referrals to other agencies and to six of the churches of the Association, and the "Partners" program. The churches ministered to families in crisis situations and continue with follow up ministries where needed.

To establish and clarify a working relationship with the court in order to carry out the "Partners" program, I have met with Judge Bason, the Juvenile Court Judge; Mr. Hamilton, the Chief Juvenile Court Counselor; and the staff of Juvenile Court Counselors. Contacts have been made with the Senior Partners and with a few Junior Partners. There are 27 Senior Partners and 17 Junior Partners forming 17 active matches in the "Partners" program. Five Junior Partners are sponsored by couples instead of one sponsor. I have spoken in two churches explaining the ministry of the "Partners" program. Our hope is that each church will be informed and involved in this ministry to youth in trouble. Work with us in a summer campaign to enlist a Senior Partner from each church. With a sponsor from each church the ministry would be increased from 27 strong to 87 strong!

The Missions Committee request for Lot Aid was presented by George P. Johnson on behalf of Macedonia Baptist Church. The request was for \$2,500 from State Missions. The motion was made, seconded and the motion carried.

Bob Costner called special attention to the items listed on the yellow sheets that were distributed. He called attention to two other requests made by Missions Committee; first, Pastoral Aid of \$100 per month for Macedonia's new pastor from Baptist State Convention funds and a \$1,000 gift to Macedonia Baptist Church from Association's budgeted item of Expansion and New Work. Both requests were voted for by Council members.

Treasurer's written reports were distributed.

Bob Costner suggested employment of Miss Cindi Carpenter for ten weeks this summer at \$75 per week. Her work would be with smaller churches in the area of children's and youth activities. The motion was made and seconded. It carried.

The Statement of Policy and Procedures of the Committee on Ordination was reaffirmed by vote of the Council.

Bill Rogers called attention to a special opportunity pastors have for attending a Conference — "The Dynamics of Helping People". Twenty ministers can attend from May 12 through June, one afternoon each week. If interested, call Bill Rogers at Ridge Road Baptist Church.

Information was given by Bob Costner on the World Missions Conference for the week of April 4-9, 1976. Guidebooks are provided for pastors. Please let us try to help you if you have questions.

C. Paul Jones was requested by Bob Costner to share with the Council some of his



work at Piney Grove and of his people's fine interest and cooperation with the Raleigh Baptist Association.

Prayer of benediction was offered by Dr. James F. Heaton.

The Executive Council of the Raleigh Baptist Association met on July 29, 1975 at the Tabernacle Baptist Church.

Vice-Moderator, Harvey Duke, presided in the absence of the Moderator. Bennett Straughn welcomed the group, and Dr. James F. Heaton led in prayer.

Written reports of Church Ministries and Training, Brotherhood, and Woman's Missionary Union were given by the leaders and approved by the Executive Council. Their compiled annual reports will be included in the Book of Advance Reports at the Annual Session of the Association in October.

Quarterly financial reports for the Association and for the Baptist Center were given and approved. The proposed budget for the associational year 1975-76 was presented in written form. It was suggested that the budget for Associational Missions and the budget for the Baptist Center be combined into one budget to begin with the new associational year. After full and complete discussion this was approved by the Council.

Mrs. Frances Jones, Director of Christian Social Ministries, gave an informative report of her work. She has enlisted new Senior-Partners to work with youth in difficulty, spoken in several churches and at the WMU Annual Associational Meeting on April 17 at Calvary Baptist Church. Requests for information on planning and putting weekday ministries into action have come from several churches.

For the second summer, the Raleigh Association employed Miss Cindi Carpenter for ten weeks. She gave the following report:

Again, a big thank you is due the Raleigh Baptist Association for providing me with a wonderful outlet for serving the Lord. My summer as an associational worker has been one of many opportunities and new experiences in church life. Most of my summer has been spent with Macedonia Baptist Church. I have served in the capacity of Youth and Music Director. Included in my activities has been VBS, a Bible study for youth, three choirs with the youth choir presenting an original musical, a youth weekend at Carowinds, and an upcoming retreat. The youth at Macedonia have joined with Boylan Heights Baptist youth to present a joint musical. Also, I sponsored an Associational Sing-Out on Capitol Square. The program consisted of 7 choirs and soloist sharing their faith through song. There was a wonderful response in attendance as well as a great spirit of those present.

The suggested Calendar of Activities for 1976 was presented by the chairman of the Calendar Committee, Bennett Straughn. It was approved.

Herbert Wells, chairman of the Nominating Committee, gave a written report of the work of the committee and it was approved by the Council.

Bob Costner called attention to the need to clarify the Constitution where it refers to "Calendar Year" in three places in regard to the budget. A motion was made that "Association Year" be substituted for "Calendar Year" in order to bring it into line with the financial policy of the association. A substitute motion was that the matter be referred back to the chairman of the Constitution Committee to see if the committee intended to change the policy of the association. This motion was approved by the Council. (Special note: The committee did not intend to change the financial policy of the association.)

Motion was made and approved after discussion that the Committee on Cooperation be reduced to three members rather than six as called for in the new Constitution. This would be in keeping with the policy of the other associations with whom this committee works.

The meeting was adjourned.

Ted W. Williams

## MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Missions Committee of the Raleigh Baptist Association has held several meetings during the course of the year. Action was taken to recommend that four of our churches receive financial assistance from the Missions program of our State Convention. One of these churches also received some help from our Association's "New Work Fund."



A trip was made by committee members to the Kildaire Farms Subdivision to look into the possibility of a new work there. Due to the expense of the property and slowness in the development of the project, no further action has been taken in respect to this.

Two of our churches did a survey of the Bentley Woods Subdivision but did not find sufficient interest in a mission there at the time.

Some of the committee, along with our associational missionary and other pastors, met with some residents of the Brentwood community who had expressed interest in a mission in Brentwood.

The Constitutional change which goes into effect this next year calls for a special commission which will handle the work previously assigned to this committee. The commission will have a broader scope of responsibility and we shall hold its members up in our prayers as they review the changes of our society and how best to minister in our changing world.

Jack F. Coffey, Chairman

## EVANGELISM

All churches will receive Proclamation '76 Planning Calendar booklets for 1975-76 and other revival materials. We do not plan a Simultaneous Revival in our association during the spring of '76 as we urge every church to participate in our World Missions Conference, April 4-9, 1976. This is a very vital part of evangelism and outreach. We do, however, urge every church to plan a dynamic revival effort sometime in 1976.

The continuing response of youth and adults to Lay Evangelism Schools has been significant. In the past 3½ years, 12,774 youth and adults have shared in this lay witness training from 1,007 churches and 55 associations. We had twenty churches from our association involved in a Lay Evangelism School, February 17-20, 1975. A total number of 275 lay persons learned how to more effectively share their faith with others. On Thursday evening during the actual visitation by those in the school, 12 people made professions of faith. The three locations for the school were: Cary, First, Hillcrest and Tabernacle.

"BE RECONCILED TO GOD AND MAN" was the theme of the 29th Statewide Evangelism Conference at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, February 3-5, 1975. Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons heard excellent speakers emphasize various phases of evangelism.

About 12,000 youth, pastors and adult leaders attended the 5th Statewide Youth Evangelism Night — August 15 — at the Greensboro Coliseum. Dr. Bill Self, Atlanta, Georgia, was the guest preacher, and Bill and Linda Cates were the guest musicians. Christian youth continue to share a strong witness for Jesus Christ across our state.

The Division of Evangelism is cooperating with the Brotherhood Department in Lay Renewal Weekends and Renewal Evangelism.

The 30th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at the Civic Center Auditorium, Asheville, during February 2-4, 1976.

Remember to pray daily for the work of evangelism in all the churches of our association, state, nation and world.

Jerry King, Chairman

## CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

Christian Social Ministries is an emphasis on Christian witness and expressing Christian love through responding to the multitude of needs that face people daily. The Christian Social Ministries director strives to enable the people of the church to join hands with those around them and to participate with them in the exciting process of discovering what the abundant life in Christ is all about. The aim is to equip, train, and involve people in ministry.

Christ ministry was one in which he sought to give himself in helping other people. Sometimes his ministry was healing, sometimes it was teaching, sometimes it was feeding, and sometimes it was just being a friend in a time of crisis. The call today to develop our gifts and respond to the needs of our neighbor is no less imperative than in the days of Christ's ministry. Christian Social Ministry programs are a result of people and churches responding to this call.

In a broad perspective, the program of Christian Social Ministries seeks to enable the

churches and the association first of all to discover the various needs that abound in their community. The program also involves the process of searching out the resources with which to begin to meet those needs, within both the church and the community. After discovering the needs of the community and some of the available resources, the resulting Christian Social Ministries become the vehicle to enable the church or association to become involved in the need — meeting in the name of Jesus Christ. The Christian Social Ministries director is available to churches or church groups involved in this process. In the coming year workshops and training sessions will be planned, especially in the area of Day Care.

An associational-wide Christian Social Ministry is the Raleigh Partners program. It is a big brother/big sister type program designed to serve juvenile delinquents on probation or youth otherwise requesting this ministry. Many of these young people are struggling to mature in their ability to handle freedom. The Partners program opens the opportunity for a Christian adult to share this struggle with a youth and to proclaim freedom in Christ. In the coming year may each department leader, church officer, and individual accept the challenge to communicate the opportunity of this ministry.

Mrs. Frances P. Jones

## CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

This year has been a time of transition for the Christian Social Ministries Committee. The committee has been conscious of the fact that this is the last year of its existence, since it will be replaced this fall by a "Christian Life Commission" with enlarged membership and expanded functions.

On February 1, 1975, Mrs. Frances Jones became director of Christian Social Ministries, succeeding Roy Hood, who resigned last July. The Christian Social Ministries Committee had a consultative role in the process by which Mrs. Jones was selected. Moreover, the committee has had major responsibility for orienting her to her new position and providing her counsel as requested.

In particular, the committee has continued to keep up with and give encouragement to the work of Raleigh Partners.

Also, while the North Carolina General Assembly was in session, information was conveyed to churches via *Affairs and Activities* concerning opportunities for orientation to legislative issues.

E. Luther Copeland, Chairman

## SHOPPING CENTER MINISTRIES

**NORTH HILLS:** The four overall objectives defined for this new ministry of reconciliation are:

1. To Witness—In the North Hills Ministry an objective is the witness provided primarily by the presence of the Chaplain and the witness of his life dedicated to Jesus Christ. A primary asset here is the witness of his availability.
2. To Minister—The ministering to mankind in physical, psychological, and social settings and the interrelated spiritual needs of individuals, families, and communities.
3. To Develop—This objective is to guide the individual in strengthening his own character, behavior, and social concern.
4. To Apply—The practical application of Christian principles to man as he lives and works.

The approach of this ministry has been on a non-denominational level, in cooperation with the Shopping Center management, providing the freedom to provide counseling oriented, Christian based ministry to both the 1500 employees and the multitude of shoppers in the Mall.

Since being called to this new ministry in May, I have viewed it as an exciting doorway to the hearts of men for Jesus Christ. I have found my image as Chaplain cordially accepted by all I have met. I have felt the satisfaction of accomplishment in ministering in crisis situations, and the inspiration of being on a leading edge in the ministry thrust. I commend the spirit typical of Southern Baptists as we remain open to new methods in response to

Christ's guidance as in view of His Great Commission (Matt. 28:19-20) and the striking needs of this world crying out for the Good News.

As the Shopping Center is a development of Marketing strategy to reach people where they are, Baptists have caught the force of this application and the foresight of such theologians as Bonhoeffer to claim the chance to speak a word of reconciliation to mankind and the world at large.

In addition to structured counseling, this Christian witness includes building relationships with employee and customer alike, as a representative of the concern of Christ. Arrangements are available for supervision by both Dr. Mieberg, CPE Supervisor and Dean, Southeastern Seminary and by a local Christian psychiatrist as well as referral to local pastors, and community resources fitted to individual need.

A literature table, prominently located in the Mall, provides communication of Christian oriented material. Interest by shoppers is dramatic and this remains an open channel, currently only limited by our budget for purchase of materials.

At the hub of an inter-city cluster of an estimated 35,000 people, the program has been accepted by neighboring churches, who are called upon to participate in the social structure of the Mall setting with Choirs presenting special music, development of a pamphlet to serve as a guide to local churches in this area. Plans have been initiated for Sunday School children to provide an art show of "Christ in Christmas" theme materials to decorate the Mall during the Christmas Season. An Easter display to share with the overall community the meaning and message of Easter in a similar way is also anticipated.

Awareness of employee needs and crisis is a primary goal, which includes Hospital Visitation. Invocations at various business meetings, is another.

The cooperation of working with the Marketing Staff for the North Hills Merchants Association, Inc., provides for the input of Christian ideas and witness in an informal manner to management personnel.

Recent publicity has included an article in the Raleigh Times, the internal management newsletter, and visual aids of the Mall. Contact has been made with a representative of WRNC radio for sharing this ministry locally.

Planning is now being developed to begin a time of meditation, and reflection when employees of the Mall can meet in Christian fellowship for prayer and spiritual growth.

Thanks again to the Raleigh Baptist Association for your foresight, concern and generous support of this new ministry. I see it as only a beginning of what can be a great new avenue that will bear great fruit for the responsibility and the privilege of sharing the love and grace of Jesus Christ with the world.

R. Eric Jewett, Minister

**CRABTREE VALLEY:** The Crabtree Valley Shopping Center Ministry is now well into its second year. The past year has been one of opportunity, excitement, ministry, and growth. The possibilities for ministry at Crabtree Valley are as many as there are people, as broad as human life, and as deep as personal need. Wherever there are people, there is the need for Christian ministry. People are the shopping center. People are the business of shopping center ministry.

The Crabtree Valley Shopping Center Ministry seeks as its goal to minister to the whole person. Whether the person's need be physical, emotional, or spiritual, the ministry is devoted to helping that person in and through his dilemma by exercising all avenues and sources of help at its disposal in seeking a solution to the conflict or problem.

Thus, Crabtree Valley Shopping Ministry is an effort to be of service in a personal way to those who work and shop in the Mall.

Counseling remains an active part of the ministry here. During the past years, there have been opportunities to counsel in many varying situations, such as, drug related problems, transient needs, marital conflict, parent/teenager conflict, employment problem, shoplifting, grief, personal relationships, single adult concerns, homosexuality, family distress, and spiritual needs.

Since space will not permit a comprehensive report, I will list a few of the activity highlights of the years:

1. Printing and distribution of a brochure entitled "Crabtree Valley Area Churches." This church directory was printed in cooperation with 14 churches in the immediate area.

2. Series of four seminars on personal growth—seminar led by Carl Story of New Hope Baptist Church.
3. Several opportunities to minister to those hospitalized.
4. Ministry to bereaved family. (Employee killed in auto accident.)
5. Special scripture distribution last Christmas: approximately 5,000 pieces of American Bible Society materials distributed.
6. Opportunity to bring devotionals and to speak on Shopping Center Ministry—at two civic clubs and one church.
7. Several contacts with people who wanted to know how to start Shopping Center Ministry. (One was from Portsmouth Baptist Association in Virginia, others were in the Raleigh-Durham-Chapel Hill area.)
8. Local church (not Baptist) used Chaplain's office one evening to provide a rather unique ministry—counseling with persons having difficulty finding adequate employment.
9. Filmed Shopping Center Ministry segment of film which was presented at Southern Baptist Convention in Miami. Film was entitled "Gateway to Ministry" and was presented by the six Baptist Seminaries of the Southern Baptist Convention.
10. Started a group for purpose of sharing with other individuals—each learning to grow in personal relationships.
11. Planning for Community Services Exhibition so that various churches and social agencies can be at Crabtree to introduce themselves to public. (Planning for December 4, 5, 6, 1975).
12. The counseling load has grown significantly during the year, as well as the literature distribution program.

During the past year, I have recorded over 5,800 miles and over 800 hours of time (not including travel time) in ministry at Crabtree Valley Mall. There have been 51 counseling sessions with employees and 68 sessions with others. These figures do not include the number of visits and informal counseling opportunities in the Mall and businesses of the Center. The building of relationships remains the "cutting edge" of the ministry here.

David Moore, Minister

## INTER-ASSOCIATIONAL COOPERATION

The Research Triangle Missions Committee, from Mount Zion, Raleigh and Yates Associations, in cooperation with the Metropolitan Missions Department of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, set out four years ago to search for a more intimate corporate life in regional goals in missions to meet our changing environment.

The Committee entered into dialogue, meeting quarterly, to discuss and evaluate the entire life style of the region we seek to serve. We have come face to face with some of the growth trends, community needs in housing, minority empowerment, delinquency prevention and prisoner rehabilitation, interfaith needs and cooperative involvement in meeting these needs.

This past year has been more fruitful in that we have discovered areas where all of our churches can become more involved in meeting human need. Our state institutions provide only for physical needs. We can and should provide for spiritual and social needs in most of our institutions, i.e. mental hospitals, prisons and schools for the handicapped.

The shopping center ministry provides an opportunity to meet stress with creative efforts in the market place. The Nursing Homes and Convalescent Homes provide opportunities for mission action groups. There are many other mission potentials, and we can relate them to the human resources that can meet the challenge. Let us seek the enlistment and participation of our people in ministering to human needs in the local communities as well as to the human needs of our state, nation and world. Missions are needed in Wake County, and we are to project the ministry of our Lord wherever the need is.

We recommend a continuation of this regional concept ministry by the associations for future work.

L. D. Holt, Chairman



## CITY AND METROPOLITAN MISSIONS

The City and Metropolitan Missions Department works with associations, churches, special committees and/or agencies in studying mission opportunities, analyzing trends, developing growth studies, discovering new cooperative adventures and coordinating urban mission interest in these areas.

There are nine full-time association Christian Social Ministries ministers in our state. Two are serving in the Raleigh Association, Mrs. Frances P. Jones, Director of Christian Social Ministries and Mrs. Nancy Mattox Gray, Director of the Baptist Center. In addition to these, there are several part-time staff employees across the state involved in Youth and Family Service. Summer student workers enhance the work of this Department and its ministries.

Church extension through pastoral and lot aid assistance is one phase of the Department's work. This is one of the oldest and continuing ministries of State Missions for urban areas.

Christian Social Ministries, both rural and urban emphasize weekday ministry; Baptist Center work; work to assist youth and families in trouble, particularly in the area of prevention and rehabilitation; Literacy programs, designed to reach the underachiever in school through tutoring and the adult nonreader in our State are carried out. Disaster Relief work is an area in which plans are being developed for an enlarged ministry. The Interfaith Witness ministry is shared with sectarian and world religions and internationals in our State.

The City and Metropolitan Missions Department is an integral part of the overall program of State Missions and is directly funded from the annual State Missions Offering. We solicit your continued prayers and support for this work. If we can help you or your church, please let us know.

Ernest C. Upchurch, Director

## ORDINATION COMMITTEE

During this past year, the Association's Committee on Ordination worked in counseling, advising and recommending the following persons to be ordained by Baptist churches:

Jimmy Terrell at the request of Boulevard Church, and was ordained there on November 17, 1974. He was currently serving as their education director.

Roderick Lawson at the request of Leesville Church, and was ordained there on November 17, 1974. He serves as their pastor.

Thomas Bridges at the request of Wake Forest Church, and was ordained there on May 18, 1975. He had been called as associate pastor for First Baptist Church of Laurinburg.

James Bradley Mobley at the request of Falls Church, and was ordained there on June 29, 1975. He is serving as this church's minister of music.

Wesley Cook at the request of Glen Royal Church, and was ordained there on July 27, 1975. He had been called as pastor for the Forestville Church in this association.

Terry C. Dohm at the request of Wake Forest Church, and was ordained there on July 30, 1975. He had been called to serve as pastor of Welsh Neck Church in Society Hill, South Carolina.

Wayne Blythe at the request of Wake Forest Church, and was ordained there on September 28, 1975. He had been called to Hallsboro Church in Hallsboro.

John Lambert, Chairman

## EVENTS OF INTEREST

AVERSBORO ROAD—Moved into first building of church plant in February, 1975.

BAY LEAF—Land purchased adjoining church—inside building painted. Employed two intern pastors: Murray Ayerhart & William Harding

CALVARY—Celebrated 40th Anniversary; Activities Building completed; Pastor Appreciation Day, Pastor & Wife sent to Oxford University, England



- CARY, FIRST—Facilities furnished for ADAP day program; Facilities furnished (2-days per week) for operation of W. H. Trentman Mental Health Clinic.
- CRABTREE VALLEY—Construction begun on new church building—ninety percent completed.
- CREEDMOOR ROAD—Erection of \$110,000—Children's Building and offices.
- EMMANUEL—Celebrated 25th Anniversary
- FALLS—Licensed Fred Winters; ordained J. B. Mobley; celebrated 75th Anniversary
- FOREST HILLS—New educational building entered; Missionary home begun; Center for Chinese activities authorized; Center for exceptional children authorized.
- FORESTVILLE—Called Wesley R. Cook as pastor in June, 1975.
- FULLER MEMORIAL—New piano for choir practice; Parking lot paved.
- FUQUAY-VARINA—Employed Youth and Music Director; Installed new church chimes; Bought a new church bus; Our pastor received his Doctor of Ministry Degree from Southeastern Seminary.
- GLEN ROYAL—Ordained one minister; Licensed one minister; Employed Minister of Education; Purchased new pews and new hymnals.
- GOOD HOPE—Quarterly Church Newsletter.
- GREEN LEVEL—New educational building erected.
- GREEN PINES—Moved into new educational building.
- MILLBROOK—Church observed its 100 years, 1875-1975, with a centennial celebration October 1-5, 1975.
- MOUNT MORIAH—Dedication of Access Ramp for the Handicapped August 10, 1975 during Homecoming Services.
- MOUNT OLIVET—Radio program started 11-24-74 on WRNC; Sundays; morning and evening "Hour of Excitement" Bible Distribution Program—N. C. State Fair.
- MOUNT VERNON—Relocated to Falls of Neuse Road; Moved to new church building in January, 1975; First service was last Sunday in January.
- NEW BETHEL (J)—Homecoming 29th of June—a big success.
- OAK GROVE—Centennial Celebration—Celebrated our 100th Birthday with the theme, "Past, Present and Future". Old fashion supper on Wednesday night with quilting, churning and museum of old relics. Homecoming on Sunday—the following Sunday a look into the future with our youth having service—Great days with the Lord.
- OLIVE CHAPEL—Retirement of church debt of \$3,800.
- PLEASANT RIDGE—Completed interior of building; Built Sunday school rooms.
- RALEIGH, FIRST—Infant Toddler Daycare Center approved; 39-er's (Club for retired people) was begun during 1974 Assoc. Year but was not reported.
- RIDGECREST—Church parking area and drives were paved. Tile was installed on entire church basement; Our pastor, Robert Roberts and wife Brenda were called and accepted as missionaries to Honduras.
- ST. JOHN'S—A. L. Poole and Jack G. Durham appointed to life-time deaconships; St. John's celebrated its 25th anniversary.
- SALEM—Enlarged recreation building; purchased 4 acres of land; employed music director; bought mobile unit for educational space.
- SORRELL'S GROVE—A former pastor, Hugh Nichols, was honored for 33 years of service to Sorrell's Grove church.
- STONY HILL—Called new pastor; Remodeled parsonage.
- TABERNACLE—Had Centennial Celebration, November 15-17, 1975.
- TEMPLE—Roger Nix came as part-time Minister of Education.
- TRINITY—Conducted Mission Tour to Corn Island, Nicaragua.
- TURNER MEMORIAL—Bond burning on May 4, 1975, which paid off the debt on the church building.
- WAKE CROSS ROADS—Ordination of Donald Cashwell into the ministry.
- WAKE FOREST—Terry C. Dohm, ordained July 30, 1975; Wayne T. Blythe, ordained September 28, 1975; Thomas Bridges, ordained May 18, 1975.
- WENDELL—Voted to begin "Together We Build" program (now in beginning stages); Gathering plans for anticipated educational expansion; Bus Ministry started in Fall '74; Renovation of Sanctuary.
- WOODLAND—First deaconess elected.
- YOUNGSVILLE—Community Centennial emphasis through church programs; Observed first homecoming in many years; Began clothes closet ministry.



TABLE A — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL CLERK Ted W. Williams 301 Hillsborough Street Raleigh, N. C. 27603	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year Organized as a Church	Location	Y	N	Services held twice on Sunday?	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letters, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Apex		Ronda E. Robbins, P. O. Box 6, Apex 27502	Wake	1873	3	X			7	11	18	486	186	672	4	4	35,000	367,507	12,000
Aversboro Road		B. E. Atford, Route 7, Raleigh 27609	Wake	1971	4	X			13	39	4	339		339	3	3		365,000	235,000
Bay Leaf		D. Maurice Smith, Route 2, Box 285, Wendell 27591	Wake	1880	1	X			5	8	3	158		158	1	1	20,000	200,000	
Bethany		William A. Marler, Route 2, Box 142, Raleigh 27610	Wake	1898	1	X		X	1	15	15	340	81	421			25,000	150,000	
Bethlehem		Harry D. Griffin, 6909 Electra Dr., Raleigh 27607	Wake	1963	7	X			8	25	17	509	175	684	1	1	50,000	175,000	
Boulevard		Donald C. Ledbetter, 308 Marsh Ave., Raleigh 27603	Wake	1963	4	X			4	15	28	332	79	411	2	7		210,000	
Boylan Heights		Johnny J. Smith, 3205 Arrowwood Dr., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1952	9	X		X	4	7	2	75	43	118				50,000	2,439
Calvary		Douglas Ponder, 158 Summit Ave., Raleigh 27603	Wake	1935	7	X			15	70	53	802	84	886	10	1	18,000	400,000	261,743
Caraleigh		Harvey L. Duke, 208 S. Harrison Ave., Cary 27511	Wake	1904	9	X			2	4	4	457	85	542				132,000	
Carolina Pines		W. C. Barham, Jr., Route 1, Wendell 27591	Wake	1950	0	X			3	8	26	276	136	412	1	2		112,500	
Cary, First		Paul W. Rasor, Route 3, Box 2998, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1874	5	X			36	90	57	1,281	403	1,684	8	1	35,000	1,293,000	
Central		Charles E. Stevens, 717 Northbrook Dr., Raleigh 27609	Wake	1925	1	X		X	13	19	15	320	191	511	1	2	15,000	100,000	
Collins Grove		L. D. Holt, 2100 Noble Rd., Raleigh 27608	Wake	1870	1	X			2	6	6	98	2	100				15,000	
Community		Bob Bodenhamer, Rt. 3, Box 263, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1963	4	X		X	15	14	5	147	12	159			300,000	300,000	147,000
Crabtree Valley		Talmadge S. Infinger, 5020 Vanessa Dr., Raleigh 27603	Wake	1971	0	X			15	22	9	304	50	354			26,600	310,420	109,307
Creedmoor Road		John E. Lawrence, 124 Montgomery St., Raleigh 27607	Wake	1958	0	X			21	27	52	815	152	967	6	6		500,000	14,603
Emmanuel		Wesley R. Cook, Pineview Estates, Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1950	6	X			15	31	32	751	93	844	1	8		103,000	
Ephesus		Thomas G. Bashford, 1317 Mordecia Dr., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1857	7	X			15	19	12	193	114	307	2	2	12,000	87,000	14,180
Falls		Charles L. Tanner, 107 S. Sheltand Ct., Garner 27529	Wake	1900	2	X			5	19	30	574	35	609	2	17	47,400	356,000	17,200
Fellowship		Andrew Pickens, Rt. 1, Box 176, Morrisville 27560	Wake	1945	6	X			53	89	98	1,544	113	1,657	15	12	40,000	2,000,000	370,714
Forest Hills		Larry Isaacs, Rt. 1, Knightdale 27545	Wake	1963	2	X			4	23	75	137	31	168	2	1		150,000	
Forestville		Charles T. Dorman, P. O. Box 6, Fuquay-Yarba 27526	Wake	1963	9	X			2	2	2	118	17	135				100,000	
Fuller Memorial		Jerald F. Fountain, 609 N. Wingate St., Wake Forest 27587	Wake	1902	4	X			23	14	17	642	215	857	1	4	40,000	800,000	150,000
Fuquay-Yarba		Lonnie Norris, P. O. Box 88, Rt. 3, Apex 27502	Wake	1887	5	X			53	37	39	837	238	1,075			40,000	808,000	58,500
Garner, First		Luther G. Brewer, 606 W. Maynard Rd., Cary 27511	Wake	1904	4	X			5	33	33	505	76	581			45,000	256,770	38,849
Glen Royal		T. L. Castwell, Jr., P. O. Box 8098, Raleigh 27608	Wake	1963	7	X			21	32	5	329	25	354	16	1	40,000	340,000	100,000
Good Hope		Roy S. Limer, Rt. 3, Wendell 27591	Wake	1880	2	X		X	11	11	6	355	67	422	2	16	50,000	350,000	100,000
Green Level		Chadwick J. Allen, 1506 Spring Dr., Garner 27603	Wake	1870	1	X			2	57	68	649	65	714	9	6	42,800	225,000	185,000
Green Pines		Jerry C. King, 2115 Summerdale Dr., Raleigh 27604	Wake	1970	1	X			23	32	2	329	25	354	16	1	40,000	340,000	100,000
Greenwood Forest			Wake	1963	7	X			21	32	5	329	25	354	16	1	40,000	340,000	100,000
Hayes Barton			Wake	1926	9	X			16	56	68	1,500	314	1,814	7	10	42,800	428,000	136,471
Hephzibah			Wake	1809	3	X			17	17	7	404	107	511			35,799.910	3,579,910	490,874
Highland			Wake	1954	0	X			16	14	25	354	79	433	1	1	30,000	300,000	115,000
Hillcrest			Wake	1953	7	X		X	19	11	20	387	51	438	4	4	37,000	305,000	43,100

Leesville	George W. Fumelle, Jr., R. 6, Raleigh 27612	1901	2	X	41	1	23	339	228	776	-	-	39,000	39,000
Longview	Roderick Lawson, Rt. 6, Raleigh 27612	1874	3	X	4	1	2	3	118	6	124	-	12,500	19,636
Macedonia	Robert L. Weatherston, Jr., 208 Peale Pl., Raleigh 27610	1950	9	X	10	4	38	869	114	983	2	6	475,000	475,000
Mary's Chapel	Arthur McKillean, 7100 Holly Springs Rd., Raleigh 27606	1963	1	X	11	21	58	190	79	269	1	1	35,000	217,000
Morrisville	Alvin H. Thomas, Rt. 1, Box 322, Wake Forest 27587	1877	0	X	2	1	5	80	71	151	-	2	25,000	25,000
Morrisville	W. H. Puckett, Jr., 1519 Millbrook Rd., E. Raleigh 27609	1875	0	X	23	72	56	712	113	825	7	12	27,000	417,792
Mt. Merion	Norman L. Livengood, P. O. Box 192, Morrisville 27560	1886	2	X	9	10	36	343	78	421	1	1	25,000	126,000
Mt. Merion	Kenneth D. Holland, Rt. 1, Box 461, Morrisville 27560	1856	1	X	5	10	141	141	3	144	-	-	60,000	60,000
Mt. Merion	Henry C. Dollar, Rt. 2, Box 203-A, Raleigh 27610	1832	1	X	10	12	86	424	104	528	3	10	300,000	31,549
Mt. Vernon	David A. Irish, 3713 Edwards Mill Rd., Raleigh 27612	1890	0	X	20	10	12	252	47	279	1	4	41,500	190,000
Mt. Vernon	Lester Boyd, Rt. 7, Raleigh 27609	1848	4	X	3	13	5	185	93	298	-	-	35,000	165,000
New Bethel (J)	Charles L. McDowell, Rt. 1, Box 133, Garner 27529	1860	1	X	1	13	230	91	321	-	2	2	18,000	123,000
New Bethel (R)	Robert L. Hall, 111 Taylor St., Wake Forest 27587	1849	1	X	2	4	40	17	57	-	-	-	24,000	24,000
New Hope	William E. Cashon, P. O. Box 23, New Hill 27562	1888	2	X	7	3	154	40	194	-	1	1	20,000	40,000
New Hope	Richard F. Corley, 3901 Valley Stream Dr., Raleigh 27604	1832	0	X	17	66	40	1,175	138	1,313	5	4	622,000	622,000
New Light	Richard Moretz, Wake Forest 27587	1771	1	X	1	1	112	-	-	-	-	-	25,000	25,000
North Cary	Thomas D. Haylett, 421 Judson St., Wake Forest 27587	1917	6	X	11	20	-	69	41	110	6	-	30,000	30,000
North Street	Rowe Teague, 729 St. George Rd., Raleigh 27610	1914	8	X	2	13	22	496	35	531	3	-	300,000	6,008
Oak Grove	Richard E. Smith, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	1875	1	X	5	5	9	225	123	348	-	3	12,000	7,770
Olive Chapel	.....	1872	1	X	1	17	148	63	211	1	2	-	30,000	30,000
Piney Grove	W. M. Enzor, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	1850	1	X	6	9	15	492	-	492	1	-	31,000	220,000
Pleasant Grove	C. Paul Jones, Rt. 1, Box 58, Fuquay-Varina 27526	1895	6	X	8	7	6	346	142	488	-	-	23,500	55,000
Pleasant Ridge	Edison S. Terry, Rt. 3, Box 114, Fuquay-Varina 27526	1820	1	X	27	13	11	510	660	4	-	-	40,000	550,000
Pullen Memorial	Marion C. Chamblee, 3021 Lewis Farm Rd., Raleigh 27609	1868	1	X	26	20	12	682	81	763	2	2	30,000	300,000
Raleigh, First	W. W. Findlar, 1802 Arlington St., Raleigh 27608	1969	0	X	5	11	-	91	14	105	-	-	50,000	12,271
Raleigh, First	John M. Lewis, 99 N. Salisbury St., Raleigh 27603	1923	9	X	9	63	68	592	125	717	23	8	750,000	141,500
Reedy Creek	Hugh E. Cherry, 2524 Greenway Ave., Raleigh 27608	1881	1	X	14	46	45	1,142	494	1,636	3	7	313,524	451,500
Ridgecrest	Robert Roberts, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	1962	1	X	11	8	3	76	21	97	2	-	125,000	38,760
Ridge Road	William Boyd Rogers, 4811 Oak Park Rd., Raleigh 27609	1954	9	X	5	18	13	150	7	157	-	-	35,000	250,000
Roanoke	J. Marshall Neathery, 407 St. Roanoke 27571	1830	2	X	23	34	20	684	87	771	9	5	473,000	70,108
Salem	Henry Morgan, Rt. 4, Box 177, Apex 27502	1840	1	X	17	28	9	444	87	531	7	2	20,000	20,548
Samaria	Hardwick S. Hatcher, 3621 Poole Rd., Raleigh 27610	1878	6	X	6	14	24	454	119	573	-	-	35,000	18,800
Six Forks	B. M. Spence, 8201 Six Forks Rd., Raleigh 27609	1950	1	X	3	12	12	149	101	250	-	-	80,000	80,000
Sorrell's Grove	Michael Barrett, Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560	1901	1	X	12	8	3	103	31	134	2	-	45,000	100,000
St. John's	R. Dean Ramey, 3909 Arrow Dr., Raleigh 27609	1950	9	X	9	15	438	-	438	-	-	-	15,000	200,000
Stony Hill	Robert E. Philmy, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	1884	1	X	5	8	14	234	104	338	-	-	90,000	90,000
Swift Creek	John Dill, Rt. 4, Raleigh 27606	1879	1	X	9	11	2	236	100	336	4	6	36,750	115,500
Tabernacle	W. T. Mills, 1417 Clifton St., Raleigh 27604	1874	8	X	6	13	84	1,323	265	1,588	1	2	1,300,000	20,692
Temple	.....	1949	9	X	31	35	44	1,071	180	1,251	-	-	700,000	136,328
Trinity	Harry C. Scarborough, Rt. 3, Raleigh 27603	1956	0	X	21	46	46	688	107	795	-	7	675,000	248,000
Turner Memorial	O. W. Pulley, Rt. 5, Raleigh 27604	1961	1	X	17	11	7	200	12	212	4	-	30,000	150,000
Wake Cross Roads	James W. Blackwood, Jr., Rt. 4, Zebulon 27597	1789	1	X	40	14	18	553	160	713	1	3	30,000	230,000
Wakefield Central	Willard A. Brown, Jr., 405 Durham Rd., Wake Forest 27587	1905	2	X	15	17	2	266	128	394	1	-	10,000	75,000
Wake Forest	Kenneth Bailey, P. O. Box 1003, Wake Forest 27587	1835	3	X	6	69	46	407	21	428	-	3	860,000	90,000
Wake Forest	Danny Broskie, 435 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27587	1951	1	X	1	2	3	89	36	125	1	-	50,000	50,000
Wake Union	Baxter Prevatte, Jr., Box 803, Wendell 27591	1889	4	X	16	36	22	144	46	190	-	-	100,000	27,777
Wendell	Friz E. Young, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	1906	3	X	2	12	10	186	159	355	9	-	35,000	200,000
Wendland	Ted James, P. O. Box 382, Zebulon 27596	1865	1	X	3	6	2	193	59	252	1	1	20,000	121,000
Youngsville	Charles D. Edwards, Box 366, Zebulon 27597	1880	3	X	3	11	7	193	59	252	1	3	21,000	202,641
Zebulon	.....	1868	3	X	2	12	27	502	168	670	1	2	41,000	175,000
TOTALS	.....	.....	.....	990	1,771	2,064	36,757	8,300	45,057	217	204	1,513,050	33,074,172	4,800,129



TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

	ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR C. Paul Jones Route 1, Box 58 Fuquay-Varina, N. C. 27526	Cradle Roll enrollment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrollment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrollment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrollment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrollment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrollment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrollment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrollment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrollment	Homebound Units enrollment	General officers enrollment	Enrollment of church (of mission(s))	Total ongoing Sunday School enrollment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrollment	Weekday Bible Study enrollment	Church V.B.S. enrollment	Mission V.B.S. enrollment	Total V.B.S. enrollment
		21	57	72	40	22	62	126	42	-	-	3	-	445	260	2	20	-	130	-	130
Apex	Ross Olive, Rt. 4, Apex 27502																				
Avershore Road	Rutus E. Howell, 1805 Vandora Springs Rd., Garner 27529																				
Bay Leaf	Lonnie Dean, Rt. 7, Raleigh 27609	3	76	52	80	23	40	118	3			5	-	397	207	-	-	15	125	-	125
Bethany	Philip Moody, Rt. 2, Box 277, Wake Forest 27587	3	33	46	38	3	13	18	37	3	3	4	-	113	73	-	-	-	100	-	100
Bethlehem	Donnie Holmquist, Rt. 1, Knightdale 27545	3	33	79	28	13	25	168	12	-		5	-	244	130	15	25	-	93	-	93
Boilevard	Vernon L. Smith, 1033 Pineview Dr., Raleigh 27606													351	180	-	-	-	120	-	120
Boylan Heights	Mrs. Penny Ledbetter, 1218 Chaney Rd., Raleigh 27606	-	49	72	38	21	31	76	16	2		5	-	308	151	-	-	-	100	-	100
Calvary	L. L. Brown, 2456 Derby Dr., Raleigh 27610	-	1	1	4	12	-	11	8	16		9	48	41	23	1	10	-	14	-	14
Caraleigh		-	23	47	43	-	-	75	38	13		2	-	263	138	-	25	-	65	-	65
Carolina Pines	E. J. Langley, 3917 Vesta Dr., Raleigh 27603	-	22	30	25	27	32	45	34	19		4	-	238	120	-	-	-	93	-	93
Cary, First	Larry Smith, 415 Carolyn Ct., Cary 27511	16	135	218	188	131	147	194	129	11		6	12	1187	557	-	-	-	248	30	278
Central	Joe A. Phillips, Rt. 1, Wendell 27591	2	16	36	36	9	37	82	25	-		29	-	292	178	-	-	-	115	-	115
Collins Grove	E. C. Smith, Rt. 2, Apex 27502	2	3	4	8	-	6	2	26	-		-	-	49	31	-	-	-	38	-	38
Community	William Perrot, Rt. 4, Box 166, Wake Forest 27587	-	3	8	7	4	2	21	11	-		5	-	61	36	1	-	-	-	-	-
Crabtree Valley	Wayne Brooks, 5014 Picardy Pl., Raleigh 27609	-	19	30	29	11	14	70	17	-		4	-	177	70	-	-	-	-	-	-
Creedmoor Road	Claude Bennett, 5017 Oak Park Dr., Raleigh 27612	-	26	31	31	13	30	190	83	44		7	-	182	94	-	30	-	140	-	140
Emmanuel	F. Shelby Altord, 2300 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh 27608	1	47	115	143	20	182	136	41	18		4	-	676	256	2	35	-	147	-	147
Episurus	J. A. Alphin, Jr., 1605 Ridgeand Dr., Raleigh 27607	-	91	103	73	20	7	42	22	-		5	-	668	319	1	35	-	147	-	147
Falls	Mrs. W. H. Blackmon, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	-	14	11	20	7	7	200	17	-		4	20	128	82	-	-	-	48	-	48
Fellowship	Leon Holt, 313 Government Rd., Raleigh 27603	-	65	99	103	10	10	200	17	-		4	-	528	330	-	72	-	170	-	170
Forest Hills	Duff G. Freeman, 1835 Ridge Rd., Raleigh 27607	40	103	188	184	250	113	450	120	71		15	-	1555	688	3	20	-	381	38	419
Forestville	H. D. Murphy, Rt. 4, Wake Forest 27587	12	6	11	9	-	28	15	8	3		1	-	93	39	2	6	-	38	-	38
Fuller Memorial		-	4	7	10	5	-	7	6	-		3	-	42	35	1	6	-	40	-	40
Fuquay-Varina	Albert Clay, Broad St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	-	73	72	80	-	77	147	108	26		3	-	622	323	-	-	-	201	15	216
Garner, First	Ted Rollins, 902 Park Ave., Garner 27529	10	74	126	87	61	43	156	39	35		4	-	620	359	2	50	-	147	-	147
Glen Royal	Thomas Wright, 565 N. College St., Wake Forest 27587	8	47	165	94	23	47	53	41	15		5	-	504	265	-	-	-	242	11	253
Good Hope	Fletcher Brooks, Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560	2	22	33	35	8	5	79	37	-		2	54	271	176	1	14	-	98	-	98
Green Level	Billy Roberts, Rt. 2, Apex 27502	-	54	51	25	20	27	86	35	-		5	-	303	183	-	-	-	-	-	-
Green Pines	Bill Smith, Rt. 3, Knightdale 27545	-	80	78	85	5	40	145	6	-		5	-	442	225	2	55	-	241	-	241
Greenwood Forest	Gray L. Boswell, 1026 Warren Ave., Cary 27511	-	97	162	180	26	78	210	145	-		5	-	758	304	2	20	-	238	-	238
Hayes Barton	Dairn C. Hawkins, 513 Chesterfield Rd., Raleigh	5	94	124	149	42	59	558	164	26		8	-	1238	527	-	-	-	194	-	194
Hepzibah	Gordon Johnson, Rt. 3, Wendell 27951	12	44	52	43	3	42	76	26	10		4	-	312	150	-	-	-	91	-	91
Highland	Preston Inscore, 1200 Meadowbrook Dr., Raleigh 27610	-	36	48	72	22	17	109	25	-		3	-	332	189	-	-	-	179	-	179



[illegible]



[illegible]

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATION MUSIC DIRECTOR Mrs. George Holland 2500 New Bern Avenue Raleigh, N. C. 27610	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music attendance	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
Apex .....		Mrs. Bill Goodwin, Box 368, Apex 27502	20	38	20	28	37	-	-	11	-	154	104	-
Aversboro Road .....		Richard A. Taylor, P. O. Box 181, Garner 27529	15	20	40	36	-	-	-	16	-	127	76	-
Bay Leaf .....		Kay Roberson, c/o Bay Leaf Church, Rt. 7, Raleigh 27609	-	4	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	23	15	-
Bethany .....		Mrs. Serena Pearce, Box 14, Zebulon 27597	2	13	12	16	-	-	-	2	-	45	40	-
Bethlehem .....		Mrs. Margaret Lassiter, Rt. 1, Knightdale 27545	3	50	35	38	-	-	-	-	-	145	130	-
Boulevard .....		J. C. Saunders, 354 Wilmont Dr., Raleigh 27606	12	4	10	5	-	16	2	1	-	46	30	-
Boylan Heights .....		Donald G. Ledbetter, 308 Marsh Ave., Raleigh 27603	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	5	-	-	-	-
Calvary .....		Mrs. George Holland, 3500 Planet Dr., Raleigh 27604	14	40	36	34	-	-	-	2	10	136	82	-
Caraleigh .....		Mrs. D. O. Ponder, 158 Summit Ave., Raleigh 27603	-	12	25	25	-	-	-	-	3	65	45	-
Carolina Pines .....		Mrs. Larry Padgett, 17 Trailer Park, Wake Forest 27587	-	12	20	12	-	-	-	-	-	44	20	-
Cary, First .....		Stuart Thompson, 1023 Winwood Dr., Cary 27511	22	77	63	54	19	-	-	22	-	257	195	-
Central .....		Kenneth Hopkins, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597	5	10	28	25	-	-	-	6	-	74	45	-
Collins Grove .....		John Clements, Rt. 1, New Hill 27562	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Community .....		Mrs. Betty L. Boggs, 4301 Woodlawn Dr., Raleigh 27604	-	-	2	10	-	-	-	2	-	14	10	-
Crabtree Valley .....		Mrs. Aladine Rogers, 6004 Creedmoor Rd., Raleigh 27612	-	10	3	26	-	-	-	-	-	33	20	-
Creedmoor Road .....		Carroll S. Kirby, 3509 Glenraven Dr., Raleigh 27604	-	18	46	25	33	8	-	4	-	48	35	-
Emmanuel .....		Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, 6417 King Lawrence Rd., Raleigh 27607	12	68	28	28	12	-	-	5	-	129	95	-
Ephesus .....		J. B. Mobley, Southeastern Seminary 2171, Wake Forest 27587	18	68	28	23	-	18	-	10	-	164	120	-
Falls .....		Miss Iva Shumate, Apt. 19928 Spring Dr., Garner 27529	-	10	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	71	40	-
Fellowship .....		Mrs. Glenn Y. Lassiter, 3201 Bedford Ave., Raleigh 27607	7	22	35	25	-	35	-	3	-	110	78	-
Forest Hills .....		Sheryl Fanning, 242 N. College, Wake Forest 27587	25	75	55	45	-	-	-	21	-	256	200	-
Forestville .....		James R. Crabtree, 1308 Gorman St., Raleigh 27606	-	6	8	12	-	3	-	-	-	15	10	-
Fuller Memorial .....		Mrs. Claudia Dickens, P. O. Box 6, Fuquay-Varina 27526	-	12	31	41	-	-	-	3	-	26	24	-
Fuquay-Varina .....		Mrs. Fred M. Blackwood, 5309 Nancy St., Raleigh 27610	12	18	30	40	-	-	-	7	-	91	60	-
Garner, First .....		Bruce E. Hancock, 566 N. College St., Wake Forest 27587	-	30	30	31	-	-	-	4	-	95	51	-
Glen Royal .....		Bill Parker, Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560	-	14	12	22	-	-	-	4	-	52	20	22
Good Hope .....		John Bryson, Jr., Rt. 3, Apex 27502	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	2	-	26	20	-
Green Level .....		Pat Austin, Rt. 1, Knightdale 27545	-	35	38	35	-	-	-	-	-	128	-	-
Green Pines .....		Don Mason, P. O. Box 6098, Raleigh 27608	20	12	35	23	-	-	-	-	-	78	-	-
Greenwood Forest .....		Gene Yeargin, 321 Wall St., Wendell 27591	8	12	33	17	40	-	-	15	-	152	145	-
Hayes Barton .....		Mrs. V. H. Jordan, 3700 Vesta Dr., Raleigh 27603	10	12	15	29	-	-	-	2	-	68	20	-
Heptizbath .....		Mrs. Linda Brvant, Rt. 1, Lynwood Dr., Knightdale 27545	14	14	12	25	-	-	-	1	-	52	30	-
Hillcrest .....			25	12	34	23	-	-	-	3	-	97	72	-

Knightdale	Mrs. Susan Wilkins, 2303 Churchill Rd., Raleigh 27608	10	25	30	25	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	96	70
Leesville	Dan Washburn, Rt. 8, Raleigh 27612	-	10	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	15
Longview	Harold Burt, 129 N. King Chas. Rd., Raleigh 27610	-	12	30	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	35
Macedonia	Mrs. Betty Gooch, Rt. 1, Creedmoor 27522	-	5	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	12
Mary's Chapel	M. W. Brown, 1519 Millbrook Rd., E., Raleigh 27609	15	45	40	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	15
Millbrook	Gerald E. Eccleston, Rt. 1, Box 295, Morrisville 27560	7	15	18	18	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	125	85
Morrisville	Mrs. Betty Jo Carter, 1005 Buckingham Rd., Garner 27529	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61	43
Mt. Hermon	James Prince, 1025 B Hunting Ridge Rd., Raleigh 27609	-	15	25	21	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	35	35
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Mildred Stone, 605 Richard Dr., Cary 27511	-	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	38
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. Charles L. McDowell, Rt. 1, Box 133, Garner 27529	-	-	18	16	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	17	13
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Charles L. McDowell, Rt. 1, Box 133, Garner 27529	-	8	12	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	30
New Bethel (J)	C. J. Beckwith, Jr., 814 W. Chatham St., Cary 27511	-	5	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	35	20
New Bethel (R)	Mrs. Annette Godwin, 4909 Scollay Ct., Raleigh 27609	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	21	15
New Hill	Mrs. Richard Moretz, Wake Forest 27587	15	17	71	40	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	12
New Hope	Jackie Hayes, 222 Star Lane, Cary 27511	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	155	-
New Light	David Beaver, 3616 Octavia St., Raleigh 27606	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
North Cary	Jean Pearce, P. O. Box 32, Youngsville 27596	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	14
North Street	Gene Fisher, P. O. Box 213, Kirtrell 27544	-	-	8	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	20
Oak Grove	Nancy Tinglen, Rt. 4, Apex 27502	10	12	17	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	50
Oak Ridge	Philip Leonard, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	-	5	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	39	20
Olive Chapel	Gaston E. Calvert, P. O. Box 173, Bues Creek 27506	-	40	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	4	83	75
Pilot	Leonard Harris, Jr., 2224 Melanie Dr., Raleigh 27603	-	25	20	33	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	90	53
Piney Grove	Mrs. Florie Chambliss, 3021 Lewis Farm Rd., Raleigh 27607	-	8	4	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	163	125
Pleasant Grove	Geraldine Cate, 1500 Park Dr., Raleigh 27605	1	35	33	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	163
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Wm. B. Frazier, 99 N. Salisbury St., 27603	47	43	32	78	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	217	173
Pullen Memorial	Sam Foster, 409 Melody Lane, Cary 27511	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	10
Raleigh, First	Mrs. Linda Rich, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	-	16	12	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	40
Reedy Creek	Milton Bliss, 2726 Van Dyke St., Raleigh 27607	-	15	35	20	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	85	45
Ridgecrest	Mrs. Sylvia Pearce, Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27587	10	45	38	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	109
Ridge Road	Mrs. Mildred Morgan, Rt. 4, Box 177, Apex 27502	11	30	43	35	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	127	57
Rolesville	Ernest Spence, 4125 Jane Lane, Raleigh 27604	15	25	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	30
Salem	John Messer, Rt. 2, Box 123, Morrisville 27560	6	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	12
Samaria	A. L. Poole, 2308 Blackton Circle, Raleigh 27610	-	8	7	17	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	35	24
Six Forks	Tom Woodlief, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	-	5	24	28	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	60	45
Sorrell's Grove	Warren Cher, Rt. 4, Raleigh 27606	-	5	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	43	25
St. John's	Robert W. Poole, 118 S. Person St., Raleigh 27601	9	23	18	21	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	79	47
Stony Hill	St. Alfred Foy, 1417 Clifton St., Raleigh 27604	10	41	35	71	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	208	151
Swift Creek	John B. Richardson, 1200 Vandora Springs Rd., Garner 27529	20	33	40	42	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	148	100
Tabernacle	Bobby Stephenson, Rt. 5, Raleigh 27604	30	80	70	42	23	7	10	23	-	-	-	285	255
Temple	Bobby Stephenson, Rt. 5, Raleigh 27604	-	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	22	17
Trinity	Mrs. Sidney Perry, Rt. 5, Zebulon 27597	15	20	15	30	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	88	52
Turner Memorial	Ben S. Johnson, 204 W. Juniper St., Wake Forest 27587	-	15	15	16	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	48	30
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. A. Truett Ray, Rt. 6, Box 178-D, Durham 27703	-	-	24	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	45
Wakefield Central	Danny Broskie, 435 Judson Dr., Wake Forest 27587	2	10	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	18
Wake Forest	Doug Overall, Box 187, Wendell 27591	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	18	12
Wakeminister	Mrs. Helen Haynes, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	15	40	55	30	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	142	105
Wake Union	Mrs. A. N. Corneing, Youngsville 27596	-	19	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	39	25
Wendell	Ted Denton, 604 Purdue St., Raleigh 27609	-	20	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	35	29
Woodland	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	26	15
Youngsville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,362	4,200
Zebulon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	335	50
TOTALS	-	532	1,474	1,620	2,001	190	180	20	335	10	-	-	6,362	4,200







TABLE F — BROTHERHOOD

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR C. L. Mitchell 711 E. Academy Street Fuquay-Varina, N. C. 27526	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA leader and committee	Baptist Men enrolment (18-59 years or H.S. graduation to retirement)	Other Baptist men groups	Brotherhood director and other	Enrolment of church (or missions)	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	Other boys involved in mission activities	Miscellaneous Baptist men
Apex		Charles E. Scott, 5005 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh 27603	17	22	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	20
Aversboro Road			18			20		1		61		
Bay Leaf												
Bethany			12	12	1					25		
Bethlehem												
Boulevard		Merritt Moon, 521 Heater Dr., Cary 27511	14	9	1	25		1		50		
Boylan Heights												
Calvary		Dennis White, 206 Barwick Way, Knightdale 27545	15	20	9	30		1	1	76		
Caraleigh												
Carolina Pines		B. J. Wygal, 2031 Lake Wheeler Rd., Raleigh 27603				9		1		10		
Cary, First		Winston Hill, 134 Bruce St., Cary 27511	24	7		100		1		132		
Central		Charles Baker, P. O. Box 861, Wendell 27591	6	8		10				24		
Collins Grove												
Community			11	3	3					17		
Crabtree Valley												
Creedmoor Road		Joseph Powell, 3901 Valley Stream Dr., Raleigh 27604	12	8	1	30	15	3	12	81		15
Emmanuel		Alvin Pepper, 232 Fairview Rd., Cary 27511	22	26	2					50		
Ephesus			4	12						16		
Falls												
Fellowship		Charles Jones, 1419 Ponderosa Dr., Raleigh 27603	1	1	2	13	25	4	17	63		10
Forest Hills		Charles Draughin, 2615 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh 27608			4	68				118		
Forestville		Jack Given, Rt. 4, Wake Forest 27587	32	14	10					20		
Fuller Memorial												
Fuquay-Varina		Rupert Weathers, 608 Raleigh St., Fuquay-Varina 27526	35	12	6	35	10	1	5	104		
Garner, First		Bobby Woodard, 808 Barefoot St., Garner 27529	22							22		
Glen Royal		Albert Height, P. O. Box 378, Wake Forest 27587	25	20	4		10	1		95		
Good Hope												
Green Level			19	10						29		
Green Pines		Jim Smith, 103 Gower Dr., Knightdale 27545	38	29	10	30		1		108		
Greenwood Forest		William C. Hall, Jr., 803 Palmetto Dr., Cary 27511	35	14	9	40	1			99		
Haves Banton		Louis C. Mitchell, 917 Northbrook Dr., Raleigh 27609	19	11		90	14			134		
Hephzibah												
Highland			6	11						17		

Location	Address	Year	Age	Gender	Religion	Notes
Leesville	Thomas Bobbitt, 2331 Derby Dr., Raleigh 27610	17	23	1	30	-
Longview	Louis O'Neal, 7015 Holly Springs, Raleigh 27606	-	-	-	3	74
Macedonia	George Shivers, 4916 Latimer Rd., Raleigh 27609	38	28	-	35	101
Mary's Chapel	Buddy Womack, Rt. 2, Diamond Dr., Raleigh 27610	6	10	3	31	51
Millsboro	Bill Duncan, 3517 Apache Dr., Raleigh 27609	4	-	1	20	1
Mt. Hermon	Zeb Strickland, Rt. 7, Raleigh 27609	6	7	2	-	5
Mt. Moriah	Charles McDowell, Rt. 1, Box 133, Garner 27529	-	-	-	-	15
Mt. Olivet	Richard H. Godwin, 4909 Scollay Ct., Raleigh 27609	-	1	1	35	37
Mt. Vernon	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Bethel (J)	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Bethel (R)	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Hope	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Light	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Cary	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Street	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oak Grove	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oak Ridge	Harold Williams, Rt. 2, Apex 27502	9	12	-	1	23
Olive Chapel	Thomas B. Oglesby, 1012 N. Blount St., Raleigh 27604	-	-	-	20	21
Pilot	Wayne Smith, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540	25	28	9	75	165
Piney Grove	Calvin Oliver, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526	24	22	2	40	88
Pleasant Grove	Tom Dupres, 506 Royal Oak Dr., Garner 27529	-	-	-	-	-
Pleasant Ridge	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullen Memorial	-	-	-	-	-	-
Raleigh, First	-	15	-	2	-	17
Raleigh, Reed	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reedy Creek	Glenn Booth, 1506 Harrison Ave., Cary 27511	12	-	2	5	6
Ridgecrest	Huel Choplin, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	10	20	4	8	26
Ridge Road	Ira D. Porterfield, 813 Yarmouth Rd., Raleigh 27607	10	20	4	23	30
Rolesville	Grady Cribb, Box 72, Rolesville 27571	25	10	1	14	51
Salem	Wayne Yates, Ellington St., Apex 27502	11	12	3	12	38
Samaria	Wayne Yates, Ellington St., Apex 27502	12	8	6	28	20
Six Forks	Rupert Conyers, Rt. 1, Box 1030, Knightdale 27545	8	4	-	25	37
Sorrell's Grove	Don Jones, 7201 Longstreet Dr., Raleigh 27609	-	-	-	-	-
St. John's	R. W. Osbeck, 106 Berkshire Rd., Raleigh 27608	8	10	4	26	4
St. John's	Lemuel Ray, Rt. 1, Box 415, Raleigh 27609	12	9	4	7	8
Stony Hill	-	29	22	-	-	25
Swift Creek	John F. Freeman, 405 Latimer Rd., Raleigh 27609	29	22	-	-	61
Taenemacle	Jim Lambert, 914 Northbrook Dr., 27609	12	10	4	94	125
Temple	Walter Stallings, 900 Wimbleson Dr., Raleigh 27609	26	8	-	25	59
Trinity	Wilbert E. Baker, 3814 Cason St., Raleigh 27610	8	10	3	15	1
Turner Memorial	-	34	10	1	-	45
Wake Cross Roads	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wakefield Central	Ray Fulghum, Rt. 3, Zebulon 27597	-	-	-	-	-
Wake Forest	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wake Union	Coit Ray, Rt. 1, Box 385, Raleigh 27609	-	-	-	-	-
Wendell	-	-	-	-	-	-
Woodland	-	-	-	-	-	-
Youngsville	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zebulon	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTALS		748	519	119	1,153	150
					63	2,802
					50	14
						65

TABLE G — TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

1975 ANNUAL

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER Ted W. Williams 301 Hillsborough Street Raleigh, N. C. 27603	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	Number of titlers	Budget pro. or emphasis used during the year.					Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries construction during the year	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
				Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program											
Apex	Mrs. Bernice Savage, Box M. Apex 27502			X					30	84,755	18,978	103,733	3,421	18,610	204,364	3,584	3,490	43,081	68,765
Aversboro Road	Arthur E. Presnell, 701 Aversboro Rd., Garner 27529								.02	71,130	10,256	81,386		17,110		21,552	2,551	16,631	262,188
Bay Leaf	Mrs. E. Bailey, Rt. 7, Raleigh 27609								10	29,534	516	30,050		13,695	1,500		764	7,915	23,874
Benany	Dan Johnson, Rt. 2, Box 281, Wendell 27991								8	40,980	29,842	70,822		17,471			2,381	7,998	27,850
Benlehem	James Strother, Rt. 1, Knightdale 27545								7.5	52,546	297	52,843		24,465		10,586	2,384	53,756	53,756
Boylan	Mrs. Mary J. Campbell, 5235 Olive Rd., Raleigh 27606								12	63,166	253	63,419		23,904		13,435	2,092	13,149	52,580
Boylan Heights	Mrs. Effie Batts, 1110 W. Lenoir St., Raleigh 27603								1	11,397		11,397		8,405		846	240	11,658	11,658
Calvary	David Letchworth, 605 N. East St., Raleigh 27604									97,703	16,602	114,305	10,000	37,327	8,355	14,748	2,620	2,167	63,050
Caraleigh	Glenn Suggs, 524 Cooper Rd., Raleigh 27610								10.5	31,710		31,710	1,500	15,378		1,800	1,000	9,098	27,276
Carolina Pines	Mrs. Glenn Poole, 1601 Lakeside Dr., Garner 27529								9.2	27,093	2,554	29,647		11,711		1,743	5,867	19,321	19,321
Cary, First	L. C. Alexander, 906 Washington St., Cary 27511								70	244,905	2,820	247,725	50,000	55,268		71,040	6,902	37,745	170,955
Central	Mr. & Mrs. Ray Woodard, Rt. 2, Box 43, Knightdale 27545								8	36,224		36,224		13,005			759	11,416	25,180
Collins Grove	E. C. Hare, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540									10,571		10,571		5,440		641	998	7,079	7,079
Community	Dessie W. Harper, Box 546, Wake Forest 27587									12,530		12,530		4,962	256		204	2,144	7,566
Crabtree Valley	Ted W. Williams, 2421 Beechridge Rd., Raleigh 27609								12	50,618	4,183	54,801	132,500	74,377	126,851		478	22,517	157,283
Creedmoor Road	Thurman Burnette, 6504 Benbur Dr., Raleigh 27612								10	38,088	2,164	40,252	100,000	14,377	108,827		384	8,156	138,407
Emmanuel	A. E. Beddingfield, 2105 Noble Rd., Raleigh 27608								14.5	114,850	22,643	137,493	22,643	39,670		5,641	1,172	76,408	122,891
Ephesus	O. L. Hall, 302 Grand Ave., Raleigh 27606								4.8	26,348		26,348		32,700			3,779	46,466	92,945
Falls	Mrs. C. L. Lowery, Rt. 3, Box 2636, Wake Forest 27609								10.07	89,150	5,441	94,591		26,748		5,610	850	4,873	19,973
Fellowship	L. E. Forrest, 819 Woodland Rd., Raleigh 27603								3	366,538		366,538		100,200	74,981	26,292	3,034	21,609	771,683
Forest Hills	E. F. Canady, 3212 Ruffin St., Raleigh 27607								20	16,075	35	16,110		7,324		46,530	44,365	271,555	271,555
Forestville	Mrs. Mary L. Marshall, Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27587									10,526		10,526		2,855	4,125	1,501	436	6,065	15,326
Fuller Memorial	Mrs. Mamie Johnson, 409 W. Aycock St., Raleigh 27608								5	153,910	1,702	155,612	13,000	37,017		272	3,877	10,929	10,929
Fuquay-Varina	Mrs. Allie Mae Pearce, P. O. Box 6, Fuquay-Varina 27526								10	162,031	8,245	170,276	11,000	46,869		42,224	2,588	52,225	134,054
Garner, First	Herbert Allen, 3515 Vesta Dr., Raleigh 27603									135,720	4,609	140,329	7,500	46,869		34,844	4,761	36,783	123,257
Greenwood	Miss Estelle Cole, 39 Crowder Ave., Wake Forest 27587								6.75	64,831	479	65,310		19,789		12,765	2,641	28,705	63,900
Glen Royal	L. D. Hockaday, Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560								9.4	29,127		29,127		12,100		1,890	5,136	19,126	19,126
Good Hope	Mrs. Mettie Mills, Rt. 2, Apex 27502								10	46,785	16,735	63,520	100,000	10,840	156,657		1,430	5,751	174,678
Green Level	Bobby Wade, Rt. 1, Knightdale 27545								.05	82,451	40,000	122,451		18,430		7,500	4,300	8,116	108,117
Greenwood	James B. Pearce, 1200 Fairlane Rd., Raleigh 27511								.04	137,590	40,000	177,590		34,954	69,771	32,257	3,087	68,429	138,727
Hayes Barton	A. T. Allen, Jr., 3216 Sussex Rd., Raleigh 27607								6	380,962	7,323	388,285		93,497		67,920	3,085	102,197	266,699
Hephzibah	Mrs. Willie Perry, Wendell 27951								17	49,186	281	49,467		13,632		18,720	11,966	46,183	11,966
Highland	Lemuel C. Hodge, 5009 Winterbrochen Rd., Raleigh 27603								2.41	62,510	4,145	66,655		24,515		16,380	2,580	6,878	50,353
Hilcrest	Carlyle Allen, 2025 Trawick Rd., Raleigh 27604								10	65,000	300	65,300		20,000		17,400	2,000	23,000	62,400





TABLE H — MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS Robert L. Costner 301 Hillsborough Street Raleigh, N. C. 27603	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Other Mission Cause Expenditures								Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total	
				Assational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Anne Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lotie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged			Designated: All other (Bible League, etc.)
Apex .....		Mrs. Betty Coleman, Box 42, Apex 27502 .....	16,226	755	57	462	3,405	-	902	483	146	1,941	8,151	24,377
Aversboro Road .....		R. Finner Watkins, 1310 Frederick Rd., Garner 27529 .....	2,000	180	97	515	1,070	-	-	-	67	60	1,989	3,989
Bay Leaf .....		Mrs. Penny Williams, Rt. 7, Raleigh 27609 .....	1,408	150	116	153	198	29	133	80	157	116	1,132	2,540
Bethany .....		Mrs. Jackie Watkins, Rt. 2, Box 328, Wendell 27591 .....	2,984	716	-	361	248	-	-	-	-	106	1,431	4,415
Bethlehem .....		Mrs. Christine Floyd, Rt. 2, Box 122, Raleigh 27610 .....	3,500	-	-	247	503	-	-	-	-	-	750	4,250
Boulevard .....		Mrs. Herbert Rouse, 1200 Imperial Dr., Cary 27511 .....	7,298	-	365	50	688	1,848	-	37	32	246	3,266	10,564
Boylan Heights .....		Mrs. Sue Winnings, 409 Kinsey St., Raleigh 27603 .....	50	50	8	64	12	25	-	10	17	11	197	247
Calvary .....		Mrs. L. R. Bodman, 3713 Ingram Dr., Raleigh 27604 .....	6,050	500	39	410	2,048	-	-	-	-	2,901	5,898	11,948
Caraleigh .....		Deborah J. McCollum, 154 Maywood Ave., Raleigh 27603 .....	3,500	500	44	272	1,085	-	59	19	-	220	2,199	5,699
Carolina Pines .....		Mrs. Lee Washington, 2724 Knowles St., Raleigh 27603 .....	2,548	250	114	330	340	-	70	50	54	174	1,382	3,930
Cary, First .....		W. I. Cooper, 300 Dry Ave., Cary 27511 .....	25,333	1,560	752	1,226	4,915	-	522	232	30	3,818	13,055	38,388
Central .....		Mrs. Donald K. Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 119, Wendell 27591 .....	2,898	725	-	192	1,110	-	71	-	-	-	2,098	4,996
Collins Grove .....		S. W. Holleman, Rt. 1, Box 116, Holly Springs 27540 .....	200	55	85	122	135	44	105	85	77	411	1,119	1,319
Community .....		Lily C. Powell, Rt. 1, Box 463A, Wake Forest 27587 .....	680	120	-	50	100	-	103	55	80	276	784	1,464
Crabtree Valley .....		Jack Porter, 3408 Caldwell Dr., Raleigh 27607 .....	4,888	965	200	267	567	-	210	100	100	103	2,512	7,400
Creedmoor Road .....		Mrs. Mae Cashwell, 5801 Leesville Rd., Raleigh 27612 .....	2,220	360	160	95	641	-	110	160	160	199	2,045	4,265
Emmanuel .....		E. P. Raynor, 3311 Dell Dr., Raleigh 27609 .....	12,990	750	288	926	1,844	-	269	264	156	1,814	6,311	19,301
Ephesus .....		James B. Ivey, 110 Buck Jones Rd., Raleigh 27606 .....	4,500	1,320	83	6,017	11,152	-	1,536	1,320	1,320	109	24,834	29,334
Falls .....		Mrs. L. E. Barham, Rt. 3, Box 275, Wake Forest 27609 .....	2,418	-	-	32	110	-	-	4	-	-	146	2,564
Fellowship .....		Mrs. Barbara Matthews, 1309 Kelly Rd., Garner 27529 .....	5,763	2,445	45	613	1,573	59	27	-	52	225	5,039	10,802
Forest Hills .....		Clifton W. Powell, 3325 Harden Rd., Raleigh 27607 .....	60,859	3,200	1,962	5,086	13,091	-	-	25	25	11,327	34,716	95,575
Forestville .....		Mrs. Herbert Mason, P. O. Box 1046, Wake Forest 27587 .....	580	50	-	133	94	-	164	75	40	-	556	1,136
Fuller Memorial .....		Mrs. Susie Mouser, 201 Duncan St., Raleigh 27608 .....	391	354	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	471	825	1,216
Fuquay-Varina .....		Mrs. Betty Engle, P. O. Box 154, Fuquay-Varina 27526 .....	11,158	1,000	273	763	6,266	-	1,061	120	-	152	9,635	20,793
Garner, First .....		J. D. Mealer, 1209 Park Ave., Garner 27529 .....	12,000	1,200	622	1,098	2,074	-	100	100	115	592	5,901	17,901
Glen Royal .....		Mrs. Magdalene Alford, P. O. Box 1042, Wake Forest 27587 .....	4,547	440	125	200	800	30	110	75	94	4,150	6,024	10,571
Good Hope .....		Mrs. R. E. Carpenter, Rt. 1, Morrisville 27560 .....	3,000	400	140	161	548	30	248	89	93	1,709	4,709	4,709
Green Level .....		Mrs. Betty Duke, Rt. 3, Box 253-A, Apex 27502 .....	1,800	100	25	618	1,166	-	300	212	84	349	2,884	4,654
Green Pines .....		Julian Lanier, Rt. 1, Knightdale 27545 .....	2,350	574	-	286	592	-	100	-	-	-	1,552	3,902
Greenwood Forest .....		Mrs. Jack Kimbrell, 702 W. Maynard Rd., Cary 27511 .....	7,547	525	146	200	930	-	-	-	13	678	2,492	10,039
Hayes Barton .....		Jesse C. Barber, 5002 Brookhaven Dr., Raleigh 27612 .....	51,000	6,000	3,278	3,809	10,827	-	2,285	3,800	2,000	4,186	36,185	87,185
Hezbollah .....		Mrs. Juanita Strickland, Box 692, Wendell 27591 .....	1,800	240	55	54	538	-	-	89	-	461	1,437	3,237
Highland .....		Mrs. Lemuel C. Hodge, 5009 Winterlochen Rd., Raleigh .....	1,608	460	54	306	903	-	-	-	-	138	1,861	3,469
Hillcrest .....		Mrs. Katherine Tommerdahl, 3300 Jupiter St., Raleigh 27604 .....	2,964	516	163	567	1,003	50	250	260	70	500	3,376	6,343

Knightdale	Mrs. Henry R. Knight, Rt. 5, Raleigh 27604	4,284	150	-	307	598	-	60	35	-	705	1,855	6,139
Leesville	Mrs. Gladys Ferrell, 8804 Hunting Trail, Raleigh 27612	239	75	-	117	126	-	-	-	-	318	318	557
Longview	Averner Warren, 2806 Haven Rd., Raleigh 27610	6,821	465	65	1,002	2,300	75	91	46	78	704	4,826	11,647
Macedonia	Mrs. Texanna J. Montague, Rt. 4, Box 290, Raleigh 27606	546	304	6	-	131	-	-	-	-	441	441	987
May's Chapel	Winston O'Neal, Box 263, Wake Forest 27587	275	40	-	-	-	-	37	-	-	381	458	733
Millbrook	Mrs. O. E. Ferguson, 334 Woodland Ave., Wake Forest 27587	8,025	1,148	11	583	1,365	-	-	60	25	266	3,458	11,483
Morrisville	Mrs. C. K. Johnson, 511 Morningside Dr., Cary 27511	3,417	100	163	311	832	100	375	350	360	2,728	5,359	8,796
Morrisville	Mrs. C. K. Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 446, Morrisville 27560	125	125	-	-	-	-	150	150	150	-	575	575
Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Dorothy Weaver, Rt. 3, Box 190, Clayton 27520	4,159	424	91	360	795	-	69	62	49	350	2,200	6,359
Mt. Olivet	Mrs. Janice Harrison, 4209 Lake Dr., Raleigh 27607	1,622	4	203	446	-	-	54	6	11	133	826	2,448
Mt. Vernon	Mrs. Jim Tyson, Rt. 1, Box 538, Raleigh 27609	6,077	210	99	531	1,011	-	417	386	-	178	2,832	3,482
New Bethel (J)	Mrs. W. L. Clements, Rt. 1, Box 378, Garner 27529	3,077	275	258	415	1,023	-	581	340	413	246	3,551	6,628
New Bethel (R)	Mrs. Margaret Chappell, Rt. 6, Box 172E, Durham 27703	660	64	-	151	400	-	107	110	40	170	1,042	1,702
New Hill	Mrs. Dillard Mason, 420 Cooke St., Apex 27502	30,140	1,409	273	912	4,391	68	348	302	130	607	8,440	38,580
New Hope	Mrs. Mary F. Davis, 4104 Jane Lane, Raleigh 27604	-	-	-	130	-	-	50	50	-	180	180	180
New Light	W. E. Robertson, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	355	118	-	-	66	-	65	15	40	400	704	1,059
North Cary	Sue Haylett, 421 Judson Dr., Wake Forest	2,021	-	-	201	1,500	-	124	65	115	206	1,967	3,092
North Street	Martin Scott, 308 E. Forest Dr., Raleigh 27605	1,125	180	103	152	1,022	-	365	75	50	-	540	960
Oak Grove	Mrs. Vera Williams, Rt. 2, Box 193, Wake Forest 27587	420	50	-	201	1,500	-	1097	185	-	350	5,541	13,543
Olive Chapel	Roger Moss, Rt. 1, Kirtrell 27544	8,002	800	20	445	2,460	184	-	-	-	-	235	1,244
Pilot	Eugene Goodwin, Rt. 3, Apex 27502	1,009	40	100	95	-	300	-	-	-	954	2,404	3,604
Piney Grove	Mrs. Jean W. Pritchard, 4208 Pin Oak Rd., Raleigh 27604	7,200	300	87	676	2,441	-	-	-	-	3,970	7,874	15,274
Pleasant Grove	George Stewart, Rt. 1, Holly Springs 27540	1,400	300	87	676	2,441	-	-	-	-	3,970	7,874	15,274
Pleasant Ridge	Mrs. Jean Wrenn, Rt. 3, Fuquay-Varina 27526	2,400	240	120	34	57	-	10	20	6	247	734	974
Pullen Memorial	Mrs. Brady Jackson, 2101 Lawrence Dr., Raleigh 27603	4,500	240	120	34	57	-	10	20	6	247	734	974
Raleigh, First	A. C. Barefoot, 3401 Hampton Rd., Raleigh 27607	34,470	2,475	2,607	8,046	10,591	10,180	1,293	728	347	9,570	45,837	80,307
Reedy Creek	Richard L. Rice, 1524 Canterbury Rd., Raleigh 27608	125	50	23	18	49	10	84	14	16	-	264	389
Ridgecrest	Mrs. Marjorie Booth, 515 Reedy Creek Rd., Cary 27511	1,558	100	21	832	857	-	-	-	-	42	1,852	3,410
Ridge Road	Mrs. Lucille K. Cash, Rt. 1, Wake Forest 27587	10,800	900	188	841	3,757	300	200	200	200	570	6,586	17,386
Rolesville	W. G. Ament, 3336 Coates St., Raleigh 27607	20,202	857	534	3,196	121	-	513	32	51	263	4,949	6,098
Salem	Mrs. Walter Scarborough, Rt. 2, Wake Forest 27587	1,149	196	252	871	2,525	-	672	110	60	272	2,361	5,601
Samaria	Nathan Benson, Rt. 4, Box 303, Raleigh 27606	3,240	385	200	323	1,101	-	-	80	48	-	241	441
Six Forks	Mrs. Delphia Thomas, 3303 Poole Rd., Raleigh 27610	200	60	-	-	47	-	48	38	48	-	300	600
Sorrell's Grove	Mrs. Evelyn Spence, Rt. 1, Box 514-B, Raleigh 27609	300	-	-	50	100	-	100	-	50	382	1,943	7,274
St. John's	Mrs. Phyllis Legates, Rt. 1, Box 406, Morrisville 27560	5,331	725	11	113	544	5	17	88	58	-	767	2,419
Stony Hill	Gayle Strickland, 4821 Radcliff Rd., Raleigh 27609	1,652	150	34	25	318	-	116	46	70	8	1,171	2,696
Swift Creek	Curtis H. Harrison, Rt. 1, Box 132, Wake Forest 27587	1,525	293	50	50	378	-	150	150	100	-	3,508	14,506
Tabernacle	Mrs. Emma Davis, 2509 Fairway Dr., Raleigh 27603	14,981	3,000	1,454	1,742	4,696	-	-	106	-	3,508	7,049	29,487
Temple	Jerry Cooper, 1415 Ridge Rd., Raleigh 27607	15,025	1,045	660	656	2,167	-	550	275	330	1,366	22,776	42,074
Trinity	West Forehand, 2138 Milburnie Rd., Raleigh 27610	11,250	1,855	-	549	2,198	125	-	125	130	17,994	34,026	74,066
Turner Memorial	James Farlow, 3900 Converse Dr., Raleigh 27609	2,845	220	358	466	929	-	-	-	-	2,186	4,159	7,004
Wake Cross Roads	Mrs. Clyde F. Hurst, Rt. 3, Box 350, Raleigh 27603	2,749	300	309	871	1,668	65	229	135	137	773	4,487	7,236
Wakefield Central	Mrs. Linda W. Stiel, Rt. 5, Raleigh 27604	800	55	75	275	250	-	150	85	55	542	1,085	1,885
Wake Forest	Mrs. Leola Creach, Rt. 4, Zebulon 27597	11,288	400	743	750	2,731	100	338	107	35	542	5,746	17,034
Wakeminster	Mrs. Dan Beach, P. O. Box 104, Wake Forest 27587	220	180	76	160	302	-	105	60	75	105	1,045	1,265
Wake Union	Mrs. Albert Ray, Rt. 6, Box 272, Raleigh 27612	352	100	-	201	129	-	50	180	710	1,062	3,755	8,755
Wendell	Mrs. Maxine Nuckles, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	5,000	500	175	410	1,350	138	357	330	175	320	5,666	8,919
Woodland	Mrs. Johnnie Johnson, Box 612, Wendell 27591	3,253	361	-	620	882	47	750	531	75	2,400	5,666	8,919
Youngsville	Mrs. Eileen Lye, Rt. 3, Wake Forest 27587	2,400	200	50	237	395	-	200	200	60	361	1,703	4,103
Zebulon	Mrs. T. E. Lindsey, P. O. Box 156, Youngsville 27596	11,798	499	313	213	880	16,470	400	424	641	400	50	3,820
TOTALS	Mrs. Elwood Perry, Box 342, Zebulon 27597	527,520	49,143	18,575	51,715	135,841	16,470	19,361	14,356	9,273	96,621	411,355	938,875



## HISTORICAL TABLE

Place And Date of Meeting	Moderator	Clerk	Treasurer	Secretary of Missions	Preacher of Annual Sermon
1945—Wake Forest .....	George J. Griffin	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	A. Fletcher Lambert	Carl M. Townsend
1946—Cary .....	Fon Scofield, Jr.	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	W. M. Page
1947—Calvary .....	C. O. Greene	Ryburn T. Stancil	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	John U. Garner
1948—Wendell .....	C. O. Greene	C. W. Teague	L. G. Bullard	Dennis Larkins	Broadus E. Jones
1949—Franklinton .....	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	J. Samuel Johnson
1950—Pullen Memorial .....	C. G. Mumford	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John W. Kicheloe
1951—Zebulon .....	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Ross A. Cadle
1952—Green Level .....	Earle J. Rogers	Carlton T. Mitchell	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	John L. Coley
1953—Hayes Barton .....	J. Gray Murray	A. Douglas Aldrich	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	W. Marshall Craig
1954—Rolesville .....	J. Gray Murray	A. L. Aycock	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	L. J. Morris
1955—Wake Forest .....	R. N. Simms, Jr.	A. L. Aycock	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	Joe Roach
1956—Apex .....	R. N. Simms, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	Lee Pridgen	M. O. Sears
1957—Raleigh-First .....	J. W. Kicheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	James S. Potter
1958—Fuquay Springs .....	J. W. Kicheloe, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Lamar Brooks
1959—Rolesville .....	Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	A. Douglas Aldrich
1960—Zebulon .....	Ronda Robbins	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Parks C. Harris
1961—Cary .....	John M. Simms	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	L. D. Holt
1962—Garner .....	John M. Simms	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Grate Jones
1963—Knightdale .....	L. D. Holt	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	James F. Heaton
1964—Stony Hill .....	L. D. Holt	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Allen Laymon
1965—Salem .....	Marion Lark	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	W. T. Mills
1966—Wake Cross Rds. ....	H. A. Hodge, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Joe Zimmerman
1967—Wendell .....	H. A. Hodge, Jr.	Leon P. Spencer	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Robert Mullinax
1968—Ephesus .....	Lamar J. Brooks	Ted W. Williams	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	L. M. Woolweaver
1969—Apex .....	Lamar J. Brooks	Ted W. Williams	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	W. C. Adkinson
1970—Morrisville .....	L. E. Forrest	Ted W. Williams	L. G. Bullard	R. L. Costner	Ronda Robbins
1971—Wendell .....	L. E. Forrest	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R. L. Costner	John E. Lawrence
1972—Fuquay-Varina .....	Charles T. Dorman	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R. L. Costner	T. L. Cashwell, Jr.
1973—Knightdale .....	Charles T. Dorman	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R. L. Costner	Harvey L. Duke
1974—Hephzibah .....	George P. Johnson	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R. L. Costner	James F. Heaton
1975—Olive Chapel .....	George P. Johnson	Ted W. Williams	Ted W. Williams	R. L. Costner	W. M. Enzor























